#### Your hometown newspaper serving Northville for 133 years

0149424 04/27/02 & SONS BOOK BINDERY

Rotth ULLL AP234-9769

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* FIRM 49284

#### Thursday, April 26, 2001 olume133 Number 1

HomeTown communications

#### hometownnewspapers.net

Northville, Michigan

O 2001 HomeTown Communications Net

IAND



#### **Green Sheet**

Canine car wash?

When your pooch needs a sham-pooch. there's only one place to go: Soggy Dog. Find out about the location that help pets get a bath. Page 1D

**Special Section** 

Attorney Guide

Knowing your legal rights. and knowing who to call when it's a question of law are some of the most important pieces

of information you can have. Check out our 2001 attorney guide.

#### Hometown Life

#### The signs of spring

though it may not quite be time to plant flowers yet. it's definitely the time to be thinking about decorating a gar-den. Find out

what the hot garden accessories are this year. - Page 6B

#### Sports

#### Spring swing

The Lady Mustangs

## **DDA** wants post office in downtown

#### **By LON HUHMAN** Staff Writer

The Northville downtown development authority reached a consensus regarding the future of the post office Tuesday morning. but there are still some issues and concerns to be dealt with in the near future.

The DDA held a special board of directors meeting with the hope that an agreement could be met on the future expansion of the post office located on Wing Street. The purpose of reaching a consensus was so the DDA could give the city council there recommendation of keeping the post office in downtown.

"The DDA gives a strong recommendation that the post office should remain in the downtown." DDA member Greg Presley said. All members in attendance gave their support with knowledge that there were still some concerns and questions to be answered.

The meeting began with city manager Gary Word updating the expansion project. Word said that

building

Center

Street

gets a

By LON HUHMAN

Wrder

facelift

#### POSTMARKED

The DDA gave its endorsement to a downtown post office.

A freeze on new construction may delay expansion to the Northville facility.

in late 2000, a temporary funding freeze was placed on post office projects by the United States Postal Service. According to Word, the freeze may be lifted in October. Word said that after the freeze was lifted, each postal district will name four projects as priorities. The Detroit district has indicated it would place the Northville post office in its top four. Word said.

DDA director Lori Ward then gave a presentation on the benefits of a downtown post office. Ward said having the post office

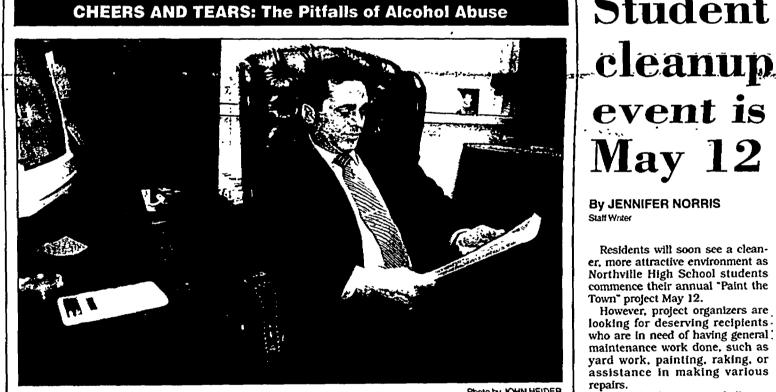
Continued on 16



#### Photo by JOHN HEIDER

#### It won't be long now...

Northville's Farmers Markets will make their return to the corner of Seven Mile and Sheldon roads in the very near future, meaning summer weather can't be that far off. Read about the weekly flower and garden markets on page 3A.



## Student cleanup event is **May 12**

**By JENNIFER NORRIS** Staff Writer

Residents will soon see a cleaner, more attractive environment as Northville High School stude

However, project organizers are

High school students of all ages

plan to spend much of the day

assisting others and contributing

to the overall beautification of

Northville neighborhoods. The

yearly "Paint the Town" project is being sponsored by members of

the Student Congress. "The whole student body can participate," said Monty Sham-

bleau, a teacher at Northville High

School. "It gets students out in the

community. The kids really enjoy

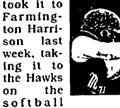
it. They get the feeling of helping

In past years, approximately 100

students volunteered to participate

somebody out."

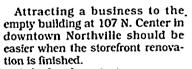
in the project, he said.



diamond. -- Page 1B

#### Index

| Business          | . 1D |
|-------------------|------|
| Classifieds       | . 4D |
| Editorials        | 20A  |
| Hometown Life     | . 1B |
| Letters           | 21A  |
| Library Lines     | . 6A |
| Mill Race Matters |      |
| Obituaries        | . 5A |
| Police Reports    |      |
| The XTRA          | . 6B |
| Sports            |      |
| •                 |      |



"It had to been just over a year ago when our last tenant moved out and the outside of the building was in some bad shape - almost falling apart - at the time," building co-owner Mandy Wilson said. So I contacted Marilyn Sullivan to do some drawings and design work to get the renovation project off the ground."

The building at 107 N. Center formerly Ultimate Toys & Gifts is owned by Wilson and her mother Betsy Northrop. According to Northrop, the building and most of the city block was originally owned by her grandfather.

Sullivan, a architectural designer for Redesign LLC. said before the project could get off the ground it had to be approved by the Northville Historical District

Continued on 18

Photo by JOHN HEIDER

Attorney Robert Taub studies some documents in his Novi office. Taub defends motorists who have been charged with driving under the influence of alcohol.

## Lawyers help the accused

By LON HUHMAN Staff Writer

If a person receives a violation that reads "OUIL," "UBAL," or 'OWI." seeking an attorney may be the next and best decision to make. The reason, area attorneys said, has much to do with a growing social intolerance for drunk drivers - a sentiment reflected in changing laws.

The seriousness in treating drinking and driving offenders has increased greatly in the past 20 years." said Northville attorney Mark Haidar said. "Our current president was stopped for drinking and driving. He was issued a \$150 fine and then allowed to go home. That would never happen today. I've been on both sides of this issue and every day the laws and courts become tougher."

Novi attorney Robert Taub agreed, and said the laws have tightened and for good reason.

"A substantial number of road fatalities involve alcohol, so drunk driving can not be tolerated because of its results," Taub said. "Anyone drinking and thinking of driving home should use common sense and think of the potential

Teniative plans now include

**Continued on 24** 



Private party advertisers of Automobiles & Boats get 1/2 off the cost the 2nd week & the 3rd week FREE!

Private party only. Other restrictions apply. Offer good thru April.



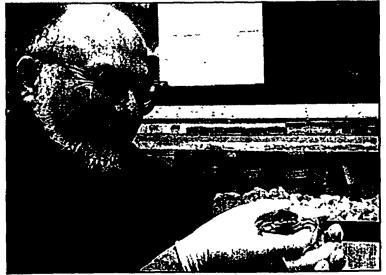


Photo by JENNIFER NORRIS

Hillside Middle School teacher Dwight Sieggreen holds a Suriname toad, which he'll be breeding for the Detroit Zoo.

## **Croaking off: science class** gets chance to breed toads

Continued on 8

By JENNIFER NORRIS Staff Writer

Studying critters in the environment is soon going to take on a whole new meaning for students at Hillside Middle School.

Dwight Sieggreen, a science teacher at Hillside, was awarded a grant totaling \$8,600 which he plans to use to help students karn about toads and benefit various zoos simultaneously. The school will be receiving Surinam toads (pipa pipel -a special species which zoos desire to have - which will be bred

"When bred in captivity, they survive in captivity longer."

> Dwight Sieggreen Hillside science teacher

for distribution to zoos.

Sieggreen said the main elements of the project -called Critters- will simply include obtaining breeding stock, raising the new offspring, dis-tributing the amphibians to zoos

and also reducing human impact on wild populations.

He said the toads will be bred in captivity, which is believed to increase their longevity.

When bred in captivity, they survive in captivity longer," he said.

The grant was provided through the Toyota Tapestry program, which is sponsored by Toyota Motor Sales and administered by the National Science Teachers Association.

Sieggreen said that he will be working with other Hillside staff

Continued on 15

To place a classified ad, call toll free 1-888-999-1288

#### Newsroom: 248-349-17

#### Home Delivery: 1-888-840-4809

## Seniors step in style with Allen Terrace fashion show

#### **By LON HUHMAN** Staff Writer

Paris, New York, London and now Allen Terrace.

This year's latest fashions will be hitting the runway in the activities room at the Northville. independent senior housing community located at 401 High Street. The Allen Terrace resident council is having its first Mother's Day Fash-

ion Show on "The fashions that will be May 5 at 2 p.m. Northville housavailable range from morning commission director Joanne ing to evening styles." inglis said there is no entry charge and there will also Northville Housing Commission be three resi-

dents modeling the clothes pre-

sented by Weekenders USA Ladies Fashions.

The idea for the fashion show came about when I was at a friend's home to see a Weekenders' demonstration and 1 thought this would be a good fundraiser for our resident council to consider." Inglis said. "The fashions that will be available range from morning to evening styles.

According to Inglis, 15 percent of the proceeds collected from the fashion show sales will go to the residents' council fund, which covers such matters as funding for the residents' monthly activities and the refreshments for the monthly council meeting. Residents Dorothy Sitarski. Pauline Kelly and Eileen Beaugrand have volunteered to model some of the

clothing for the show. Sitarski said the show should be an exciting event.

Weekenders fashion coordinator Suzette Allen and some of her assistants will be on hand to offer consultation on the available Weekender clothing," Inglis said. "The consultants are there to provide ideas for putting together outfits."

According to the Weekenders' fashion catalog.

the elements of their wardrobe are designed to complement all others in their line. The principal fabric Joanne Inglis used in their clothing is called Inter-

lock. Interlock is a 9-to-12 ounce knitted fabric comprised of 50 percent cotton and 50 percent

polyester. The available fashions are great gifts for Mother's Day. Inglis said. Working mothers will find the clothing comfortable whether they wear it to work or on the weekend."

Refreshments will be served during the show. Inglis said the event is open the public.

It will be an interesting and fun event. It will hopefully be something that will get people who do not normally come to Allen Terrace," Inglis said.

Lon Huhman is a staff writer at the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700. ext. 109 by e∙mail or at lhuhman@ht.homecomm.net.



Allen Terrace residents Dorothy Sitarski, Eileen Beaugrant and Pauline Kelly will be models in their May 5 fashion show. Here they check out some clothes they might be wearing.

#### Jamily Ouned For Four Generations 0 I FUNERAL HOME, INC For the past four generations our mission has been to meet the individual needs of those we serve. We feel it is important that you are able to ask questions and receive the answers you need regarding funeral service. Our family extends to you an invitation to visit our beautiful facilities and meet our dedicated staff. 59255 Ten Mile Rd 122 West Dunlap Street Northville, Michigan 48167 ...... South Lyon, Michigan 48178

(248) 349-0611 (248) 446-1171 Courfney Casterline-Ross - Manager Lindsey Casterline-Dogonski - Manager Ray J. Casterline, II - Ourner



A submission from a reader for entitled "Volunteering," was writlast week's HomeTown Authors feature omitted personal information on the writer. The piece,

Clarification

ten by Mary Grace Denton. a fifth grade student educated at home.



#### ATHLETE'S FOOT

Athlete's foot is a skin condition that develops from a fungus. The fun-gus typically attacks the feet, most often between the toes. Athlete's foot fungus thrives in a warm, moist environment. People who frequent public swimming pools, locker rooms, and showers are susceptible to athlete's foot because these areas are prime breeding grounds for the fungus. A person with athlete's foot may experience dry, itchy skin, inflammation, or blisters. The condition may spread to the soles of the feet and toenails or to other parts of the body if a person scratches the foot and then touches

Ē

to other parts of the body via bed

heets and clothing. Home treatments for athlete's foot may bring short-term, temporary relief, but medical answers are your best bet for the long-term. If you have ques-tions about today's column, or any questions about footcare, your own or a loved one's, please feel comfortable calling NOVI FOOTCARE ASSOCIATES, 248-476-1500. Our aim is to prevent, not just repair. Don't wait for skin conditions, fungal infections, corns and calluses, and aches and pains to disappear like magic, because they won't. Call us instead for prompt,



him-or herself elsewhere. The pesky personal attention at 39555 West Ten athlete's foot fungus can even spread Mile Road, Suite 307.

REMEMBER, ONLY YOU CAN PREVENT FOREST FIRES

A Public Service of the USDA Forest Service and Your State Forester





#### We'd rather let our customers do it for us.

Of course we're going to tell you good things about our facilities and services, which we've expanded to provide even better care to our growing community. But we think the opinions of people who have used our services are the most important

Plenty of others in the community obviously agree, because Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital carned the highest customer satisfaction scores in the area as measured by Press-Gancy national surveys of Southeastern Michigan peer hospitals.



Miles Ahead. Minutes Away

Ranked number-one in customer satisfaction.



Find out what all the talk is about. For a referral to a Huron Vallex-Sinai Hospital physician, or for more information all our physician reternal service at 1-888-DMC-2500

#### **Police Reports**

#### NORTHVILLE CITY **POLICE REPORTS**

**DEAD END DRIVER:** While parked on the shoulder of Eight Mile Road, a Northville city police officer observed a vehicle stopped at the traffic signal at the intersection of Eight Mile and N. Center Street. Once the traffic cleared the intersection, the vehicle proceeded to turn left, even though the signal was still red. The vehicle then turned into Brickscape, which the officer noted as a dead end street with three businesses residing on

The vehicle was occupied by one male. The 29-year-old man informed the officer that he knew why he was pulled over. The man said he blew the red light." A check on the driver's record resulted in the man being arrested for driving with a suspended license.

The man was placed under arrest and transported to the police department where he was later released after posting a \$150 bond. He is due in the 35 District Court on May 23.

AT LEAST HE'S HONEST: On April 20, a Northville city police officer observed a vehicle speed-ing on Eight Mile Road.

Once the officer checked the vehicle's speed with the radar, which registered as being 10 mph over the posted limit, the vehicle was pulled over. The driver was a 29-year-old Plymouth male.

The man said he knew why he was stopped and then said he believed he had an outstanding expired plate citation. He also stated that he believed his license was suspended. A computer check on the man revealed that he had a misdemeanor warrant out of Plymouth Township police department.

The man was arrested for driving with a suspended license and issued a speeding violation. He was released after posting a \$300 bond with the city department and then posting the \$100 bond for his Plymouth township misdemeanor warrant.

ALCOHOL BUY STING: The Northville city police department recently and one Poole's Tavern bartender was issued a violation for serving alcohol to a minor. According to Officer Rogowski. decoy operations are executed at least twice a year.

The department used two 19year-olds - a male and female - to conduct the decoy operations in nine city locations that sell alcohol.

The 19-year-old male presented his identification to the bartender and was then served. The officer then informed the bartender of the infraction and was then issued a violation for selling to a minor. The bartender will have to appear in 35th District Court as well as before the state Liquor Control Commission.

Rogowski said the identifications clearly stated the two decoy were under 21. Rogowski said one establishment took the female's license away.

He said that most of the establishments are getting better at following the rules, but some make a mistake every now and

#### **NORTHVILLE TOWNSHIP** POLICE REPORTS

OUIL: On April 21. Northville township police officers arrested a man for OUIL after he ran a red light.

The driver of the Ford Focus, a 25-year-old Farmington Hills male, was stopped in the parking lot of the Macaroni Grill after exiting the parking lot of the Bahama Breeze Bar and then running a red light. The township officer reported that the man had a difficult time in getting his license out of his wallet and he was slurring his speech while answering questions. The report said the man and car smelled of intoxicants.

The driver told the officer that he had a couple of beers earlier in the day. The man was transported to the department and given a breathalyzer test that registered a 0.12 percent blood-alcohol level. The man was arrested for OUIL and is due in 35th District Court

#### on April 26.

JACKJACKING: Sometime between April 20 and April 23, n clectric jack hammer was stolen from Okuma, a business building that was under construction, police reports said. The stolen property was left for the weekend in an officer area and the entire building was supposed to be locked at the time.

According to the township police report, the construction superintendent said a painting crew had been in the building that weekend and they knew where the access key was for the entire building. The case is still open and the jack hammer has been reported as stolen.

ASSAULT & BATTERY: A 48year-old black male from Toledo told Northville township police officers that an altercation between him and a waiter had started after he felt he was not being waited on

because he was black. The assault and battery took place at Charlie's Grill on April 17.

The report said the altercation was preceded by an exchange of heated words between the suspect and a Charlie's Grill employee. The suspect said he had struck the other man in the face. The assaulted employee did not want to pursue prosecution and the ... suspect was told not to come back" to the location any time in the near future as well as to avoid physical altercations in the future.

BIKES TOOK A HIKE: A 32year-old Northville Township man reported to township police that two dirt bikes were stolen from his home on April 19.

The bikes, one was a 2001 red Honda XR50, were chained and locked through the back tire spokes. They were also under a brown tarp in a car port. There are no leads or suspects at this time.

## then. performed decoy operations Get out your red wagons: farmers market returns

#### **By LON HUHMAN** Staff Writer

Starting May 3. the gray pave-ment of the Northville Downs parking lot will be blooming with the colors and fragrance of fresh flowers.

That's because May 3 will be the opening day for the annual Northville Farmers Market, which takes place every Thursday from May through October. The parking lot is located at the corner of Seven Mile and Sheldon Road. The market is sponsored by the Northville Chamber of Commerce and will run from 8 a. m. to 5 p.m.

"The market begins in early May so that people can get a jump on getting a gift for Moth-er's Day." Northville Area Chamber of Commerce director Laurie Marrs said. There will be a pro-fusion of brilliant colors on opening day."

The market will have vendors on hand displaying annuals.

"We usually have a big crowd on opening day."

> Laurie Marrs executive director Northville Chamber of Commerce

perennials, landscape material.

fresh fruit and vegetables, crafts and baked goods. Marrs said the

one of the most eye catching

items on the opening day will be

the perennials, but she also said

the hanging baskets and bedding

plants will also attract attention.

There will also be opening day

entertainment, according to

on opening day. Many people

arrive early to get a look at the new flowers." Marrs said. "Early

arrivals get the prime selection,

es so will the items and products for purchase. Marrs said fresh

As the market season progress-

We usually have a big crowd

Marrs.

as well.

fruit and vegetables will be readily available later in the season. Marrs said Michigan-grown produce will get center stage at the Market.

Not only is the Market a great place to get a Mother's Day gift. but Marrs said it also an opportunity to get valuable gardening tips from the vendors. Marrs said the selection at the Market gets better each year and this is owed to the fact that the vendors work hard in their greenhouses during the winter.

"We are thankful that Northville Downs allows us to use their parking lot." Marrs said. "The location is a great spot for attracting people."

For more information contact the Northville Chamber of Commerce at (248) 349-7640.

Lon Huhman is a staff writer for the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349:1700. ext. 109 or by c-mail lhuhmanBht.homecomm.net. at





national day of PRZUZA

## Thursday, May 3rd

"I urge, then, first of all, that requests, prayers, intercession and thanksgiving be made for everyone..." 1 Timothy 2:1

#### Join us as we pray for:

-the city of Northville and its officials -Northville schools, school leaders and students -the people of Northville

## 7:00-9:00 p.m. **Northville City Hall Chamber Room**

At this crucial time in history, with the 'politics of division' creating widespread discord and strife, we encourage all people of faith to set aside their differences and publicly seek God's wisdom and direction for their homes, communities and country." -Shirley Dobson, Chairman of the National Day of Prayer Task Force.



۰.

For more information call 248.615.7050

# **COMMUNITY FOCUS**

hometownnewspapers.net

Thursday, April 26,2001

the goal of preventing juvenile

delinquency. They are aided by a professional staff person in imple-

menting programs such as Sum-mer Teen Center, parenting class-

es. and Substance Abuse Preven-

cation Office, 25345 Taft Road,

fourth Tuesday at 7 p.m.

Phone: (248) 347-0410

ORDER OF ALAHAMBRA Phone: (248) 349-2903

PRESERVATION NOVI

all interested residents

**Contact:** Kathy Mutch

Phone: (248) 349-6774

Farm property

SWOCC

information.

CLUB

Wars.

100. Novi

Where: Novi Community Edu-

When: Committees meet every

What: Non-profit corporation

whose stated goal is to promote

and encourage preservation of

historic buildings in Novi. for

example, restoration of the Fuerst

the second quarter and open to

Where: Annual meeting is in

What: Southwestern Oakland

**Cable Commission serves Novi** 

residents with community access

television. Residents interested in

registering for the TV or radio

workshops can call for more

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

VETERANS ALLIANCE OF NOVI

Post 19. The American Legion:

Perry Kenner Post 76, AMVETs:

Northwest Detachment 162, Marine Corps League: and Novi Post 2165, Veterans of Foreign

Where: Novi Expo Center,

When: First and third Monday

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

What: Service oriented organi-zation dedicated to helping mill-

tary veterans, their families and

the community. Membership is

open to all honorably discharged

veterans of active foreign duty

during a wartime as prescribed by

Where: Novi Expo Center,

When: First and third Tuesday

43700 Expo Center Drive. Suite

зĿ

43700 Expo Center Drive. Suite

every month at 7:30 p.m.

- NOVI POST 2165

the U.S. Congress

100. Novi

Phone: (248) 349-2835

What: VAN is a coalition of the following veterans groups: Novi

Contact: Caren Collins

Phone: (248) 473-7266

Phone: (248) 348-9077

tion

Novi

historical material to other histor-

ical societies or educational insti-

tutions have a curator. It is also

the purpose of the society to

establish a historical museum in

What: Group of men and women ages 21-39 working on

community projects, leadership

and spiritual and management

skills. The Jaycees sponsor fund

raising projects for muscular dys-

trophy, St. Jude, March of Dimes

and local charities affiliated with

45175 W. Ten Mile, Novi

Phone: (248) 348-6684

month at 8 p.m.

LIONESSES CLUB

Where: Novi Civic Center.

When: First Thursday of every

NOVI LIONS CLUB AND

What: The Lions' objectives are to help the blind, sight-impaired

and blind physically and mentally

challenged children and to help

find cures for preventable blind-

ness. Lionesses work with the

Lions Club but also host their

Where: Kim's Garden Restau-

When: Lions: every second and

fourth Wednesday; Lioness: every

third Tuesday. Social hour is at

Phone: Lions: (248) 348-0531:

**NOVI MINISTERS ASSOCIATION** 

**NOVI NEWCOMERS AND NEIGH-**

What: To help newcomers to

the area, as well as, current resi-

dents who would like to become

more familiar with the community

on a social and civic level. New-

comers hold fund raisers to aid

When: Once a month. Septem-

ber through May. Social interest

groups meet once or twice a

NOVI REBEKAHS LODGE 482

the women's division of the Inde-

Thursday of every month at 1

What: A fraternal organization;

When: Second and fourth

What: A service-oriented club

composed of business and profes-

sional people within the commu-

Phone: (248) 349-2414

pendent Order of Oddfellows

Phone: (248) 349-2835

**NOVI ROTARY CLUB** 

the Novi community

6:30 p.m. with dinner at 7 p.m.

Lioness: (248) 348-9098

**BORS** 

month.

p.m.

Phone: (248) 349-8847

own projects and programs

rant, 26150 Novi Road, Novi

Contact: Kathy Mutch

Phone: (248) 349-6774

**NOVI JAYCEES** 

the Jaycees

Novi.

#### **Community Groups**

#### ACORD Phone: (734) 349-1343

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS Where: Faith Community United Presbyterian Church, 44400 W. Ten Mile Road, Novi, MI. 48375 When: General meeting: Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m.; Couples meeting: Tuesdays at 7:30 p.m.;

Women's meeting: Sunday at 4 p.m.

Contact: Stanley Phone: (734) 522-8971

#### AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF

RETIRED PERSONS Phone: (248) 626-0877

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN -

#### NORTHVILLE/NOVI BRANCH

What: Develops programs to enable college graduates to continue their own intellectual growth. Contact: Barbara Wilson (248) 348-3999

#### AMERICAN BUSINESS WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION - NOVI OAKS CHAR-

#### TER CHAPTER

What: Bring together businesswomen of diverse occupations and provide opportunities for them to help themselves and others grow professionally.

Where: Wyndham Garden Hotel, 42100 Crescent Blvd., Novi. When: Every third Monday of the

month Contact: Bettie Johnson Phone: (248) 960-9559

#### AMERICAN LEGION

NORTHVILLE - POST 147 Phone: (248) 349-1060

AMERICAN LEGION NOVI -POST 19: AUXILIARY POST 19 What: Service group open to all eligible veterans of all wars and conflicts as prescribed by the U.S. Congress. Auxiliary is open to all female members of eligible veterans' families

Where: Novi Expo Center, 43700 Expo Center Dr., Novi When: Every second Tuesday for

business and every fourth Tuesday for social event at 8 p.m.

Contact: (248) 344-8236; Auxil-iary: (734) 981-5125

#### AMVETS

What: Provide services and assist with obtaining benefits for veterans and their families of military service during and after World War II through present. Where: Novi Expo Center, 43700

Expo Center Dr., Novi When: First Wednesday of each

month at 8 p.m. Phone: (248) 349-2835

Phone: (810) 323-3800 Wixom Chapter Where: Leon's Restaurant, 29710 S. Wixom Road, Wixom,

between Pontiac Trail and 1-96 When: Every Friday from 7-8:30 a.m. Contact: BNI regional office

Phone: (810) 323-3800 **CALLING CART** 

Contact: Sonja Lane Phone: (248) 348-0628

**CIVIC CONCERN** Contact: Marlene Kunz Phone: (248) 344-1033

**CIVIL AIR PATROL-NORTHVILLE** Phone: (734) 591-0360

**CIVIL AIR PATROL/SIXTHGATE** 

**COMPOSITE SQUADRON - NOVI** Phone: (248) 349-2607

**COMMUNITY CLOTHES CLUB** What: Assists with emergency needs and helps low-income families with clothes and baby items

When: Every Monday from 9 a.m. to noon and 6:30-8:30 p.m.: the first two Thursdays from 9 a.m. to noon: and the last two Saturdays from 9 a.m. to noon Phone: (248) 349-8553

DETROIT/OAKLAND CHAPTER -GENTLEMEN SONGSTERS CHO-

RUS Contact: Fran Durham Phone: (248) 344-4613

FRIENDS OF MAYBURY STATE

PABK Phone: (248) 349-8390

PARKS AND RECREATION

FRIENDS OF NORTHVILLE

Phone: (248) 462-4413

FRIENDS OF NORTHVILLE DIS-TRICT LIBRARY

Phone: (248) 348-6023

FRIENDS OF NORTHVILLE MILL

÷

POND Phone: (248) 349-0712

GOODFELLOWS Contact: Bob Peterson Phone: (248) 349-2357

#### HURON VALLEY GIRL SCOUT

COUNCIL Phone: (800) 497-2688

KIWANIS CLUB Phone: (248) 349-0611 and action on selected governmental issues Phone: (248) 380-8474

LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE -

LODGE NO. 1190 Phone: (248) 344-0920

MARINE CORPS LEAGUE -NORTHWEST DETACHMENT NO.

#### <u>162</u>

What: A service-oriented organization dedicated to the purpose of uniting all U.S. Marines, both discharged and on active duty. They also assist and help all needy veterans and their families Where: Novi Expo Center, 43700 Expo Center Dr., Novi When: Second Monday of every month at 7:30 p.m. Phone: (734) 421-8298

MASONIC TEMPLE ASSOCIATION Phone: [248] 476-0320

NORTHVILLE ACTION COUNCIL Phone: (248) 349-1237

NORTHVILLE ANIMAL AID Phone: (248) 349-3738

#### NORTHVILLE ARTS COMMIS-

SION Phone: (248) 349-6104

NORTHVILLE ATHLETIC BOOST-

ERS Phone: (248) 380-6459

NORTHVILLE COMMUNITY

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE **Contact: Laurie Marrs** Phone: (248) 349-7640

NORTHVILLE CO-OP NURSERY

SCHOOL Phone: (248) 348-1791

NORTHVILLE EAGLES Phone: (248) 349-2479

**NORTHVILLE GARDEN CLUB Contact:** Charlotte Lenk Phone: (248) 349-8111

#### NORTHVILLE GENEALOGICAL

SOCIETY Phone: (248) 348-1857

NORTHVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

What: To discover, collect, observe advance and disseminate knowledge of history of the Northville Region. The group's focal point is Mill Race Historical Village.

Contact: Pat Schimmer Phone: (248) 348-1845

dents who would like to become more familiar with the community on a social and civic level. Newcomers hold fund raisers to aid the Northville community

When: Once a month, September through May. Meeting dates vary. Social interest groups meet once or twice a month.

Contact: Sally Bettes Phone: (248) 735-0192

NORTHVILLE PARKS AND RECREATION

Contact: Traci Sincock

Phone: (248) 349-0203 **NORTHVILLE RAINBOWS NO. 29** 

Phone: (248) 349-1714 NORTHVILLE ROTARY CLUB Phone: (248) 344-8440

NORTHVILLE SENIOR CITIZENS

CENTER

Contact: Sue Koivula Phone: (248) 349-4140

NORTHVILLE WOMAN'S CLUB

**Contact:** Virginia Martin Phone: (248) 349-3064

#### NORTHVILLE YOUTH ASSIS-

TANCE Contact: Mary Ellen King Phone: (248) 344-1618

NOVI AMATEUR RADIO CLUB What: Serves the public through amateur radio service. It offers help during all emergencies and disasters. The club also provides parade control in Northville on July 4 and works with R.A.C.E.S. and the tornado alert system.

Where: Novi Civic Center, 45175 W. Ten Mile, Novi When: First Tuesday of every

month at 7:30 p.m. Phone: (248) 349-4064

#### NOVI BAND

Where: Novi High School or Novi Middle School, throughout school year

When: Tuesday evenings, 7:30 p m. Phone: (248) 932-9244

NOVI CHAMBER OF COMMERCE What: The chamber of commerce is an organization which coordinates the talents and resources of business and professional men and women.

Where: Novi Expo Center. 43700 Expo Center Drive, Suite 100. Novi When: Membership meeting:

third Tuesday of every month at

noon and board of directors meets

at 6 p.m. on the fourth Tuesday

#### **BUSINESS NETWORK INTERNA-**

#### TIONAL

**Greater Novi Chapter** Where: Novi Hilton, 2111 Haggerty Road, Novi When: Every Wednesday from 7-8:30 a.m. Contact: BNI regional office

**KIWANIŞ EARLY BIRDS** Phone: (248) 347-3470

#### KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS Phone: (734) 453-9833

#### LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF

#### NOVI/WEST OAKLAND

What: Promotes responsibility through informed and active par-

NORTHVILLE LIONS CLUB Phone: (248) 348-9075

#### NORTHVILLE MOTHERS CLUB Phone: (248) 344-1585

#### NORTHVILLE NEWCOMERS

What: To help newcomers to ticipation of citizens in government the area, as well as, current resi**NOVI CHESS CLUB** Phone: (248) 344-9833

Phone: (248) 349-3743

#### NOVI HISTORICAL SOCIETY

What: Gives residents of the community a knowledge of their common heritage; fosters the collection and preservation of records and objects; and loans

Rotarians hold variety of fund raising events every year Where: Novi United Methodist Church, 41671 W. Ten Mile, Novi When: Every Thursday at noon Phone: (248) 380-6500

#### **NOVI YOUTH ASSISTANCE**

What: Prevention program that relies on local citizens who volunteer their time and skills toward

very month a

#### VFW POST NO. 4012 Phone: (248) 348-1490

WOMEN'S NATIONAL FARM

#### AND GARDEN ASSOCIATION

Phone: (248) 349-7596

## Mothers, unite! Moms group offers help, friendship

#### By JENNIFER NORRIS

Often times, when working women begin having children, the transition from the workplace to motherhood can be a difficult one. But one Northville organization offers women support and advice on how to adapt to changing roles and responsibilities.

Mothers & More is an international organization supporting "sequencing women": mothers who have altered their career paths so that they may care for their children at home.

Northville is covered within Chapter 63 of Mothers & More, which covers portions of Wayne and Oakland counties. Currently, there are 175 chapters nationwide.

Whether women leave work permanently to care for their children or simply reduce their number of hours, mem-bers of Mothers & More share a common bond of experiencing a transition in personal responsibilities and goals for the future.

Mary Caldwell, a co-leader of Mother's and More Chapter 63, said she has been a member of the organization for about three years.

'It was a great organization in that I found out what was going in the com-

munity for children," she said. Caldwell said she is has experienced

such a transition in her own life and joining the organization provided much needed support and opportunities.

"It was hard because I didn't know anyone that was at home," she said. "[I] felt like I had no outside connections. For me, in it was beneficial to get to know people that were at home."

Caldwell said one of her husband's coworkers told him about the group which prompted her to investigate it and later join.

Currently, she said there are 34 members in the chapter from such areas including Northville, Novi and Plymouth. Mothers & More group hosts two meetings a month which are attended by mothers only.

Caldwell said the group focuses on providing support on various issues that people may experience as they switch from working full-time to part-time or leaving a career altogether.

"It's been really great," she said. [When] I moved from New York state. the first thing I did was look up the closest chapter. It's a great resource for anyone that has questions about raising children. You just learn other strategies to raise your children. It's a good group.

"I think it's important for moms at home to get together with other moms."

#### Mary Caldwell Mothers & More

She said the group is open to any mothers who may like to join.

Other members also said they experienced similar situations.

"I was at home and really didn't know anyone else that stayed at home," sald Janet Caldwell, a membership chairperson for Mothers & More. "Most of my other friends were working. I wanted to meet some other mothers.

"I think ... any mother, would benefit from the group. It's a good networking situation for mothers with younger kids.

Caldwell also said becoming a part of the group has been beneficial for her.

'l enjoy the group because it's one step beyond just having a bunch of moms get together with their kids," she said. "It's a little more focused on women as individuals. It's a lot of fun. It's a good outlet. Although we do focus focused on you as an individual. It focuses on the change that your life is going through."

Caldwell said she would encourage interested mothers to come to a meeting if they are interested in meeting other women who have dealt with the transition from work to motherhood.

Come to a meeting and check it out." Caldwell said. "I think it's important for moms at home to get together with other moms. A group like this is a really good way.

Joni Brakke, a publicity coordinator and member of Mothers and More, said many women in the group either have young, pre-school age children' or bables.

I was looking for other women like myself who were at home with the kids," said Brakke. "We offer each other encouragement and advice. think it is definitely helpful to connect with other women. It's a tremendous adjustment. It's just a complete change. It was a wonderful way to meet other people and get connected in the community.

Brakke also said the organization is not just for mothers with newborns, but also for women with school age children.

"It's one of the best things I've done," said Brakke, regarding joining the Mothon kids and baby issues. It's also ers & More group. "It's one of the most

helpful things I've done in helping me adjust to motherhood."

Deanna McDermott, a co-leader of the organization, said joining the group was a positive decision for her.

After attending a meeting, McDermott said it felt like the group shared a common background and concerns.

"It felt like we were all in the same boat together." she said. "I felt that was where I needed to be."

She also said that the organization does much more than just an ordinary group might.

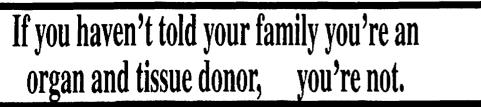
"What makes us different from other mother's groups is that we focus on us as being women, not just moms," said McDermott.

She said sometimes discussions are held on such issues as women's health. relationships, and many more.

For more information on Mothers and More, contact Mary Caldwell at (2489) 446-2663. Additional information on the national organization is available on-line www.mothersandmore.org or at www.mothersandmore63.homestead.com

Jennifer Norris is a staff writer for the Northville Record. She can be reached at 248-349-1700 ext. 107 or by e-mail at jnorris@ht.homecomm.net.

M



To be an organ and tissue donor, even if you've signed something, you must tell your family now so they can carry out your decision later. For a free brochure on how to talk to your family, call 1-800-355-SHARE.

Organ & Tissue DONATION Shore your ble Shore your derision "

## Special ed comment deadline: May 16

#### Four public hearings will allow for discussion on changes to state policy

By MIKE MALOTT HomeTown News Service mmalott@homecomm net

State schools Superintendent Arthur Ellis has extended the time period for public comment on a controversial set of rule changes regarding special education services in Michigan until May 16.

Announcing the extension Wednesday, April 19, Ellis said four additional public hearings would also be scheduled for May 2 and 3. Two are to be held in Big Rapids, two in Oakland County, but times and places had not yet been determined. according to state Department of Education spokeman T.J. Bucholz.

The rule changes, for which the public input period was originally set to expire April 16. had produced an outcry from hundreds of parents across the state. That objection caused lawmakers on both sides of political aisle to call for a delay in implementation and more time for public feedback.

The extension to May 16 is key because it gives time for Tom Watkins - who will take over the reins of the Department cancelled with the announce- that," Bishop said of a connecof Education April 30 as the new Superintendent of Public Instruction, replacing the retiring Ellis - time to review the rules before they are implement. That was a particular concern

for State Rep. John Stewart, R-Plymouth. "Where's the fire?" he asked.

"Why the big rush to do this before Art Ellis leaves? Why not give Tom Watkins time to review the rules he's going to have to work under."

Stewart argued that the rush to adoption of the rules even gave "an appearance of impropriety.

Rep. Mike Bishop, R-Rochester Hills, was also pleased with the time extension. Bishop is chair of the Legislature's Joint Committee on Administrative Rules, the only legislative body that will get a chance to review the changes before they take can be finalized by the governor. He said his main concern had been complaints that there had not been enough time for public input. He had planned hearings before his committee to assure that input was allowed, hearings that were

ment of the extension.

Bishop is unconvinced by Department of Education denials that the rule changes are a reaction to the so-called Durant lawsuits against the state over the level at which it funds special education. The state has twice been sued over those funding levels and a third suit was recently launched. All allege the state is violating the Headlee amendment by failing to fund special education at a level necessary to pay for the services it mandates. The majority of proposed rule changes are deletions.

Bucholz denied any connection between the rule changes and the Durant suits. He said the changes were based on the recommendation of a state Special Education Task Force, dating back to 1994 and 1996. The changes are spurred by a need to update old rules, to align them with federal law, and to make special education responsive the individual needs of students. rather than having services provided based on impairment categories.

"Of course they wouldn't say

**Obituaries** THELMA N. MESSING

tion to the Durant cases. "It

could be a matter of retribution.

Really, given the lawsuits there

has to be some way to resolve

Senators Bill Bullard, R-High-

land, Gary Peters, D-Bloomfield,

and the Senate Democratic Cau-

cus had all called for delays in

implementation to allow for

The Michigan Education Asso-

ciation has also objected to the

rule changes, saying the elimi-

nation of rules could lead to

shorter calendars and larger

class sizes for special education.

as well as the hiring of teachers

not specifically trained for spe-

The rule changes reduce

redundancy and bring Michigan

into compliance with federal

Once hearings have been com-

pleted, a final version of the

rules will be approved by the

Department of Education, and

then be sent to the Joint Com-

mittee on Administrative Rules

as well as the state's Office of

Regulatory Reform before finally

going to Gov. John Engler for a

cial education programs.

law. Bucholz contended.

final determination.

this.'

more comment.

Thelma N. (Martin) Messing. • 85, of Redford, formerly of Farmington and Livonia, died April 21 In Presbyterian Village of Detroit. She was born in Clare, Mich., June 1, 1915.

Mrs. Messing received her high school education in Redford. Her employment background included Rabe's Florist of Redford and Hudson's Nature Nook, both as a floral designer. She was the second-to-last Charter member at **Brightmoor Christian Church:** her brother. Clair is the other surviving Charter member.

She is survived by two sons. Daniel (Patricia) of Northville and Dave (Sandra) of Livonia; one brother. Clair (Peg) Martin of West Bloomfield; and seven grandchildren.

Mrs. Messing was preceded in death by her husband, Paul In 1956.

Services were conducted on Tuesday. April 24 at Thayer-Rock Funeral Home in Farmington. The Rev. Calvin C. Ratz of Brightmoor Christian Church was the officiant. Memorials to Brightmoor Christian Church, 40800 W. Thirteen Mile Road, Novi, Mich. 48377 or the Karmanos Cancer Institute, 41935 W. Twelve Mile Road, Novi, Mich. 48377-9939 would be appreciated by the family.

#### MAX L. POWERS

Max L. Powers, 87, of Plymouth died April 21 in Farmington Hills. He was born April 24, 1913, in Colon Township, Mich.

Mr. Powers moved from Bloomfield Hills to the Plymouth community in 1978. He was owner and operator of Peerless Gage Inc. in Livonia, which he founded in 1950. The company was originally located in Redford Township, then relocated to Livonia in 1967. In 1982, Mr. Powers founded Suncoast Tool & Gage Co. in Clearwater, Fla. His memberships included the Masons, First United Methodist Church of Plymouth, and the Michigan Tooling Association. He was an avid gardener and enjoyed family gatherings.

Mr. Powers is survived by his wife of 68 years, Gwendolyn of Plymouth: sons. Lloyd of Northville, Doyle (Diane) of Plymouth, and Michael (Joanne) of Safety Harbor, Fla.; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services were held on Wednesday. April 25 at Schrader-Howell Funeral Home in Plymouth, with the Rev. Deborah Leach officiating.

Memorials may be given to the Karmanos Cancer Institute.

Please call for designated pick-up areas

313-961-4731 888-LAZARES

:

\*

John P. O'Brien

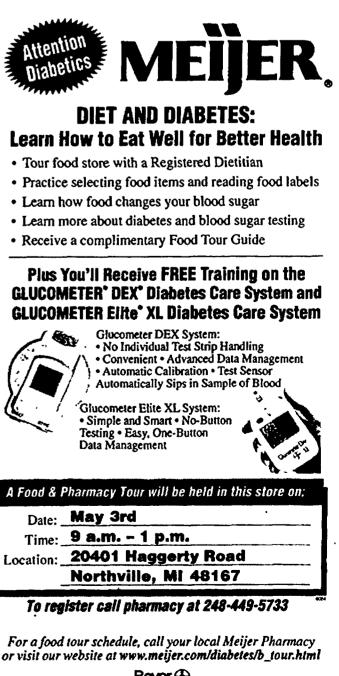
493 Qualletta Ave. Windsor, CANABA Just left out of tuncel

and context details

FUNERAL HOMES

www.lezeree.co







áng a po

## **Another look at urban sprawl?**

#### Area legislator wants to re-examine impact of development on land

By MIKE MALOTT HomeTown News Service mmalott@homecomm.net

"Whenever I meet with people, this is an issue they are

Urban sprawl has traditionally been a tough issue to address legislatively, but the time may be right, according to State Rep. Ruth Johnson, R-Holly, chair of the Michigan House committee on Land Use and Environment.

Leadership has made a priority of it. Perhaps more importantly, so have constituents.

Whenever I meet with people. this is an issue they are talking about," she said. "When constituents are interested, that is always an indicator that you can get support for your ideas."

Ruth Johnson is leading an Initiative by state lawmakers intended to address sprawl. preserve the environment and "enhance quality of life."

The initiative will target five areas — encouraging responsible growth, protecting lakes and rivers, protecting drinking water supplies, preserving open space and farmland, and revitalizing urban areas.

House Republicans, with the support of Speaker of the House talking about."

**Ruth Johnson** R-Holly and the land returned to the pri-

Rep. Patricia Birkholtz, R-

Saugatuck, is also expected to introduce legislation to provide incentives to communities for

participating in coordinated regional planning. Also on the list of proposed

 A bill to encourage homeowners to test their private wells

• Proposals to allow for the

purchase of development rights

on farmland, to protect that land

Great Lakes water and to pre-

vent the introduction of nui-

sance aquatic species into state

in the initiative is to protect

and enhance quality of life in

communities and at the same

time protect the personal prop-erty rights of individual

Ruth Johnson said her goal

· Bills to prevent diversion of

from future construction.

and giving tax credits for water

vate marketplace.

reforms are:

treatment devices.

systems.

waters.

landowners.

WESTERN TOWNSHIP UTILITIES AUTHORITY

**ADVERTISEMENT FOR BIDS** 

FOR CLEANING AND CLOSED CIRCUIT

**TELEVISION INSPECTION OF THE** WTUA SANITARY SEWER INTERCEPTORS

**CONTRACT 6** Western Townships Utilities Authority is seeking bids for sewer cleaning

and closed circuit television inspection of the WTUA sanitary sewer

Companies or individuals who desire a copy of the bid documents should

Ms. Sandy Forrest

Western Townships Utilities Authority 40905 Joy Road, Canton, MI 48187 (734) 453-2793

All submittals must be received by June 1, 2001 at 11:00 a.m., at the above address. A public opening of the bids will immediately follow the closing at the Middle Rouge offices located at 40905 Joy Road, Canton,

Rick Johnson, R-LeRoy, recently announced their plans for the land use initiative. Only one piece of the package has actually been introduced so far, House Joint Resolution C sponsored by Rep. Jud Gilbert, R-Algonac. HJR C would set taxes on farms and agricultural land on its current use rather than its "highest and best use."

Intended to take financial pressure off farmers to sell their land to developers, the resolution would if approved by the legislature result in a constitutional amendment on the ballot

in the coming election year. Ruth Johnson could not estimate how many bills would eventually be introduced as part of the initiative.

She is working on one bill that would require communities to have ordinances in place calling on developers to preserve green

space, open space or parks in their subdivisions as they are being constructed. She said her bill would not "dictate" how open space is to be preserved, only require that it is.

"Children need a place to play, rather than sitting in front the Nintendo game all day," she said, explaining the purpose is to preserve open land within neighborhoods. "Only about half of all communities offer that to developers now. A lot of communities are getting the growth but are not familiar with the techniques."

Rep. Gene DeRossett, R-Manchester, is expected to introduce a bill to streamline the process of clearing up title on vacant. tax-reverted property in central city areas. An estimated 45.000 parcels in Detroit alone could be reclaimed for new private development if titles could be cleared

intercentors

contact:

Michigan.

Publish April 26, 2001

(4-26-01 NR, NN 1042321)

## **Library Lines**

#### LIBRARY HOURS

The Northville District Library is open Monday-Thursday, from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.; and open Sundays, from 1-5 p.m. The address is 212 W. Cady St. near city hall, with parking off Cady Street. For detailed information about programs or services, or to request or renew library materials, call (248) 349-3020.

#### ALIENS AND ASTRONOMY

Join astronomer Mike Best for Legislation providing low an exploration of the night sky interest loans to communities and the question of what really that upgrade old. failing sewer lives "out there." on May 3 at 7 p.m. Please register at the information desk or by calling.

> **EVENING DROP-IN STORY-**TIME

Wear your pajamas and join Miss Shari for stories on May 9 at 7 p.m. This half-hour program is designed for preschool children: older and younger siblings and families are welcome. No registration necessary.

#### **BOOK DISCUSSION** GROUP

The monthly book discussion group meets again on May 14 to discuss "The Poisonwood Bible" by Barbara Kingsolver. This novel begins in 1959, with the story of a missionary family in the Belgian Congo: what follows

is a suspenseful epic of the family's tragic undoing and remarkable reconstruction in three decades in postcolonial Africa.

#### SAVY SATURDAY

Teens, join in for a creative workshop on making egg shells into works of art using various design techniques on April 28 from 3 to 4:30 p.m.

#### MARVY MONDAY

Students in grades four and up are invited to take a break in the library's meeting room on Monday, April 30, from 4-6 p.m. Join in for crafts, snacks, games and more.

#### **BOOKS, CHAT AND CHOW**

Students in grades four on up are invited to this out-of-theordinary book discussion group on May 30 at 4:15 p.m. This month's title is "The Kid Who Ran for President" by Dan Gutman. Please register and pick up a copy of the book at the information desk starting May

#### LIBRARY BOARD MEETING

The next meeting of the Northville District Library board of trustees will be April 26 at 7:30 p.m. The public is welcome to attend these monthly meetings, which meet on the fourth Thursday of the month.



NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission for the City of Novi will hold a public hearing on Wednesday, May 2, 2001 at 7:30 p.m. in the Novi Croc Center, 45175 W. Ten Mile Road, Novi, MI to consider <u>ZONING ORDINANCE TEXT</u>

Center, 45175 W. Ten Mile Road, Novi, MI to consider Extinute Extension AMENDMENT 99-18.148; AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND SECTION 2520 OF ORDINANCE NO. 97-18, AS AMENDED, THE CITY OF NOVI ZONING ORDINANCE, TO PROVIDE MORE EXTENSIVE FACADE REVIEW STANDARDS AND CRITERIA. All interested persons are invited to attend. The proposed ordinance is available for review at the Planning and Community Development Department. Verbal com-ments will be heard at the public hearing and any written comments must be received by the Planning and Community Development Department, 45175 W. Ten Mile Road, Novi, MI 48375, until 5:00 p.m. on Wednesday, May 2, 2001. NOVI PLANNING COMMISSION (4-26-01 NR/NN 1042610) ROBERT CHURELLA, SECRETARY



#### NOTICE - CITY OF NOVI **REQUEST FOR BIDS** TROPHIES

The City of Novi will receive sealed bids for Trophles according to the specifica-tions of the City of Novi. Bid packages are available at the Office of the Purchasing Director.

Sealed bids will be received until 3:00 p.m. prevailing eastern time, Monday, May 7, 2001, at which time proposals will be opened and read. Bids shall be addressed as follows:

CITY OF NOVI CAROL J. KALINOVIK, PURCHASING DIRECTOR 45175 W. Ten Mile Rd . Novi, MI 48375-3024

All bids must be signed by a legalty authorized agent of the bidding firm. ENVELOPES MUST BE PLAINLY MARKED "Trophies" BID

AND MUST BEAR THE NAME OF THE BIDDER.

The City reserves the right to accept any or all alternative proposals and award the contract to other than the lowest bidder, to waive any irregularities or informalities or both; to reject any or all proposals; and in general to make the award of the con-tract in any manner deemed by the City, in its sole discretion, to be in the best interest of the City of Novi.

CAROL J. KALINOVIK, PURCHASING DIRECTOR (248) 347-0446



DIANNE MASSA, CITY CLERK

Pick-up & If it does not meet livery A our high standards it is not displayed Von.-Sat. 10-6pm Sunday 12-4pm ESTATE SALES in our showroom! 1981 34769 Grand River • Farmington (248) 478-SELL www.resellit.com **CITY OF NORTHVILLE** 

ACQUIRING & SELLING

A SUPERIOR SELECTION OF FURNITURE & DECOR ACCESSORIES FROM BETTER HOMES, LOOKING FOR

A SECOND CHANCE. ALSO ON SITE SALES.

• Dining Room Sets • Bedroom Sets

• Entertainment Cabinets • Wall Units • Sofas • Easy Chairs

• Tables • Lamps • Chandeliers • Oil Paintings • Prints

Porcelain • China • Silver • Brass • Collectibles • And More

Solutions for the Seller — Great Bargains for the Buyer

#### ADVERTISEMENT FOR REQUEST FOR PROPOSAL WEBSITE STRATEGY & PLANNING,

**DEVELOPMENT AND SECURE HOSTING** Sealed requests for proposal will be received by the City of Northville for Website Strategy & Planning, Development, and Secure Hosting. Proposals must be

submitted at or before 300 p.m., local prevaiting time, on Wednesday, May 9, 2001. The sealed proposals should be sent or delivered to Ms. Dianne Massa, Office of the City Clerk, Northville City Half, 215 West Main Street, Northville, Michigan

48167. ENVELOPES SHOULD BE CLEARLY MARKED "Website Proposal" AND BEAR THE NAME OF THE BIDDER.

The City of Northville reserves the right to reject any or all proposals and to waive any informality or irregularity in any proposal in the interest of the City of Northville

(4-26-01 NR 1042374)





#### NOTICE --- CITY OF NOVI REQUEST FOR BIDS AUDIO VISUAL EQUIPMENT FIRE DEPARTMENT

The City of Novi will receive sealed bids for Audio Visual Equipment-Fire Department according to the specifications of the City of Novi. Bid packages are available at the Office of the Purchasing Director.

Sealed bids will be received until 3:00 p.m. prevailing eastern time, Wednes-day, May 9, 2001, at which time proposals will be opened and read. Bids shall be addressed as follows:

CITY OF NOVI CAROL J. KALINOVIK, PURCHASING DIRECTOR 45175 W. Ten Mae Rd., Novi, MI 48375-3024

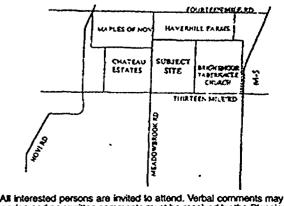
All bids must be signed by a legally authorized agent of the bidding firm. ENVELOPES MUST BE PLAINLY MARKED "Audio Visual Equipment-Fire Department" BID AND MUST BEAR THE NAME OF THE BIDDER.

The City reserves the right to accept any or all alternative proposals and award the contract to other than the lowest bidder, to waive any irregularities or informalities or both; to reject any or all proposals; and in general to make the award of the con-tract in any manner deemed by the City, in its sole discretion, to be in the best interest of the City of Novi.

CAROL J. KALINOVIK, PURCHASING DIRECTOR (248) 347-0446

#### **CITY OF NOVI PUBLIC HEARING NOTICE**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission for the City of Nov will hold a public hearing on Wednesday, May 2, 2001 at 7:30 p.m. in the Novi Civic Center, 45175 W. Ten Mao Road, Novi, MI to consider <u>ERICKSON RETIREMENT</u> <u>COMMUNITIES SP 00-66A</u>, located north of Thirteen Mile Road and northeast of Meadowbrook Road, to consider <u>PRELIMINARY SITE PLAN WITH PD-1</u>.0PTION <u>SPECIAL LAND USE PERMIT. WOODLAND PERMIT AND WETLAND PERMIT</u> approvals. The applicant is proposing a senior citizen retirement community campus including independent congregate units, assisted living units and skilled nursing convalescent units.



All interested persons are invited to attend. Verbal comments may be heard at the hearing and any written comments must be received by the Planning & Commu-nity Development Department, 45175 W. Ten Mile Road, Novi, MI 48375 until 5:00 p.m., Wednesday, May 2, 2001.

(4-26-01 NR/NN 1042611)

(4-26-01 NR, NN 1042323)

NOVI PLANNING COMMISSION ROBERT CHURELLA, SECRETARY

#### **Northville School Briefs**

#### STUDENT FINE ARTS SHOW

The Northville Arts Commission is sponsoring a Student Fine Arts Show to be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Northville from April 27 to May 1. The show will display 200 pieces of art from school children, grades K-12, within the Northville Public School District.

Students have submitted entries from several categories including two dimensional, functional ceramics, metalwork, photography and sculpture.

An opening reception will be held April 27 from 6 to 8 p.m. The show will be open to the public April 28 from 10:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m., April 30 from 3 to 6 p.m., and may 1 from 3 to 6 p.m. The event is free of charge, however the Northville Arts Commission will accept donations.

Current donors include Atrium Center Gallery, McGuire's Fine Art, Gardenviews, Northville Chamber of Commerce, Stampeddler, Hillside Middle School PTSA, Custard Time and Barnes & Noble.

#### NORTHVILLE PROFESSOR WINS AWARD

Northville resident Paul Zitzewitz, professor of physics and chair of the department of Natural Sciences at the University of Michigan-Dearborn, received the Distinguished Service Award from the Michigan section of the American Association of Physics Teachers at the group's spring conference earlier this month.

Among other accomplishments. Zitze-

witz is the author of "Physics: Principles and Problems," a textbook for high school students.

#### NHS STUDENTS TO PAINT THE TOWN

The Northville High School Student Congress is sponsoring its annual "Paint the Town" project on May 12, and is in need of deserving recipients.

Those seeking outdoor clean-up assistance or know of someone who does should contact Northville High School assistant principal Dennis Colligan or Monty Shambleau by May 1 at (248) 344-8420.

#### HONORS CONVOCATION AND GRADUATION

The Honors Convocation for Northville High School students will be held May 30 in the Northville High School theater and will begin at 7 p.m.

Graduation is scheduled for June 9 at 3 p.m. and will be held at Compuware Sports Arena in Plymouth. Parents will be able to bring as many guests as they wish to the commencement ceremony.

#### MOM & TOT CLASS AVAILABLE

The Northville Co-op Preschool will be offering a special class for mothers and their children who are age 2 by Dec. 1. The Mom & Tot class will meet weekly at 21260 Haggerty Road on Tuesday afternoons starting Sept. 11 and will run through May 2002. The class time will

be 1 p.m. to 2:30 p.m.

The Northville Co-op Preschool follows a learn-by-play philosophy. Classrooms are divided into large motor and small motor areas. Classrooms each are equipped with an art easel, small climbers, sand table, dress up clothes and other toys. Daily craft activities are offered.

The class curriculum includes shapes. colors, animals and other fundamental concepts. Class size is limited to ten children.

Registration forms are available by contacting the preschool at (248) 348-1791. Tuition is \$30 per month. Registration fees and the first month's tuition are due at time of registration. The registration fees are \$30 for the first child and \$15 each for additional children. The Northville Co-op Preschool also offers two-day-a-week and three-day-aweek classes for children ages two through four years. Limited openings in other classes are available.

#### **KINDERGARTEN ROUND UP**

If you have a child who will enter the Northville Public Schools kindergarten program in August, please contact your local elementary school as soon as possible. Each elementary school offers an evening meeting for parents along with a visitation opportunity for incoming kindergartners during late April or early May for families of children who will enter kindergarten the following August. Parent meetings and student visitations are scheduled as follows:

#### Amerman (248) 344-8405 Parent Meeting: May 1. 7 p.m. Student Visitations: May 3, p.m.; May a.m. Moraine (248)344-8473 Parent Meeting: May 3, 6:30 p.m. Student Visitations: May 10, p.m.; May 11, a.m. Silver Springs (248) 344-8410

Parent Meeting: May 1, 7 p.m. Student Visitations: May 8, p.m.; May 9. a.m. Thornton Creek

(248) 344-8475

Parent Meeting: May 3, 7 p.m.

Student Visitations: May 10, p.m.; May 11, a.m.

Winchester

(248) 344-8415

Parent Meeting, April 26, 6:30 p.m.

Student Visitations: May 2, p.m.; May 3. a.m.

#### LIVING WITHOUT LIMITATIONS EXPO

The seventh annual Living Without Limitations Expo and Job Fair for persons with disabilities will be held on May 4 from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. at Cobo Hall in Detroit. There is no cost for admission and there will be more than 100 exhibitors of Assistive Technology Products and a Job Fair for persons with disabilities and much more.

For more information, call (313) 745-9817.

#### PARENT TO PARENT COFFEE

The Northville High School PTSA will be hosting a parent-to-parent coffee session May 18 from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. for incoming parents of 9th graders. The event will be held in the home of Linda Jo Hare, PTSA secretary.

At the meeting, parents of incoming high school freshmen will be able to receive school information, meet current high school families and find out ways to become involved in the high school.

A short program is scheduled to begin at 10 a.m. and will address various items of interest. Informal visiting and coffee will be available before and after the program.

Any interested parents are welcome to attend.

Participants are asked to call (248) 349-6169.

#### **PRESCHOOL TURNS 50**

The Northville Co-op Preschool will be celebrating its 50th anniversary during the upcoming 2001-2002 school year. A combination fundraiser auction and 50th anniversary buffet celebration are planned for the evening of Nov. 9 at the St. John's Golf and Conference Center at 44045 Five Mile Road in Plymouth. Alumni. current members. family and friends of this Northville organization are welcome.

Interested persons are invited to contact the Northville Co-op preschool at (248) 348-1791 for more information.

## Seven at Seven: gas station being built along Beck Road

#### By LON HUHMAN Staft Wraen

Drivers running low on gas as they drive near the intersection of Seven Mile and Beck Roads will soon find relief and gas.

According to part-owner Robble Zahr, the construction of the new Mobile gas station at the southwest corner of Beck and Seven Mile Roads is slated to end by June 1. Zahr said the Mobil station project began nine months before, but the fate of the corner lot itself began nearly three years ago. George Onusko originally approached Northville township in 1998 with plans to place a 7-Eleven store at the corner, but eventually backed out.

ςť

"...the lot will be occupied

#### Maureen Osiecki

planned residential by the township." Northville township planner Maureen Osiecki said. "It was a gas station and then it had been vacant for sometime until Mr. Onusko approached the township with the proposal of placing a 7-Eleven /-Citgo station in the vacancy."

ship reached a consent agreement with Onusko in court that estab-"The lot had been master lished that if any station was con-

structed at the vacant lot, the township would have final say or governing over such construction standards as landscaping and set-

out and did not want to pursue his project any further." Oslecki said. Now the lot will be occupied by a Mobil station mini-mart. I believe the construction is coming along very well."

was approved last December.

the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700, ext. 109 or by c-mail lhulumanBht,homecomm.net.



Dream\_

For more information, contact: AAA Travel/South Lyon 558 N. Lafayette (248) 437-1729

#### **Twelve Oaks Mall** Saturday, April 28th IOam-6pm

Vacation Show and Sale!

#### **Upper Level Sears Court**

★ Metro Detroit's largest tour/cruise show and booking event

- \* Meet with travel experts, learn about worldwide destinations and get your questions answered
- \* One day only discounts and specials
- ★ Global destinations including Caribbean. Mexico, Hawaii, Alaska, Disney, Europe and more
- \* Dream Vacation giveaway and other prizes \* Cruise and tour specials from the
- biggest and best known names, including Holland America, Princess, Royal Caribbean, Key Tours, Travel Charter, Universal Orlando and others

POF8\*0421



Ê

FDIC

by a Mobil station minimart."

#### planner, Northville Township

## According to Osiecki, the town-

Lon Hulman is a staff writer for

at the location.

backs. Another detail to the agreement was to have water and sewer "After sometime Onusko backed

The final site plan for the project

**Great Spring** 



## **Fix Your Eyes** On Our Low **Fixed Rate**

## Lock it in for the first 5 years and you'll see why it's so popular

It's pretty clear why people finance major purchases at Republic Bank. We're fixed on making it easy and affordable. Lock in today's low rate for the first 5 years. Every five years, rates adjust to the then prevailing rates. It's the ideal way to finance a new kitchen, in-ground pool or even a vacation home!



See your Republic Personal Banker for details!





www.republicbancorp.com

17.375% Annual Percentage Rate (APR) as of April 6, 2001. Current rate may vary. Rate it fixed for the first five years on a fifteen year ed in two subsequent five year periods at then prevaiing rates. For example, a \$20,000 loan will require a monthly payment of \$183,98 for the first five year. This is based on a 7 625% APR for a qualified borrower with a combined LTV of 80% or less, less a discount of 0.25% for automatic payments from a qualified deposi in used on a pairs have to a quarter contraver with a combined a lay or output these, this a cancelent or used for all contraver and a second or and a second or and a processing for contraver and an appearial may be required.

 $|Y| \leq 1$ 

#### **CHEERS AND TEARS: The Pitfalls of Alcohol Abuse**

## Judges: a DUI can cost \$1,000

By JENNIFER NORRIS Staff Wirder

When it comes to drinking and driving sentences, be prepared for some potentially heavy fines and some serious consequences.

35th District Court Judge John MacDonald the number of drunk driving cases he's seen has been fairly constant.

"The number stays about the same every year," he said.

He said the court currently sees about 1.000 drunk driving cases come through the doors of the courtroom each year.

MacDonald said that if a person is found guilty of operating under the influence of liquor, hundreds of dollars in fines and other costs can accumulate.

"It'll probably cost somebody \$1.000 if they get a drunk driving ticket." said MacDonald.

In addition, fees also accumulate to cover the cost of probation services and a rise in auto insurance premiums.

Susan Secorski, a probation officer with the 35th District Court, agreed that the number of drunk driving cases has remained stable.

"Alcohol is an accepted drug," she said, "it's one that's readily accessible and it is easy for people to get. It's also easy for people to abuse."

Secorski also said that people are becoming more socially aware of the consequences of what can



35th District Court judge John MacDonald talks about the judicial and legal ramifications of drunk driving.

happen when people drive while include six to 12 months of probation, having to attend an alco-

"People realize drunk driving is not a nuisance crime. It has deadly consequences," she said. A host of consequences await

those convicted of drunk driving. Secorski said that for a first time offender, punishments can include six to 12 months of probation, having to attend an alcohol education program and a victim impact panel, along with participating in a work program or doing community service work. In a victim impact panel, a represen-

**Continued on 24** 

## Lawyers explain process for drunk driving suspects

#### Continued from 1

consequences."

Haldar said that while it is within an individual's rights to go into court without counsel, the odds for a successful defense are greater with an attorney in tow.

"A person with a drunk driving violation can proceed on their own, but things can go wrong if they do not understand how the system works." Haidar said. "With an attorney, a person can establish a better defense plan. An attorney will know details that most violators will not."

There are some questions a person seeking a defense attorney should ask before making a selection.

What is the attorney's experience in criminal defense and more specifically people charged for drunk driving?

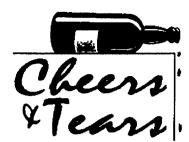
What are the possible outcomes of the case and how long will it take to resolve?

How much will the defense case cost?

Once those questions are answered, then the selected attornev will have some questions of his or her own.

According to Taub. the one crucial detail any defense attorney would need to know is whether its a person's first offense or second. Both attorneys said that if it is a person's first offense, then making a plea agreement may be the best route. The first step in developing a plea agreement is to know the results of the breathalyzer or blood tests taking by the police.

"If a blood-alcohol test indicates a content of 0.10 or higher, then that person will be charged with operating under the influence, but if the BAC is 0.08 or lower then the



charge would be operating while impaired," said Haidar, also a former assistant Wayne County prosccutor. "One difference violators would be interested in knowing is that OUIL is six points and OWI is four points [on a driving record]." The minimum blood alcohol con-

tent for underage drinkers is 0.02 percent.

Taub said there are predominately two types of first time drunk driving offenders. One is the person who was stopped after leaving a work party or other social gathering and the other is a person who has driven drunk many times, but has not been pulled over. Taub said it is for the judge to decide if a person has a drinking problem or not.

"Many cases I've known have been involved individuals who were at a social gathering and had a few drinks." Taub said. "These individuals do not drink and drive the majority of the time and it may be a new situation for them. However, there are also individuals who drink and drive, but do not get stopped. They will finally get stopped and have to deal with it." In pre-trial motions a attorney

may be able to ask the judge to dismiss the case due to an officer's improper decision to pull the vehicle over. An attorney may also challenge the chemical test as well. By reading and using the police report a defense attorney can better utilize these pre-trial tactics.

There are three ways in which a case can be concluded: Dismissal, a jury trial or an entering of a guilty plea. A dismissal could be granted if a pre-trial motion is granted or if the prosecutor feels it is necessary to dismiss. Because a jury trial takes time and money, plea bargaining is the typical route to conclusion.

Haidar said the usual method for defending first-time offenders is to plea down the charge to a lesser one. Plea bargains can include a promise of a reduced sentence, a reduction in charge, which could mean a charge could go from under the influence to reckless driving. Plea bargains can also result in a dismissal of one or more of the counts.

"In the case of a second-time or repeat offender an attorney will have to do more contesting because the penalties multiply and become much more serious." Haidar said. "The courts are much tougher on repeat offenders."

Taub said penalties for repeat offenders can include jail time and the confiscation of a vehicle's license plate. He said a repeat offender may be charged with a felony. Haidar said if a person is a second-time offender the aid of an altorney is essential and third-time offenders are almost guaranteed prison time.

Lon Huliman is a staff writer for the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700. ext. 109 or by e-mail at Unuhman&ht.homecomm.net.



1



| Resurface rolers or drums     Repack non-drive wheel bearings     Check calipers     Check calipers     Check master cylinder     Check hardware     Check wheel cylinders     Check lines, heses and seals     Check lines, heses and seals     Thot or reac Additional parts and ther may be     reprice. Some mattice pairs 20 erses 1-10-1 | Between<br>Newburgh Rd. & I-275<br>(734) 728-3000<br><u>TAYLOR</u><br>11521 Telegraph Rd.<br>Between<br>Northline & Goddard<br>(734) 287-4700 |
|--|---|
|--|---|

## NOW IN DETROIT!



CALL (248) 645-6666 Tickets also on sale at the Fisher Theatre box office, all *sticketmisetter* outlets, and on line at www.licketmaster.com. GROUPS (20 or more). (313) 871-1132

ENDS MAY 26 MASONIC TEMPLE THEATRE. A CARD AND A COMM

## **U-M hosts election discussion forum**

#### By MIKE MALOTT HomeTown News Service mmalott@homecomm.net

"Elections are not just about determining who won and who lost," says Craig Donsanto, Director of the Elections Crimes Branch of the U.S. Department of Justice. "Another institutional goal of elections is to legitimize a transfer of power and to hold the governors responsible to the governed. People are generally suspiclous of the elections process. They have to be able to have confidence in elections. If it breaks down, the process itself begins to break down.

The integrity the elections process "suffered a serious attack in the last election," he said, referring of course to the vote count debacle in Florida after the November elections, leaving the country wondering who its next president would be for more than a month.

Donsanto made those comments at a panel discussion at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor Friday, April 20, on the topic of election administration. its current practices and prospects for reform. He was invited by U-M political science professor and researcher Michael Traugott to talk about the issue along with Michigan Director of Elections Chris Thomas, federal Office of Election Administration **Director Penelope Bonsall and** Multnomah County, Oregon, Elections Director Vicki Ervin.

The forum previews several movements for revision of the elections process in Michigan.

2001 SEASON MEMBERSHIP \$375 Season Pass <sup>s</sup>10 on site fee when you play Membership includes:

Ę,

use, and how well they use, various voting systems. Current studies rely on after-the-fact analyses of how voters cast ballots on various machines. In Florida, many voters expressed concerns they may not have voted for the right person using the so-called "butterfly ballot." But in a controlled situation. Traugott will be able to determine if voters cast their ballots the way they intended to.

بدار والمتحول بالمحمول والمحمول والمحمول والمرار والمرار والمرار والمحمول والمحم

The panel discussed a variety of voting systems, and not all got a good review.

E-voting is the worst idea anyone ever came up with," Donsanto said. Because Internet sites are susceptible to hacking, vote counts might be tampered with. Terrorists could hire "computer whiz-kids" to break into or crash voting websites on election days.

"Even if they don't, if an election is close or produces an unexpected result, it could raise the question," Donsanto said. "If someone made the suggestion and people believed it was possible, it might become as bad as the actuality of it."

Ervin would agree. She reviewed Arizona's vote by Internet system and concluded it could be susceptible to "vote buying."

There, elections officials send personal identification numbers by mail to registered voters. which they use to enter the voting website.

"What could be more transferable that a PIN number?" she said.

But Ervin is very pleased with her own state's vote-by-mail system. She said it has increased voter participation and eliminates the problem of early forecasts of the outcome of elections because voters don't go to a polling place where they can be questioned in "exit interviews."

Further, Ervin said vote-bymail ballots in Oregon were spurring kitchen table political discussions among families and friends.

"When they get their ballots in the mail, if they aren't familiar with the issue, they can ask family or friends about it and sit down at the table to talk about it. That never happened before," said.

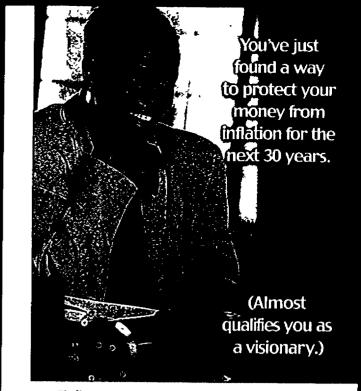
There had been concern that some voters might be coerced into casting their ballots in a particular way, she said, perhaps would one spouse directed the other to vote for a particular person. And while the state set up a system for reporting coercion. there has never been such an allegation there. Ervin also argued vote-by-mail systems reduce the chance for "vote buying" because voters are never in a central location where the unscrupulous can attempt to influence their ballots. Others on the panel disagreed, saying vote buyers in some states have been known to follow postal workers around neighborhoods while vote-by-mail ballots are delivered. Bonsall said more than 50 bills reforming the elections process have been introduced in Congress, but there is no consensus

on what direction reform at the national level needs to take. She said that mandating new balloting machines nationwide might cost \$700 million. Even if Congress was willing to pay for it. which she said she believed it was not, it would take at least until 2004 to make significant changes.

Thomas said Michigan already has many of the laws in place needed to avoid a Florida-like recount. State law already specifies what types of marks on a ballot can be counted as votes and regulates how recalls are conducted.

He said Michigan's "motorvoter law" coordinating voter registration with resident's driver's license records has eliminated much of the "deadwood" on voter registration files, making further reforms possible. One reform he considers likely is the elimination of the requirement that a voter has to be leaving town to get an absentee ballot.

People talk about this last election as meteorologists talk about storms, as a one-in-50year or one-in-100-year event," Traugott said, "in which we nearly had a breakdown in the election process. So what at the lessons? One is that we got a reminder that we don't actually have national elections. What we really have is many simultaneous local elections held on the same day at the same time but under different rules and with a great variation in the procedures. Another is that the system is under continuous reform."



Finding a way to protect your money from inflation doesn't require a degree in economics. You just need to visit your local bank, or check out the new U.S. Savings Bonds EasySaver Plan. I Bonds offer a guaranteed return over inflation for 30

years, and you can get started with only \$50. Go to www.savingsbonds.gov for more information.



For more information about I Bonds, visit our Web site at <u>www.savingsbonds.gov</u>

A public service of this newspaper



## **Township still** being eyed for waterpark facility

#### **By LON HUHMAN** Staff Writer

The heat of summer is just around the corner and so might be a possible water park in Northville township.

There is a need for a water park facility in western Wayne County and Northville township is one possible location for it," said Larry Fitch, director of Wayne County parks. "At this point nothing has been finalized."

Late in 2000, both the Northville Township board of trustees and Northville city council approved resolutions in support of preliminary Wayne County interest in building a \$10 million water park in western Wayne County. The park would have a wave pool. slides, a regular pool as well one for children. The park would also have a picnic area, lockers and concessions area.

According to Fitch. the county commission is reviewing and discussing all of the possible areas.

Fitch said county executive Ed McNamara, as well as the other county commissioners will make a final decision on the park placement in the next month or two. When the township made its resolution, board trustee Mary Gans said the county informed the township that 11 acres would be necessary for the project.

Gans said one location option is at the township owned land at the intersection of Five Mile and Sheldon Roads or near Five Mile and Beck Road near the Scott Correctional facility. The county would pay for the entire project with the exception of the land donation by

the township. The park will be similar to Chandler Park or the parks in Oakland County in Waterford and Madison Heights," Fitch said.

Lon Huhman is a staff writer at the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700, ext. 109 or by e-mail lhuhman&ht.homecomm.net. at

## Area sewer upgrades could cost \$1B

By MIKE MALOTT HomeTown News Service mmalott@homecomm.net

"I picked a number for this bond that is staggeringly large. but if you look at the numbers of what it will take to fix this problem, it may not be staggeringly large enough," said state Rep. Bruce Patterson, R.Canton.

He has introduced legislation. House Bill 4625, to issue general obligation bonds worth \$1 billion for upgrading municipal sewer systems across the state in the hopes of eliminating overflows.

But estimates for what is need go much higher, he pointed out. region. repairs necessary to sewer lines and plants have been estimated at a cost of \$13 to \$15 billion. Statewide, the numbers may get closer to \$50 billion.

If approved by the Legislature, the \$1 billion bond issue would go on the ballot in 2002 for approval by voters. If they too give a go-ahead, the state would Issue bonds, essentially taking a loan, to make funds available to municipalities. The money could be handed out as grants, aid or loans to be paid back to the state at low interest rates.

For the bond, Patterson said the state can get interest rates

In the southeast Michigan as low as 4.5 percent. "That's not bad," he said. Over the 40 year life of the bond, the state would have to pay some \$667 million in interest.

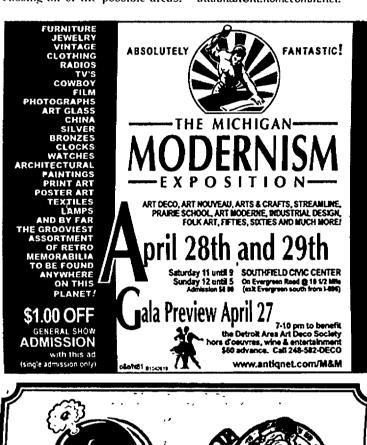
This is a legacy item. This is something that we could do for our grandchildren, something that would still be here long after I'm gone." Patterson said.

He said he is proposing the bond in conjunction with a proposal already under consideration in the Senate to make \$25 million available each year, for 5 years, from the state's rainy day fund for sewer upgrades. Proposed by Sen. Ken Sikkema, R-Grandville, the bill would make money available to match federal grants for sewer work.

After state regulators found extensive problems with sewer overflows in Macomb County last year, they surveyed communities to find out how many had experience sewer overflows in the past five years. An overflow occurs in a sanitary sewer system was wastewater overwhelms sewer lines or treatment plants and result in a release of untreated sewage into rivers or streams.

In the survey, Michigan Department of Environmental Quality learned more than 200 communities had experienced previously unknown sewer overflows during that time.





WESI



Muscular Dystrophy Association People help MDA ..because MDA helps people. 1-800-572-1717

## School board gives go-ahead to health curriculum

#### **By JENNIFER NORRIS** Staff Writer

After many months of controversy and committee reviews, the curriculum for the Essential Living Skills class was unanimously approved by the Northville board of education Tuesday.

The Essential Living Skills course is an elective high school level health class that is scheduled to begin in the Fall of 2001.

Martha Nield, secretary of the Board of Education, said that initial plans and goals for this course began several years ago.

Teachers began working on idea for course four years ago," she said. They saw a need for students to receive this kind of instruction."

Since that time, various committees have diligently pored over the proposed content and suggested new ideas.

The health course, which is not required for students to enroll in, will address a variety of topics including self-esteem. decision making, stress management, nutrition, violence prevention and substance use/abuse. Others areas of study will include understanding discrimi-natory behavior. building

#### **HEALTH ED: THE SEX EDUCATION PORTION**

Much has been made of the Northville school district's now-approved health education curriculum, most of it regarding the sex education portion of it. Sex ed represents about one-quarter of the entire health ed class. Here are the objectives for that element of the course:

#### PERFORMANCE OBJECTIVES:

- · List or verbalize why group dating at this age is a good choice.
- . List or verbalize places that are good, sale choices to hang out.
- Define crushes and real relationships and discuss and verbalize the differences.
- . Identify important character traits and mutual inter-
- ests that attract students. Communicate with parents about family relation-ships and interactive family situations. Compare students' and parents' knowledge, atti-
- tudes, and values about human sexuality.
- · Explain the positive and/or negative effects of the media on sexuality.

· Evaluate the role the media and technology has in influencing our attitudes about sexuality.

healthy relationships, human sexuality issues and understanding the impact that behavior and choices play concerning AIDS. HIV and other sexually transmitted diseases.

•, Demonstrate strategies for solving interpersonal problems without harming self or others.

- Analyze how interpersonal communication affects
- relationships. ationships.
- tion, empathy, and respect for self and others.
- Demonstrate attentive listening skills and tell why it's important to really listen.
- Define ways a person could encourage and support others to make positive health choices.
- · Demonstrate refusal, negotiation, and collaboration skills to avoid potentially harmful situations.
- · Identify the long and short term affects of making decisions about human sexuality.
- · Understand that all sexual decisions have effects or consequences.
- Know that abstaining from sexual intercourse is the most effective method of preventing pregnancy.
- . Understand that abstinence from sexual intercourse is the most positive and healthy lifestyle for unmarried young people.
- Demonstrate positive ways to exhibit sensitivity and honesty, and accept individual responsibility in a rela-

tionship that is ending. سيرو برماند رويوم آموم

"All of us on the board feel class will be open to students in grades 9 through 12 and is onesemester in length.

Nield also said that receiving feedback from parents and stu-

We would like to have a voluntary anonymous survey filled out by the students and parents after the students take the course and get their input on what they found valuable and what they learned from it." she said. "I think that will be extremely useful.

Nield also said that the board has requested a syllabus be given to students and parents. and said a partnership between the family and the school is very important.

"We're giving the students the facts, and it's up to the parents to give the students the values," she said.

Superintendent Leonard Rezmierski said the rigorous process to have the curriculum put into effect was carefully implemented.

'It obviously concludes the process we've always had," he said. "That process has been painstakingly followed."

Rezmierski also said that parents will have the option of whether or not they would like for their son or daughter to take the elective course at the high school.

Parents have a clear choice." he said. "We hope that a good majority after review see the value in [the course] and decide to take it. If there are those that don't, then we respect their right not to.'

In addition, Rezmierski said he believed the course would offer students valuable information.

"I certainly believe in it strong-ly," he said. "I'm very concerned that this information be appro-priately [distributed] to our students. I'm very concerned that our kids have it."

He added that the Essential Living Skills class will address much more than just issues relating to sex education.

'it's a health course that deals with a plethora of issues of growing up," he said.

Rezmierski also agreed that receiving feedback from students and parents after the course is completed will be important.

"[We] plan to do a review by survey next year as to how well this course has gone."

Jennifer Norris is a staff writer for the Northville Record. She can be reached at (248) 349-1700 ext. 107 or by e-mail at jnorris@ht.homecomm.net.

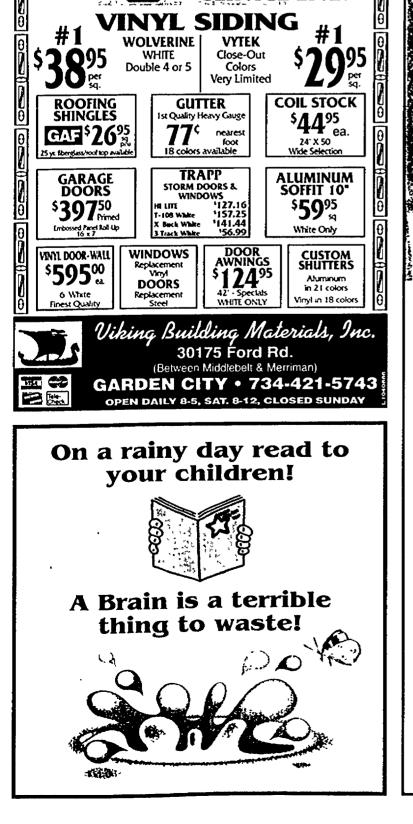
#### **Threads 'N Treasures Quilt Shop** 25% off 1/2 yd. or more on all fabrics Books, notions, overall machine quilting, classes. We carry Hoffman, Thimbleberries, Moda, and more. 129 South Street (734) 697-9376 Belleville MONDAY, APRIL 30TH! · LA HOUSEY'S 28500 Schoolcraft In the Super 8 Motel Complex 'EVERY"MONDAY'NIGHT LIVONIA **NOTCOVER CHARGE:** Offering the (734) 425-5520 Finest Jazz Music in Town!! MPLE LIGHTED PARKING BANQUET FACILITIES A **A PLACE WHERE** STOP QUALITY & SERVICE LIVE!

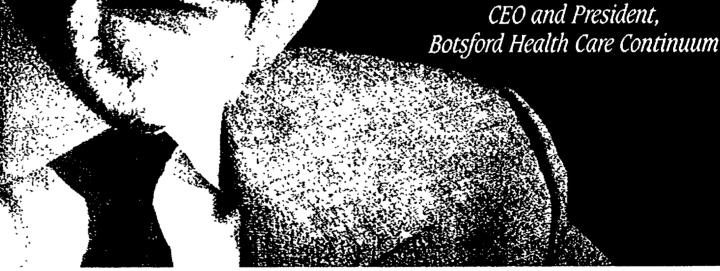
that the items that the teachers will be [discussing] with students are vital for a student's health." said Nield.

The Essential Living Skills dents will be a high priority.

# "I like to Botsford stands for better."

Gersh Cooper





The "better" in Botsford stems from our basic philosophy: a single-minded commitment to maintaining a continuum of high-quality health-related services that span the many stages of life. This means a full range of capabilities from community health to long term care for older adults.

Botsford is not a large, impersonal hospital system. Rather, we are a close-knit, family-focused organization that keeps in touch with our patients and the community. That's why - while others have grown their number of locations - Botsford has grown its depth of services. We are committed to our patients' care. And it's a commitment that begins with prevention and continues through rehabilitation. The "B" in Botsford. Does it stand for "better?" You bet it does.



## **'Living wage' legislation not without detractors**

By MIKE MALOTT HomeTown News Service mmalott@homecomm\_net

Republicans approved a state override of local "living wage" ordinances in a House committee meeting too quickly, after only about 10 minutes and without taking testimony, say Democrats opposed to the bill.

"It represents the absolute worst of the legislative process." said Rep. Jack Minore, D-Flint, a member of the Employment Relations, Training and Safety Committee that passed the bill without amendment last week.

But the bill had already been the subject of two full hearings, totaling three hours of testimony and in which some 33 opposition speakers signed cards to talk against the proposal, according to Jack McHugh, aide to state Rep. Robert Gosselin, R-Troy, committee chair and a co-sponsor of the legislation. Additionally, the topic was the subject of two hearings last year.

year. "It is unusual for a bill to get that much testimony." McHugh countered. "By contrast. when the Democrats were in the majority. they would frequently approve bills in committee with no testimony whatsoever ... Most committees take up two or three bills in a session. There were two hearings of testimony on this bill alone ... It's just sour grapes."

House Bill 4328, approved by the committee and now pending before the full House of Representatives, reprises a controversial issue from last year, overriding living wage ordinances that have been adopted in the communities of Eastpointe. Ann Arbor. Detroit, Ferndale, War"It is unusual for a bill to get that much testimony...most committees take up two or three bills in a session."

> Jack McHugh assistant to Robert Gosselin R-Troy

ren. Ypsilanti and Ypsilanti Township. It would bar other communities from passing such ordinances in the future.

Each local ordinance is different. but typically they require that any company doing business with the municipal government pay its employees at a rate considered to be a "living wage." In Detroit, the rate comes out to \$8.50 per hour with health benefits and \$10 per hour without.

Rep. Andrew Richner, R-Grosse Pointe Park, sponsor of the legislation, argues that the state already has a minimum wage — \$5.15 per hour — and that if communities are allowed to set their own living wage rates, costs will rise for businesses. Ultimately, he believes businesses would hirer fewer workers. Gosselin has contended there would be "hodgepodge" of minimum wage rates throughout the state.

A vote on the bill is expected in the House before it breaks for the summer in June.

The living wage ordinance override last year was part of a controversial package known as HB 4777. which would have overridden local ordinances in 14 areas of law. In reaction. municipal leaders >from across the state placed the "Let Local Votes Count" question on the election ballot last November, to protect cities and township from such state overrides.

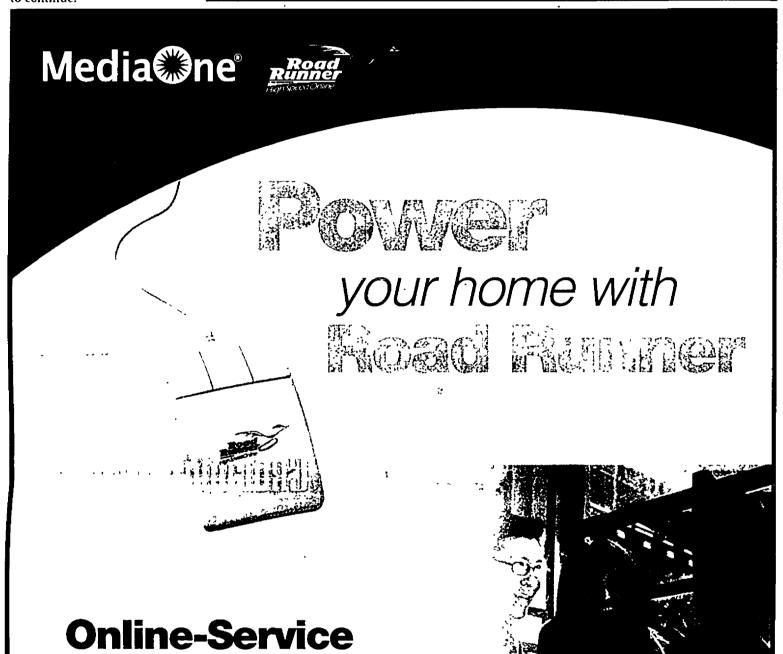
Representatives voted on the living wage override on the closing day of last year's legislative session, and it fell roughly five votes short of passage despite the fact leaders kept vote board open more than an hour while they lobbled reticent Republicans.

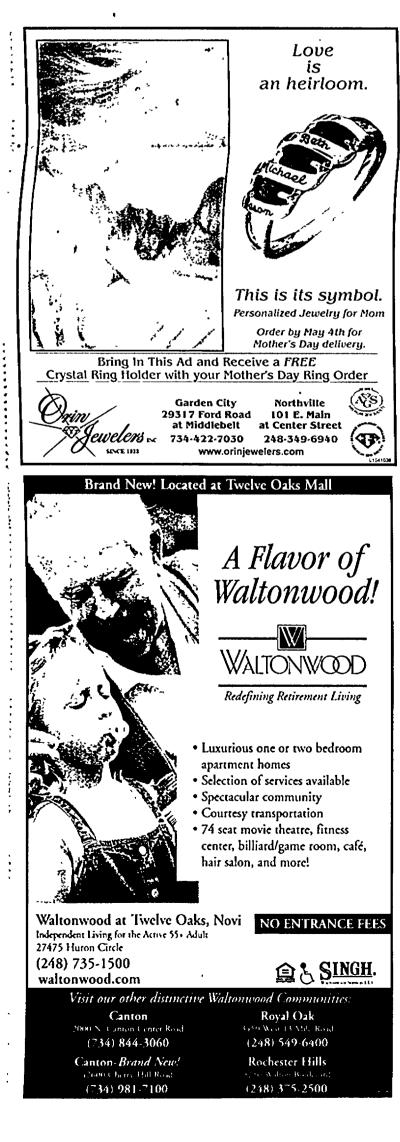
What killed the bill then was that it had a possible effect on "prevailing wage" laws, which require government contracts to pay prevailing union wages to employees when working specifically on government contracts.

To fix the bill this year. Richner has include specific wording that it will have no impact the state's 1966 prevailing wage law, allowing that requirement to continue.



*I'll fold* Kara Sullivan folds a few towels at Home Goods in West Oaks, a home furnishings store.





#### High Speed Internet Service

As broad as broadband gets, MediaOne Road Runner makes the most of any computer, freeing your phone line and allowing you to blaze through the Internet!

- Up to 50x faster than a phone modem
- Twice as fast as a DSL connection
- Never have to dial in
- Constant Connection
- No More Busy Signals
- Frees Up Your Phone Line
- You Won't Get Kicked Off
- Experience a Wide Range of Rich Multimedia Content

\$19.95 Basic Installation or \$49.95 Professional Installation

## Plus, service as low as \$19.95/month for 3 months

# 1-800-684-4600

Some restrictions apply. Call MediaOne for details. Offer ends 4/30/01

## Novi parks funds facing crunch, city officials say

#### By RANDAL YAKEY Staff Writer

With council discussing millions of dollars in budget funding some departments and commissions are seeing the pinch.

The Parks and Recreation Commission is one department seeing a budget crunch.

Parks and Recreation member Bob Shaw spoke about the problems in funding for parks and recreation and how funding has been dwindling in the past few years.

"None of our capital programs have been funded for this year," Shaw said, "and we think these are important issues."

Shaw said that North Novi Park, situated behind Shawood Lake and adjacent to Lakeshore Park, is a major concern to parks commission members.

"Our number one frustration is that we received no funding last year for doing anything (in) North Novi Park. Fifty thousand dollars was asked for last year and that was denied."

Shaw said the commission has been "twiddling its thumbs" waiting for direction from council on the "master plan" they would like to get started on for North Novi Park.

"We've seen \$50 million in Clean Michigan funds for parks go right down the tubes and by the wayside past us. The money was there." Shaw said. "We asked questions about the park proposal but its been sitting in the wings now for a while. We are very concerned that nothing is being done on this project. We've asked council on direction for development on the park (but) have received no answer." Shaw continued.

Novi Mayor Pro-Tem Laura Lorenzo said the reason that North Novi Park has not been given major consideration is due to "priorities" in other areas.

"Public Safety comes first," Lorenzo said. "Police, fire, replacing tornado sirens. That has to be a top priority." Lorenzo also argues the point that the council has set aside money to "finish" projects that were "half done" in other places such as Rotary and Lakeshore Parks.

"There is a suspicion that property not being master planned is planning to be swapped or sold to settle the Sandstone litigation suit. It is also being talked about in construction circles around the area."

Lorenzo said that there is no deal to sell off park land in Novi as a trade to settle the Sandstone lawsuit.

"There is no deal." Lorenzo said. "We own that land and it is going to be developed but it is not a priority right now."

The Sandstone development, called the Vistas of Novi, is located along Novi Road between 12b Mile and 13 Mile Roads in the northeastern end of the city. Former Oakland County Circuit Judge Barry Howard ruled that the city breached their contract with Sandstone when they failed to complete the Decker Road expansion within a reasonable two year span. The city also barricaded the road, failed to build a \$3 million special assessment district on land donated by the developers and blocked off the entrance to the subdivision causing Irrevocable harm to the project. The case is currently under appeal.

Lorenzo said that because of the Sandstone Lawsuit council needs to be aware of potential for monetary payouts.

"At budget time everything is on the table." Mayor Richard Clark said. "We try to cut the ple as delicately as we can."

Clark, has vowed to do what is in the best interest in the city and said that all variables would be taken into consideration when voting on the new budget.

Randal Yakey is a staff writer for the Novi News. He can be reached by emailing ryakey&ht.homecomm.net or by calling (248) 349-1700, ext. 105.



#### The dog days of April

Photo by JOHN HEIDER

Kathleen and daughter Shannon Karvousky, 7, work on finishing a colorful ceramic puppy last Tuesday afternoon at Ready Set Paint!.





## **Census reveals** Novi's population stands near 50K

#### **By STEPHANIE FORDYCE** Staff Writer

Novi is growing The phrase is starting to sound

like a broken record. According to the 2000 Census figures recently released by the U.S. Census Bureau, results show

the city of Novi is booming with nearly 50,000 residents. With the largest population gain

in Oakland County, Novi saw an increase of 44 percent in the last ten vears.

Climbing from a population of 32.998 in 1990 to 47,386 in 2000. Novi drew 14.388 new residents.

Novi Township also grew from 150 residents in 1990 to 193 residents in 2000; an increase of 29 percent.

City officials are attributing the increase in population to its top flight schools, attractive location, and diverse retail, entertainment and dining facilities.

Quality housing, environmental protections and ample recreation opportunities also made the list as attractive resources.

"(The growth) is attributable to a number of things, but the number one factor, without a doubt, is our school district." said Mayor Richard Clark. "Our city has an outstanding reputation and our schools are really what started that.

Clark also credited Novi's excellent neighborhoods, which offer "a wide range of housing choices" as well as the city's locality.

We have been blessed in that we are strategically located to all the major freeways: 1-96, 1-275... we're also only 20 minutes from Detroit Metro Airport," he said.

Clark believed the population influx in the city was also jobrelated, with the arrival of the

city's OST corridor industries. like HUSKY and MAGNA and the number of other businesses coming into the area.

The census numbers just confirm what everyone's been seeing." said Assistant City manager Clay Pearson.

The bottom line is that Novi is a very attractive place to live and do business in. We're glad. its great position to be in."

For the moment Clark said the city is studying the census numbers and implications to see what long-term effects it may have.

Obviously, there are some challenges when you expand that rapidly. so we'll be looking at the needs to prepare for the next five to seven years." Clark said. Currently those needs are being

addressed as the city develops the 2001/2002 budget, Pearson said.

"A big part (in developing the city budget) is focused on improving basic city services like public safety and roads, as well as looking at planning and engineering." he said.

"This city has always done a good job planning ahead and we are committed to ensuring that we continue to stay on top."

The city of Novi has grown immensely in past few decades. increasing 10,473 residents from 1980 to 1990, and 12,837 residents from 1970 to 1980. In 1970. the city population was just 9,688.

Oakland County as a whole was up 10 percent in the last ten years, rising 110,565 people from 1.083,592 residents in 1990 to 1,194,156 in 2000.

Stephanie Fordyce is a staff writer for the Novi News. She may reached be sfordyce@ht.homecomm.net



#### On fire

Photo by JOHN HEIDER

Pennsylvania glassblower Thomas Glass works on heating up a pedestal vase in his portable kiln during a demonstration of his craft at last weekend's art festival at the Novi Expo Center.





- Perfect for maneuvering around trees and flowerbeds - has an
- all-wheel-steer option
- Works with a variety of specialized lawn care attachments
- Premium comfort and convenience



soon – for a limited time you can enjoy great financing and zero down. Offer ends July 4, 2001.

**0%** DOWN<sup>\*</sup> www.400or4100.com ground clearance for rough terrain rear-PTOs

#### A Real Utility Tractor

- A superior loader tractor
- True Category 1, 3-point hitch' easily attaches to rotary cutters and other 3-point hitch implements
- Has four-wheel drive and high-
- Super versatile, with mid-and



John Deere

#### NOTHING RUNS LIKE A

## **THESIER EQUIPMENT COMPANY**

28342 PONTIAC TRAIL • SOUTH LYON, MI 48178

(248) 437-2091

ends July 4, 2001 and is subject to approved cred t on John Deere Credit Instalment Plan - for personal use only. Some restrictions apply to see your dealer for complete details and other financing aptions. Rearblich meets ASAE standards. You can use a full range of John Deere and third party tool

D7069-21 7485

Green Sheet Classifieds make it SOLD!



## Hillside hops to it, offers to breed S. American toads

#### Continued from 1

members on the upcoming project. including Mitch Van Ochten and Rick VanderVeer. He also said that he will be working closely with officials from the Detroit Zoo to ensure the project's outcome. Detroit Zoo collaborators include Kim Sneden, Andy Snyder and Kevin Zippel.

Sleggreen said a special environment will be created to suit the toads' required climate conditions. Special filters, plants, moss, rocks, lighting, and a specific diet to suit each of the toads' life stages will be important factors that will compose the aquariums. Two laser thermometers have also been purchased to help care for the toads.

It is hoped the aquariums will be properly constructed before June. The breeding stock toads are slated to arrive in August or September.

Sieggreen said his seventh grade science students will be learning how to construct and maintain just the right climate conditions for the amphibians. In addition, the stu-dents will be observing the life cycle of the Surinam toads.

Breeding is scheduled to begin during September.

Detroit Zoo officials will provide the scientific knowledge, background, and other information on how to properly care for the toads and their offspring.

This is a new adventure for me,"

THE SURINAME TOAD

- The Surinam toad is a aquatic frog native to the porthern South American
- continent.
- They are usually brown or gray in color. These creatures can grow to be 6 inches long.
- The Surinam toad has powerful back legs with webbed feet. The front

legs have long, unwebbed fingers. · Surinam toads belong to the family Pipidae. The common Sunnam toad

is classified as Pipa pipa.

said Sieggreen. "What luck I have that the Detroit zoo is backing me. This is nothing I could ever do without their help. It not only a chal-lenge for me but for the kids as well. I couldn't be happier. This is a dream."

The project aims to help provide a species that is in demand to zoos, reduce the level of human impact on the environment, and potentially interest students in science-related careers.

Sieggreen said once the project is underway, officials from the zoo will check in periodically to monitor the progress and provide further instructions.

"We're looking to provide zoos with what species they need." said Sieggreen. "They're going to show me how to do it." Sieggreen also said the project not only benefits various zoos, but will ultimately teach students valuable lessons in science.

"Kids can do a lot more than we think they can given the opportunity," he said. "Give them an opportunity to expand their minds and they jump on it."

Jennifer Norris is a staff writer for the Northville Record. She can be reached at (248) 349-1700 ext. 107 or by e-mail jnorrisCht.homecomm.net. at



Photo by JENNIFER NORRIS

This flat little fellow, known as a Suriname toad, will be part of a breeding project for the Detroit Zoo by Hillside Middle School teacher Dwight Sieggreen and his students.

# Invest in a 19 Month Certificate 5.41% APY\*

## and we'll invest in your schools.

It's like making two investments at once. Open an insured account at Community Federal Credit Union and you'll always earn a great rate.

And for every account opened between March 15 and May 31, Community Federal will contribute 1% of the new balances to support education in the communities we serve.\*

Open your account today, and help us support the Northville Education Excellence Foundation. You will also discover how wonderful it is to do business with neighbors, friends and people in your community.

50<sup>th</sup>Anniversary



Northville Branch • 400 E. Main • (248) 348-2920 www.cfcu.org

## **Cassis: low-income** residents likely to overpay on taxes

By MIKE MALOTT HomeTown News Service mmaioti@homecomm.net

Tax cutting may be seen as a rich man's game, but those at lower income levels are more likely to be the ones who overpay because of missed deductions and credits. according to Michigan House Tax Policy Chair Nancy Cassis, R-Novi.

The complexity of filling out state and federal tax forms has a tendency to produce inequity," she explained. Those with the means can get more understanding of their deductions by seeking outside help. Residents with less means might not take advantage of their due deductions and end up overpaying."

Cassis recently assigned a fivemember subcommittee to the task of studying the state's tax filing process and coming up with recommendations this October for simplification.

The subcommittee, chaired by Rep. Steve Vear, R-Hillsdale, will hold hearings in Lansing throughout the summer to take input from citizens. professional tax-preparers and accountants, as well as the state's own Department of Treasury, all aimed at making tax forms. Also on the committee are Reps. Randy Richardville, R-Monroe, Bob Brown, D-Dearborn Heights. Leon Drolet, D-Macomb, and Paul Wojno, D-Warren.

taxes. It's just wrong," Vear said. "As the old saying goes, 'there's nothing certain but death and taxes.' We can't do anything about death but we can and must make sure our tax system is fair and easy to understand."

Michigan tax forms might already seem simple compared to those used by the federal government, but that is not true of all state taxes. Cassis said.

The Single Business Tax almost always requires the businessperson to have to hire someone else to fill out those forms," she said.

And even state income tax-forms are not as simple as they could of should be, she said. We had a goal of putting everything on a post card that you could mail back, but we didn't quite make that," she said of an earlier effort at tax simplification. Cassis said a recent paper study-

ing federal tax filings supports her position that it is those at the lower income levels that most often miss their deductions and credits and wind up overplaying on their taxes.

Of course, that would suggest the tax simplification task force could end up cutting tax revenues to the nee hut how mu is not yet known. Still, Cassis said the potential for a revenue cut won't slow down her push for simplification, even if the economy does moderate or go into a recession. "Absolutely not," she said. "It's a matter of fairness. People should only pay as much as they owe. Besides, when an individual can keep some money in his wallet and not have to send it off to Lansing. they can use it and spend it in ways that boost the economy."

na ve at rig

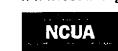
The subcommittee is also assigned to the job of eliminating duplication. combining forms and making increasing use of e-filing, tele-filing and fax filing.

'As an accountant who helps prepare tax returns. I am well aware of the complexity of figuring out income



Community

IN YOUR COMMUNITY.



"Minimum deposit of \$10,000 required Rates as of April 11, 2001, subject to change. 5 41% APY is available for members of our President's Club Additional rates available depending on Member Reward Club membership. Member Reward Club status is determined by the total deposit and loan balance, excluding 1st mortgage balances, held at Community Federal Credit Union. A \$10,000 deposit automatically qualifies you for our Advantage Club and an APY of 5 30% APY for Sterling Club members is 535% Maximum donation. \$5,000 Please call for more information.

#### **NOVI TOWN CENTER 8**





The number is the Yacason General QFTCLAL RLISS 1 IN OPTRCOMMENT Control of the Complex and finance in the provide of the provide of the complex of the respective if the second difference of the complex of the respective if the complex of the complex of the respective if the respective if the complex of the respective if the respective if the complex of the respective if the respective if the complex of the respective if the respective if the complex of the respective if the respective if the complex of the respective if the respective i ns, immediate family members and indi-ie, complete address, and daytime phone con Copied or mechanically reproduces hand price your name, competen sources, and apprice, proce-ne (T) entry per person. Copied or mechanically reproduced an independent playing organization on or about Aquie 21, a trip for two (2) so London England. Price pecdage constan-40 days in advance through strate agent selected by Sporteor, unions industries, inc. Its perent subodence, affiliates and loss related to the sweepsches. White grand faird agrees ride Web, webcut notice, review or approach where install gal guardan, who must aroud web manor 6.V solide, NC 27361 We will much any lood can the PIN 55558-3040, for receipt by August 31, 2001 7 Spo is more, reactives more or spread by minor's parent or reg in Furniture Industries, hc., 401 East Hun Screet, Thomas 3's on in a list das son NO Res 2040 Yours

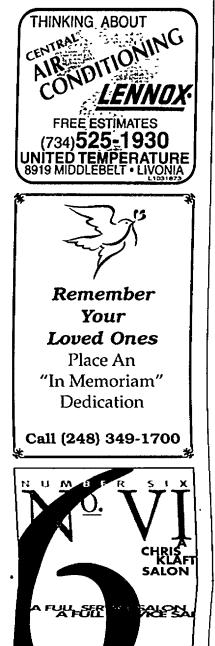
## Post office should stay downtown, DDA says

#### Continued from 1

in the downtown can prevent unmanaged sprawl because if it did move to a location in the Northville Township, the new location would bring with it extended utilities and an increase in the number of vehicles on the roads. She said the current location also creates spin off business in that generates pedestrian traffic, which can help other downtown businesses.

Ward said because the post office can generate downtown business. its presence would help maintain property values in the city.

By maintaining property values and commercial activity, the post office can help produce tax revenue for the local govern-



ment," Ward 'said. "This, in turn. benefits the entire community."

Ward said the post office will create vitality and will also provide incentive for new business to locate downtown. She said the current location is also convenlent for residents in that it will not create additional trips and traffic that a location outside downtown would.

Ward then cited a 1993 survey conducted in Iowa by the National Trust for Historic Preservation. which found that 80 percent of people who shopped in down-

"The post office is a major downtown anchor, such as a grocery or department store."

town's planned their trip around

downtown anchor, such as a gro-cery or department store." Ward

The post office is a major

a visit to the post office.

director, Northville DDA

Lori Ward

Presley proceeded Ward by giving a presentation of the proposed post office designs. The designs demonstrated that the post office would like to have its own parking areas for residents.

current design had the loading dock area facing in the direction of Oakwood Cemetery.

The proposed design has the new post office looking very simi-lar in shape as the library," Presley said. The most noticeable element would be the retail section."

The current design takes in to issue sound control with the strategic placement of retaining walls. According to Presley, the proposed expansion would be more than two times larger then the present location. The current and the proposed expansion will the building be a little over 30,000 square feet.

The consensus was reached after it was agreed the issues of separating the distribution from the retail as well as developing better communication with downtown merchants, residents and the post office would be explored.

Lon Huhman is a staff writer for the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700, ext. 109 or by e-mail at lhuhman@ht.homecomm.net.

powered by



\$2498 Everyday Low Prx Orchard

. Hours Mon. . Thurs. 9-9 Fri. 9-7 Sot 8-5

26123 Novi Rd. • Novi Wonderland Music Plaza (248) 348-3360

> \$1798 Everyday Low - \$150 Manufacturer's

\$1598 Everyday Low P - \$150 Manufacturer's Valle Rebote

4



## Mayor, planning commission at odds over Novi sidewalks

#### By RANDAL YAKEY Staff Writer

With budget meetings underway, residents and members of commissions are asking for their share of the pie.

One such ple has to do with pedestrian walkways.

According to Novi Planning Commissioner Andrew Mutch, city council has possibly one significant project in the current budget for pedestrian walkways and blke paths. To Mutch, it's not enough.

Most of the (walkway) projects that were approved were done so years ago," Mutch said. "I asked them if there would be setting aside funds this year for bike paths and sidewalks to connect the system. They essentially said 'Nope.'

Mutch said the council and administration talked publicly that they are in support of walkways and blke paths. However, when it comes down to doing something about putting more in the community. they shy away from funding.

"If you don't spend the money, it's just a lot of talk," Mutch said. \*I'm not saying spend millions of dollars. What we're asking for is a little bit each year. If you don't do that, then down the road there won't be any (bike paths).

But Novi Mayor Richard Clark has a different view on the budget process.

According to Clark, there is only enough money, to go around and if there were money available. Clark said he would be

| ••  |   |
|---|---|
| PRAISE CHAPEL CHURCH OF GOD<br>Sunday Worship 10 00 AM<br>Eight Mile & Hoggerty Road - Novi Hilton<br>Children's Church & Nursery<br>Home Study Groups 600 PM<br>Meeting Thursday 7 00 PM<br>21260 Hoggerty Road - Nozarene Church<br>Youth, Prefend Boy, Gris, Adurts<br>(734) 215-7454 Ron Schubert, Postor<br>GOOD SHEPHERD<br>LUTHERAN CHURCH<br>9 Mile & Meadowbrook<br>V/Sconsin EV.Lutheron Synod<br>Sunday School and | CHURCH OF TODAY WEST (Unity)<br>New Location<br>Meadowbrock Bemenkary School - Noxi<br>(South of 13 Mile on Meadowbrook Road)<br>(248) 449-8900<br>Services at 10 AM<br>Children's Church 10 AM<br>Minister Barbara Clevenger<br>FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH<br>OF NORTHVILLE<br>200E, Man St. at Hurton - (245) 349-0911<br>Wortho & Church School - 9:30 & 11 00am<br>Children Andoble at Al Services |
| Adult Bible Class 8 45am<br>Worship 10am<br>Thomas E. Schroeder, Pastor - 349-0565<br>FIRST CHURCH OF<br>CHRISTSCIENTIST<br>1100 W Am Attor Ital<br>Phymouth, Michagan<br>Sunday School, 10:30 am<br>Sunday School, 10:30 am<br>Wednesday Meeting, 7:30 pm.   | Vouth Loose Prog. Weid 115 Get 16.3 500 UK / 57 H<br>Singlest Procee Ministry - Thurs. 7.30pm<br>Rev W Kent Cise, Senior Postor<br>Rev James PRussel, Associate Postor<br>OUR LADY OF VICTORY<br>CATHOLIC CHURCH<br>7/0 Thoyer, Northville<br>WEEKEND UTURGES<br>Sandor, 7.30, 9, 11 a.m. 4, 12:30 p.m.<br>Church 349-2521, School 349-3510<br>Revgous Education 349-2559                             |
| NORTHVILLE<br>CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY<br>41355 Str. Mie Road • Northville (248) 348-9030<br>Sunday School 9-30 & 10 45 am<br>Postor Ots I Buchan & Postor<br>Northville Christian School<br>Preschool & K-8<br>(248) 348-9031 • www.northvidechristian.org   | ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN<br>MISSOURI SYNOD<br>Hoth & Em Streets, Northville<br>Lubeck, Postor<br>Church 349-3140 School 349-3146<br>Sundoy Worthy 8 30 am & 11.00 am<br>Sundoy School & Bble Classes 9 45 a m,<br>Wednesdoy Worthp 7.30 p.m.   |
| NOVI UNITED<br>METHODIST CHURCH<br>41671 W Ten Mile - Meadowbrook<br>349-2652 (24 hr.)<br>Sunday Worship at 9.45 a.m.<br>Nursery Care Available<br>Louise R. Ott, Pastor  | FIRST UNITED METHODIST<br>CHURCH OF NORTHVILLE<br>349-11144* 8 Mile & Taff Roads<br>Worthp Services 800 cm 915cm 1100cm<br>Sunday School 915-1120 Nussey both services (sear road)<br>Summer Worthp 915 & 1100 (July ithru Labor Day)<br>Rev John Hice<br>Rev Gordon Nusz<br>Rev Johnner Batty  |
| MEADOWBROOK<br>CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH<br>21355 Meodowbrook R. Novi at 8 / Mile<br>Morning Worship 10 a.m.<br>Church School 10 a.m.<br>248-348-7757<br>Minister: Rev Dr. E. Neil Hunt<br>Minister of Music: Patrick Kuhl  | FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH<br>NOVI<br>45301 11 Me at lat Rd.<br>Doycare Infant-Synt, including pre-school<br>Doyschoot K-12 Home School K-12<br>Sun School 945 at m + Wanthe, 11:00 at m & 6:00 p.m.<br>Dk Gary Effnet Pastor<br>349-3477<br>www.nov/christianoutreach.org  |
| ST. ANNE'S<br>EPISCOPAL CHURCH<br>(248) 624-3817<br>430 Nocolet St. Wated Lake<br>9 am Waship Service &<br>Unirch School<br>The Rev. Leske Harding Voor   | FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH<br>OF NORTHVILLE<br>217 N Wng <sup>57</sup> , 348-1020<br>Sindoy Worthp, 10 45am & 6 30 p.m.<br>Wed Youth Meetings 7.00 p.m.<br>Boys Brigade 7 p.m., Ploneer Gris 7 p.m.<br>Sunday School 9.30 a.m.  |
| CHURCH OF THE HOLY<br>CROSS EPISCOPAL<br>10 Mile between Koft & Beck, Novi<br>Phone 349-1175<br>Sunday 7:45 a.m. Holy Eucharist<br>Sunday 11 a.m. Holy Eucharist<br>11 a.m. Sunday School & Nursery<br>The Rev. Leske F. Harding  | FIRST CHURCH<br>OF THE NAZARENE<br>21200 Hoggeny, Northville 348 7600<br>(between 8 & 9 Mile Rds: near Novi Hitton)<br>Sunday School 9.45 am<br>Mamng Warshp 11:00 am<br>Desceleship Service 600 pm<br>(rursery provided)<br>DcCar1M. Leth, Pastor  |
| FAITH COMMUNITY<br>PRESBYTERIAN   | SPIRIT OF<br>CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH   |

more than happy to give what each department asked for.

"But I don't see people coming into council chambers saying 'raise my taxes.'" Clark said. 'The (Police) chief came in and asked for a sergeant and that got knocked out. We have two more (people) to the fire department. We are an expanding community

everything at once."

Clark said that analogies Mutch used to other cities across Michigan, such as Portage and Midland, where bike paths were given priority were not accurate. "They are not comparable,"

Clark said. "If it wasn't for Dow Chemical in Midland, they

with fiscal restraints. We can't do wouldn't have them (bike paths).

Clarks said in those committees there is not the enormous amount of pressure to infrastructure within the city.

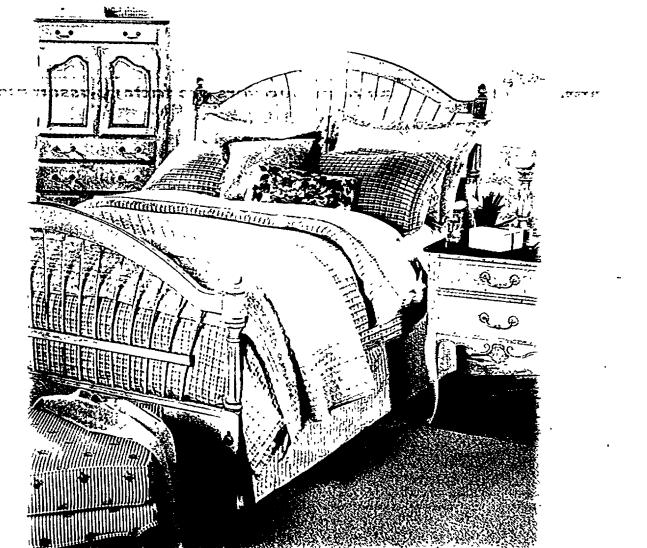
Clark did say there was a new bike path planned for Old Novi Road and repairs to the bike path on Taft Road.

"We have to do what our parents and grandparents did." Clark said. We are going to have to live within our means.

Randal Yakey is a staff writer for the Novi News. He can be by reached e∙mailing ryakey@ht.homecomm.net or by calling (248) 349-1700, ext. 105.

1981 BR 23 RN HOW TO LOOK AS YOUNG AS YOU FEEL.





Are you curious about facelifts, eyelid lifts, forehead lifts, laser resurfacing, skin care or Botox injections? The University of Michigan's Center for Facial Cosmetic Surgery is hosting two events to answer your questions and to familiarize you with facial cosmetic surgery. The free sessions will run from 7 to 8:30 pm on May 2 and May 22. To find out more or to register, call (734) 432-7634 or (800) 493-3223. Seating is limited. 19900 Haggerty, Ste. 103, Livonia





#### Shouldn't you have the furniture you've always wanted?

Hurry in to take advantage of this special 7-day offer no payments no finance charges<sup>t\*</sup> LIMITED TIME ONLY: APRIL 24 - 30, 2001

There has never been a better time to buy when using the Ethan Allen Credit Card.



<sup>†</sup>No monthly payments for 6 months from date purchase is delivered; finance charges waived if purchase is paid in full within 6 months of this date. Not applicable to required deposit. Offer valid on purchases over \$500.

\*This offer applies to new purchases made from April 24 to April 30, 200 + on your Ethan Alen Credit Card. Finance charges on your promotional purchases will be billed from the date purchase is delivered/teceved, but will be waived if you pay the full purchase price and any optional insurance charges by the end of the promotional period, if you do not, you will be responsible for these finance charges APR: 18 60% Minimum finance charges \$1 00 (\$ 50 in W.A depose of 1/3 of the total purchase price is required, if this is charged, it is payable under the regular terms of your Ethan Allen Credit Card. Offer is subject to credit approval by Monogram Credit Card Bank of Georgia.

spring sale going on now

novi 248-380-7900 42845 12 mile rd. M-F 10-9 Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5 @2001 ETHAN ALLEN MARKETING CORPORATION SALE ENDS MAY 28, 2001.



## **Center Street storefront** gets big-time makeover

Continued from 1

Commission because of the building's historical significance. Sullivan said the commission approved the renovation drawings and plans last December. According to contractor Jim Acheson of Acheson Builders and Sullivan, the project goals are to reestablish strong symmetry to the lower elements. bring back the original character, elements, colors and compliment the character of the surrounding structures. In addition, the renovation will organize for signage for the future tenant.

We began work a couple of weeks ago and it "The building is should take four to five in a flexible weeks to complete." location." Acheson said. The Mandy Wilson priority is to make the lower half

symmetrical with the upper half." Wilson said the intention of the project is to attract potential ten-ants as well as to let them know the building is available for leasing through J.A. Delaney and Company. The location has a basement and it has nearly the same square footage of the main floor, which is about 2,000 square feet. Wilson said the potential tenant has the choice to sublet the basement.

The building is a flexible location," Wilson said. "It would be a good fit for a number of businesses. A tenant looking for a location for either retail or office space would find this location a good fit."

The project involves placing new. centered wood panels for signage. renovating the existing glass work and the centering the storefront on the building. The limestone panels on the sides of the building will be extended to the lower half and the wood panels and frames will be painted. The signage and address will be etched into the glass, as well.

"The project will include the original glass tiles, but we were



The front of the former site for Ultimate Toys & Gifts is undergoing a major renovation.

lucky to find someone who had original tiles like these so that we could keep and improve the originals." Acheson said. "Ann Arbor Glass Works has tiles like these from projects they had done on other older buildings. These tiles were made by a Chicago firm, which Frank Lloyd Wright worked for, so they are historically significant.

Acheson said the project work will take into consideration the future by providing good drainage.

as well as making the building more energy efficient.

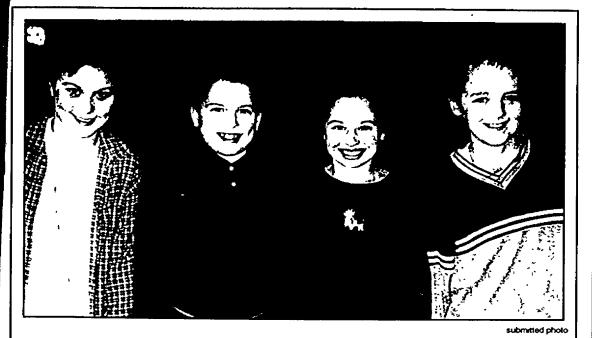
"I'm thrilled to get this going. The project will ensure that we can have a building that will maintain the traditional look as well as remain standing well into the future," Wilson said.

Lon Huhman is a staff writer at the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700. ext. 109 or by e-mail lhuhman&ht.homecomm.net.





Thursday, April 26, 2001-NORTHVILLE RECORD-19A



#### Wizards

Novi Meadows students Chris Renwick (left) and Adam Britten (right), as well as homeeducated students John and Gracie Denton have roles in the Marquis Theatre's production of "The Wizard of Oz," which runs through this weekend. Call (248) 349-8110 for info.

## Mill Race Matters

Thursday, April 26 Archivists, Cady Inn, 9 a.m. Girl Scout Meeting, Cady Inn, 4

p.m. Friday, April 27 Wedding Rehearsal, Church, 6:30

p.m. Saturday, April 28 Plant Swap, Grounds, 8 a.m. Wedding Shower, Cady Inn, 11:30

a.m. Wedding, Church, 3:30 p.m. Sunday, April 29 Mill Creek Community Church, 10

a.m. Girl Scout Walk for Women's Abuse, Grounds, 1 p.m.

Wednesday, May 2 Mill Creek Community Church

Prayer Meeting, Church, 7:30 p.m.

Our spring school tours resumed on April 24. In the early days, the ability to spell was not as important as the ability to form beautiful letters. When teachers began to pay attention to spelling, the subject suddenly became very important. The person who could spell best in the school became second only to the student who was best at arithmetic. In some schools, there was a prize for the best speller each day. The prize might have been a coin with a hole drilled through it. It was strung on a necklace.

The best speller was allowed to wear it until the next day. At the end of the year, the best speller in the school was given the coin to keep. It appears that in the year 2001, the ability to spell is not as important because our computers are equipped with spell checkers.

Remember the annual plant swap this Saturday, April 28 at Mill Race Village. Come and join area gardeners in a friendly morning of swapping plants and information.

Bring whatever excess plants you may have. If you have no plants to bring, donations will be cheerfully accepted. There should be a wide variety of perennials, annuals, wild flowers, shrubs and trees. Swap held rain or shine.

Thanks to Larry Duggan for donat-ing a Northville High School football program from 1933, a commencement announcement from 1935, and letterhead, envelopes, and golf score cards from Booth Golf and Country Club which his grandfather owned.







Swimming Pools & Accessories

Cornwell Pool & Patio carries the nation's most elegant brands and models of outdoor furniture like Winston, Homecrest, Woodward wrought iron, Lloyd-Flanders wicker and aluminum and more!



PLYMOUTH 874 W. Ann Arbor Road (734) 459-7410 Store Hours: Mon., Tues., Thurs. & Frl. 10-6; Sat. 10-4; Sun. 12-4 Closed Wed.



1

١,

## **OPINION** hometownnewspapers.net

PAGE 20A

#### Northville Record

Part of HomeTown Communications Network<sup>TM</sup>

Chris C. Davis EDITOR **Robert Jackson** MANAGING EDITOR Grace Perry PUBLISHER Banks Dishmon **VP/COO** 

Jeanne Towar **VP, EDITORIAL** Dick Aginian PRESIDENT Phillip Power CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

Our fundamental purposes are to enhance the lives of our readers,

nurture the home towns we serve and contribute to the business suc-

cess of our customers.

## **Post office in city** sounds good to us

Record are any indication, it's that downtown Northville is the guts of the Northville and Northville Township.

Like it or not, it's the Main / Center area that represents the core of what defines the community. It's in this area that nearly all of the community's festivals are held, where small but stable businesses have called home for years on end, where the library is housed, and also where the city and township have a post office.

Based on what the downtown development authority said this week, the downtown is also where the post office should remain. After watching this story unfold for the last eight months, we tend to agree.

Obviously, the DDA's mission is to enhance business opportunities and economic viability to one particular segment of the community. That's what it's the downtown development authority. But by the same token, downtowns that thrive tend to see success in the peripheral areas, and we think the DDA is wise enough to buy into that notion.

Suggestions of relocating the post office to Northville Township make sense from the standpoint of being more space-efficient, but it cuts into the definition of a downtown's core. Would a move to the outlying area spell the end for Northville? Not likely. But an integrai part of what makes Northville tick wouldn't be in its seemingly natural locale.

service facility and a distribution warchouse would probably allow feeling reasonably satisfied with the service to function in its pres- an outcome.

If stories in today's issue of the ent location and not have to add on. But fighting a two-front battle to carry the mail further complicates a delivery system responsible for handling tens of thousands of pieces of mail each day. With each additional step added to the process, the likelihood of misfired mail or delayed delivery increases. We know the DDA's standpoint

probably won't sit well with neighbors whose properties are near the post office.

But then, neither did some residents of Northville Township's Woods of Edenderry subdivision when Northville High School was being built. One year into occupancy, and things seem to be going pretty smooth.

If there is some good news for residents who support moving the post office elsewhere, it's that the postal service itself isn't in the best financial shape. Despite a string of postal rate increases over the last 15 years, the postal service is still operating on a shoestring budget, and is also contemplating dropping Saturday mail delivery.

With that kind of financial burden being shouldered, you can bet that bricks and mortar won't be assembled anytime soon.

That will hopefully provide an ample amount of time for the city, the DDA, the postal service and nearby residents to come to consensus for a design of a functional post office that would minimize disruption to its neighbors. As we've said before, no one party is going to get everything desired, Dividing up the post office into a but we'd like to think that all parties involved could come



Northville and Northville Township police arrest a man driving along Sheldon Road, who was suspected of driving under the influence, in this 1998 file photo.



#### An apology and an invitation...again

In the month of March, we mailed an invitation for a free home buyers' seminar to many Northville residents. Unfortunately, the mailers were not received until after the date of the class. We would like to apologize for the mixup and advise that we will be holding another free home buyers' seminar on May 8. The seminar will be held at the Northville District Library from 6:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. If you would like to attend this class, please pre-register by calling Juliette Bauman with Re/Max Classic at (734) 779-9977, or email to julietteb@remax.net. Please leave your name, address and phone number for registration.

Juliette Bauman. Mark Bowers

#### Easter Egg hunt left a sour taste

I am the mother of a four year-old boy and a two year-old girl. Just like other parents. I strive to provide a safe, happy, and healthy home and life for these two tiny people who mean the world to me. I know that their lives will be filled with

of the parents in attendance. Everywhere you turned there were small children crying in dismay because they did not even see a single egg.

In addition, there were numerous other children leaving the field with 20 or 30 eggs. So many, in fact, that they were having trouble keeping them in their buckets. We saw one two year-old with four adults and a heaping bucket of eggs — did she really find them all on her own? Although the parents of these children may not have realized the problems with the limited access, did they honestly think that Parks and Rec had provided 20 to 25 eggs for each child?

It should have been obvious that if they walked away with that many eggs, that others would go without. I know that part of the spirit of an Easter egg hunt is the thrill of running and finding, but is it supposed to be such a cut-throat competition that pre-school aged children leave in tears? Are we teaching our children at the age of three or four to take everything they want at the expense of others? An Easter egg hunt may seem like a small thing to an adult, but in the limited world of a preschooler it is a very big thing.

My children were given a hard lesson in disappointment and it was painful for me to watch and be able to do nothing. There were however, two other wonderful lessons that were learned that evening. As my children stood crying and desperately searching for even one egg, our neighbor and his son whom we had bumped into, along with a family we did not know,

home with children. That is an option, right? It certainly is my choice. But this choice seems to be sorely overlooked. My personal feeling is that no parent can ever predict what their child will do when either alone or in the company of peers. Sure, they might comply in our presence to our rules, but when we are absent can we truly predict?

Another option available: ask. All parents should ask if there are firearms in the home and question how they are stored when our children visit a friend's for a play date or a sleepover. We check to be sure there will be adult supervision. that our children will not be exposed to foods they are allergic to, that alcohol will not be served or that the pool is secure. But it is not yet socially acceptable to ask if there is a gun in the home.

One of the most moving speeches ly the heard in Washington D.C. last Mother's Day was the mother whose son was acci-dentally killed by a playmate. "It is easier to ask if there is a gun in the home than it is to choose your own child's coffin." That statement still brings tears to my eyes.

If we all begin to ask, and to be prepared for the question - whether we choose to own weapons or not, our children stand to be safer if we only open the dialogue.

> Shirley Wicker Million Mom March Novi **Michigan Chapter** Co-President

Photo by JOHN HEIDEr

Thursday. April 26.2001

#### GOVERNMENT

#### UNITED STATES SENATE

**Carl Levin (D-Detroit)** 459 Russell Senate Office Building Washington D.C. (202) 224-6221

1810 Michigan National Tower 124 W. Allegan Lansing, MI 48933 (517) 377-1507

Debbie Stabenow (D-Lansing) 476 Russell Senate Office Building Washington D.C.

280 East Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823 (517) 203-1760

#### U.S. HOUSE OF **REPRESENTATIVES**

Lynn Rivers (D-Ann Arbor)\* 1724 Longworth House Office Building Washington, D.C.20515 (202) 225-6261

301 West Michigan Ave. Ste. 400 Ypsilanti, MI 48197

Joe Knollenbergt 1221 Longworth House Office Building Washington, D.C. 20515 (202) 225-5802

30833 Northwestern Hwy Ste. 100 Farmington Hills, MI 48334 (734) 425-7557

#### MICHIGAN SENATE

Thad McCotter (R-Livonia)† PO Box 30036 Lansing MI 48909-7536 (877) 716-1993

Willis Bullard (R-Highland)\* 101 E. Commerce Ste. 8 Milford, MI 48381

Farnum Bldg Ste. 305 Lansing, MI 48909 (517) 373-1758

#### **MICHIGAN HOUSE**

Nancy Cassis (R-Novi)\* 38th District (Novi, Northville city) P.O. Box 30014 Lansing MI 48909-7514 (888) 386-2629

John Stewart (R-Plymouth)† 20th District (Northville Twp.) P.O. Box 30014 Lansing, MI 48901 (517) 373-3816

#### **COUNTY COMMISSIONS**

Lyn Bankes (Wayne County)† 600 Randolph Ste. 450 Detroit, MI 48226 (313) 224-0946

Hugh Crawford (Oakland County)\* 1200 N. Telegraph Pontiac, MI 48341 (248) 858-0100

\* Oakland County portion of Northville *†* Wayne County portion of Northville

7

great joy and with sadness, however. I am appalled that one of their first big lessons in disappointment happened in the course of what had been promoted as a fun and

exciting holiday event. I attended the Easter egg hunt put on by the [Northville] Parks and Recreation Department on April 13 with my two children and my four year-old nephew. With all three children bubbling over with anticipation we gathered by the baseball diamonds at Northville Community Park with hundreds of other excited families. Unfortunately, the organizers of the event had not planned well for the volume of people who attended.

The site chosen may have appeared to be a perfect location but proved to be, for half the children in attendance, a huge disappointment. Two egg hunt "fields" were provided, one for two to four yearolds and one for five to eight year-olds. The problem arose with the access to the fields. Though I can only speak for the two to four year-old field. I feel that many of the other parents in attendance will agree that it was severely inadequate. Entry to the field was gained through one small gate that could accommodate only one to two people at a time. There was absolutely nothing in place on the infield to prevent those who entered first from running onto the outfield before the remaining participants could squeeze through the opening. The PA system was difficult to hear, and although an announcement was made to wait on the infield for a signal, most of the people who entered first either didn't hear it, or didn't heed it.

I would imagine that it might have been hard for many of them to hold back their own excited children. Because there was no barrier, and no people on the field to prevent "early" hunting, however, in about two minutes every egg on the field had been picked up and my children had not even made it through the gate. We were approximately halfway back in the crowd. so there were many others who had the same experience. To add insult to injury,

we were charged \$2 a child for this. I only fault the Parks and Rec people for part of this disaster — for being disorgan-ized in an event that was supposed to be a delight for many small children and instead turned into a huge disappointment. A bad site set-up, deficient PA system, and a lack of any posting of rules regarding conduct contributed to the mess. The remaining blame falls on many

encouraged their children to share some of their eggs with my children. As I said thank you to these wonderful people, tears filled my eyes. I realized that they had taught their children and mine an important thing - the meaning of com-munity, and sharing with others. In the easy-to-please world of a child, this was all it took to make my children incredibly happy. I was very saddened to see, as 1 exited the field, that many other children did not experience the same generosity mine did.

To those wonderful people who helped turn a disaster into a delight for a few small children I say "Thank you from the bottom of my heart." To those who either turned a deaf ear, or were too wrapped up in their own childs experience to notice. I say "Shame on you." All parents should remember that the love you feel for your child is the same as others feel for theirs. I hope that if the tables are ever turned on those parents in attendance lat the Easter egg hunt], that someone else will feel the compassion for their child that other parents feit for mine.

**Michele Guyor-Borthwick** 

#### What about just not having a gun?

I am writing in response to the recent accidental fatal shooting of a 13-year-old boy in Milford. This boy had apparently been given training by his parents on the dangers and safety concerns of firearms. Nonetheless, put in a situation with peers. this child made a poor choice, according to his own parents, to explore and experiment, as teens so often do, with the firearms in the home.

If I am to understand the reports correctly, the firearms were stored and locked and the ammunition was kept in a separate location. These parents followed the pro-gun recommendations. Still, a child died and several others as well as their family members and neighbors were all traumatized by gun violence.

I have not seen any reporting that another option is to not keep firearms in a

ţ

#### Executing people isn't the right policy

On May 16. Timothy McVeigh will be sent on his way to "that bourne from which no traveler returns," as Shakespeare put it, a long time ago. The Old Testament dictum, " an eye for

an eye ... " still prevails in 38 states of our country, ignoring the words of a Biblical figure (Romans 12:19) who is alleged to have said, "...avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath, for it is written, vengence is mine, I will repay."

The death penalty allows the law to engage in the same reprehensible behavior for which the culprit is being punished.

Is it justice when an O.J. Simpson can

#### **Continued on 24**

#### Share your opinions

We welcome your letters to the editor. Please include your name, address and phone number for verification. We ask that your letters be 400 words or less. We may edit for clarity, space and content.

#### Mail:

Letters to the Editor Chris C. Davis **Northville Record** 104 W. Main Northville, MI 48167 E-mail: cdavis@ht.homecomm.net Fax: (248) 349-9832



Grace Perry

(248) 349-1700, ed. 120

gperry@ht.homecomm.net

PUBLISHER

## **OTHER OPINIONS**

hursday, April 26, 2001

## Archer made Detroit a city again

A lot of newsprint got consumed last Young's too-long term in office. week in printing all the commentary — It was a terrible time for ar most of it "on the one hand, on the other" variety - that followed Detroit Mayor Dennis Archer's surprise decision not to run for a third term.

On the plus side, Archer contributed substantially to economic development in his city. Comerica Park, Ford Field, the casinos (love 'em



or hate 'em), and Campus the Martius redevelopment featuring the Compuware headquarters would not have happened with-Archer's out quiet and persuasive work with the business community. On the minus side, there are

terrible

still

Phil Power

problems in the neighborhoods and in getting the city bureaucracy to function properly. There are still thousands of vacant homes waiting to be torn down. The streetlights (not to mention the city-owned power plant) don't work all the time. Deep-seated problems remain with both the fire department and the police. Archer never seemed to get around to confronting the powerful and entrenched municipal unions, and he had to be dragged by Gov. John Engler and the Legislature into facing up to the mess in Detroit public schools.

But any fair-minded assessment of Dennis Archer's tenure as mayor must begin and, in my view, end — with the reality that his election ended the petty and increasingly nasty estrangement between Detroit and the rest of the state that was the primary sad legacy of Coleman A.

The neighborhood I grew up in the 1960s was, by today's standards, no great shakes -

But we knew all the neighbors for half a

block around. And it wasn't just because I was

a kid. My parents made several lifelong friends before they packed their bags for suburban

just rows of cracker box houses in northwest Flint. I wouldn't buy that house today, or one

It was a terrible time for anybody who believes that Michigan simply cannot stand to let its largest city float off into the Detroit River. On the surface, Young pitted the city against the suburbs; underneath lurked worsening race relations and naked racial politics. Repeatedly ignored and occasionally insulted, the business community basically picked up its briefcase (and checkbook) and went home. The news media, initially entranced with Young's tough-talking (read: "profane") style, soon began to ask tough questions about how things were really going in Detroit.

Things were very bad. And nobody could see a way out until there was a new mayor. When Archer decided to run for mayor in 1992, early on he called Nellie Varner, then my colleague on the U-M's Board of Regents, and me. He needed expert academic help, he said, in developing a program for the city. But he couldn't rely on the folks at Wayne State, who were probably in Coleman Young's pocket. So, he asked, could we pull some experts together to help him think through Detroit's problems.

For months, we met every couple of weeks in my office in Livonia, ironically at that time one of Mayor Young's main targets in the "all-white suburbs."

Watching Archer in those meetings was a revelation. We all knew he was smart, well educated, a distinguished lawyer. But he showed us an open curiosity, a willingness to learn, a capacity to put together seemingly unrelated things into a coherent political package.

When Archer was elected in 1993, most people were enthused. Here was an honest, intelligent, well-meaning man with the political skills to survive a tough election and a stated intention to bring the city and the state back together.

Dennis Archer is a fine man, a man of integrity and good will. As mayor of Detroit, he performed an enormously valuable service to his city and his state.

office. Sure he can be criticized for not being a detail-oriented. kick-butt manager, and he can be blamed for being unwilling to hire somebody who was. His style fair-minded, even juridical, always seeking to build consensus - sometimes seemed more well suited to a court or boardroom than to the rough-and-tumble politics of a blue collar city.

But these criticisms pale, at least in my mind, next to his great achievement - an achievement that is necessarily linked to precisely the dignified, well meaning and honest person he is: He brought Detroit back into the mainstream of Michigan.

Other succeeding mayors may be tougher managers or better street fighters. Maybe they'll be able to face down the unions, restore the neighborhoods, change the nonchalant bureaucratic culture. But at least they won't have to figure out how to reconnect Detroit with the civil society of our state.

Dennis Archer is a fine man. a man of integrity and good will. As Mayor of Detroit, he performed an enormously valuable service to his city and his state. And, possibly most of all, he displayed uncommonly good judgment in knowing when to step down without overstaying his welcome.

Phil Power is chairman of HomeTown Communications Network Inc., the company that owns this newspaper. He welcomes your comments, either by voice mail at (734) 953-2047, ext. 1880, or by e-mail at ppow-

#### By and large, that's what Dennis Archer has accomplished during his eight years in er@homecomm.net.

## Northville Record

The Northville Record Published each Thursday by HomeTown Newspapers, 104 West Main Street Northville, MI 48167 Periodical at Northville Michigan





Lisa Dranginis ADVERTISING MANAGER (248) 349-1700, ext. 116 kiranginis@ht.homecomm.net

Ronnie Sexton Jan Haskell CLASSIFIEDS MANAGER **CIRCULATION MANAGER** (888) 999-1288, ext. 275 haskeli@ht.homecomm.net (248) 349-1700 Ext. 119 vsexton@ht.homecomm.net







nvsales@ht.bn

Marcia Cromas

(248) 349-1700







**Mike Malott Jennifer Norris** STAFF WRITER (248) 349-1700, ext. 107 HOMETOWN NEWS SERVICE LANSING BUREAU mmakht@ht.homecomm.net









**Billy Fraser** AD DESIGNER (248) 349-1700, ext. 103





RECEPTIONIST (248) 349-1700

Subscription Rates: Inside Counties, \$26 one year; Outside Counties (in Michigan) are \$32 per year, prepaid. Out ol state, \$35 per year. \$100 for foreign constries. Application to mail at periodicals pending at South Lyon, MI and at additional mailing offices. Hometown Newspapers. a supsidiary of HomeTown Communications Network.

Postmaster, send address changes to: The Northville Record, Post Office Box 470, Howell, Mi

POLICY STATEMENT. All advertising published in HomeTown Newspapers is subject to the itions stated in the applicable rate card, copies of which are available from the advertising depart

The Northville Record, 104 W. Main St., Northville, Michigan 48167, (248) 349-1700. HomeTown Newspapers reserves the right not to accept an advertiser's order. HomeTown Newspapers ad-takers have no authority to bind this newspaper and only publication of an advertisement shall constitute final acceptance of the advertiser's order Publication Number USPS 3989-20

My wife and I bought our first house in Pontiac in the '80s. After living there five years, I'd gotten to know but three neighbors. And in my last neighborhood, I moved out after nine years without having had so much as a single conversa-

tion with another

pastures.

ular than ever. Eventually, he authored a book about the phenomena called "Bowling Alone: The Collapse and Revival of American Community."

In it. Putnam concluded from his research that Americans spend about 35 percent less time with friends than they did 30 years ago. Families have dinner together roughly twothirds as often as they used to. Club attendance over the past 30 years had dropped by almost 60 percent. Furthermore, Americans entertained in their homes only about half as often as they used to.

Why is it happening? It seems to have everything to do with how we live. Instead of residing in tightly-packed rows of homes, we prefer spacious subdivisions so well designed to preserve our privacy they don't even feature sidewalks.

Every 10 minutes of commuting time cuts all forms of social involvement by 10 percent." Noland said. In a region where almost everybody spends a half hour to an hour on the One area that caused some surprise was that area residents spend more time than the average socializing with their colleagues from work.

national average. The region did well in categories of giving and volunteering and involvement in politics. But it got its highest scores in membership in groups, 18 points over the national average, and informal socializing, 21 points over.

One area that surprised Noland was that area residents spend more time than the average socializing with their colleagues from work. a trend she believes will help to reduce workplace violence.

The survey, Noland explained, will serve as the benchman agamsi are compared. There are plans to continue to the survey in future years to track any improvements or declines.



## We're more social, and yet less

#### Mike Malott

like it.

resident more extensive than, "hey how are ya."

Maybe I'm just not a very social guy. But if that's true. I've got a lot of company.

"That's not unusual," said Mariam Noland. President of the Community Foundation For Southeastern Michigan. "A lot of people tell us they have a similar experience.

In fact, Harvard Professor Robert Putnam began noticing that Americans are increasingly disconnecting from their neighbors and communities - resulting in a "decline in our social capital," as he puts it — back in 1995. He wrote an article on the declining attendance of bowling leagues across the country, despite the fact the sport overall appeared to be more pop-

road to get to the office each day, that's a substantial cut in the time and energy people have to chum with friends.

Then there's television. "Television is the only social activity that actually produces a reduction in social capital," Noland contended.

Things aren't quite as bad as they sound. The Community Foundation For Southeastern Michigan pitched in with 36 similar organizations earlier this year for a Social Capital Community Benchmark Survey of 11 categories of socializing and the seven county region turned out to have some real strengths. In fact, every community included in the survey turned out to have strengths. Very few fell below the national averages in all 11 categories.

Southeast Michigan has strong religious affiliations, ranking three points above the

And the Community Foundation will also be looking for programs it can sponsor to "invest" in social capital. The foundation supports nonprofit organizations through grants, so it will seek programs that can increase socializing in the region.

Of course, we can all contribute, even without money. Pick up a phone, or have friends over for a chat. It turns out that it's your civic

Mike Malott reports on the local implications of state and regional events. He can be reached by phone at (248) 634-8219 or by e-mail at mmalott@homecomm.net.



More random thoughts and observations on life...

• I got another anonymous phone call a couple of weeks ago from some disgruntled reader who wanted to make my age (it's 27. in case you're wondering) a matter of importance relative to



abilities. my Apparently, my year of birth is pretty doggone critical, but I'd be curious to know what kind of a reaction I'd get if I asked the caller how old she was. Now that

spring has made its landfall in town, Northville educators should be careful to

#### Chris C. Davis

watch for the following seasonal diseases: WINDOWUS WATCHUM: Causes students

to stare incessantly through any transparent surface to the outside world. Hardy strains of the disease may prompt its victims to ask if class can be held outside, or skipped altogether.

DRESSCODIUS FIGHTUS: Creates urges in its victims to wear tank tops and Bermuda shorts to school, all the while seeking loopholes to district dress policy which would

allow such attire.

ROLLERCOASTUM FANATICUM: Most often seen the Tuesday following Memorial Day. stirs an interest in those affected to visit amusement parks and lodge phony "my son / daughter is sick today" calls from a payphone mere footsteps away from the Magnum XL-200.

• A wager we'll never know the outcome of  $\cdot$  what  $\overline{d}o$  you suppose the odds are that a Chinese plane makes an emergency landing in the United States? We not only allow the plane to taxi to a gate, but we also repair the plane, refuel the tank and give the pilot and crew a picnic lunch to take home with them.

• A lot of people are going to be grumbling about the cost of gasoline this summer, which is rumored to climb as high as three bucks a gallon. No problem. Let's just return the favor to OPEC nations by bumping up the price of a box of corn flakes to \$10. Sound reasonable?

• If there's one thing I've learned better than anything else about being the editor of the Record, it's that everyone's perception of this paper is different. That may sound pretty simple, but it's the truth. In the span of two hours this week, I received a letter from a reader who was pleased as punch with the amount of local stories we had in the paper and I took a phone call from a reader who thought we were as empty for local news as a refrigerator in a weight loss clinic. Same newspaper, different views. That's what feedIf there's one thing I've learned better than anything else about being the editor of the Record, it's that everyone's perception of this paper is different. That may sound simple, but it's the truth.

back is all about.

 A few weeks ago, I suggested that I wasn't ready to be a parent, but if I ever would be, there were a host of things i'd do (or not do) on the basis of what I've learned from other parents. Well, I'm still not a parent, but my wife and I now own a beagle named Sammy. She's a handful, and if there's ever been such a thing as a prerequisite for becoming a parent. I'd say raising a puppy is about a good a plan as any.

· There are apparently a few stray tickets available for this weekend's Friends of Northville Parks & Recreation dinner auction. It's a great cause, and the one fundraiser made by the group each year. If you're interested, check out the listing in our Community Events section.

Chris C. Davis is the editor of the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700. ext. 114, or at cdavis@ht.homecomm.net.

Imagine fighting for your independence and not being able to make a fist.

#### Invenue arthritis is a painful fact of life.

Today, there are more than a quarter million children who live with a disabling condition more common than juvenile diabetes and cerebral polsy. Many of these children cannot accomplish I fe's first goal of simply . . . reaching

Juvenile arthritis is often improperly diagnosed as "growing poins." But make no mistake. The effects of juvenile arthritis are long-term, painful and real.

Do you suspect the onset of juvenile arthritis in your child ... or a child you know? Do something for them. With up-to date information on warning signs. Proper medical diagnosis and care. Family corrps, conferences, and a support network, for you and your child

> Call the Michigan Chapter of the Arthritis Foundation at 1-800-968-3030 today.

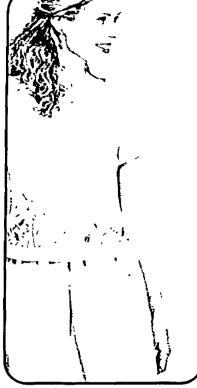
> > www.arthritis.org



Photo courtesy Keny Bowman, Bowman Photography



# PARISIAN 50% off specials friday, saturday & sunday



save 50% Great selection of ladies' spring dresses and suits. Orig. 78.00-160.00, sale 38.99-79.99. IN DRESSES

1





save 50% Benard Holtzman linen separates. Reg. 28.00-88.00. sale 14.00-44.00. IN LADIES SPORTSWEAR.



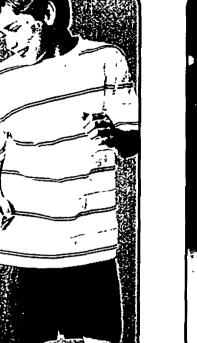
All shorts and a large selection of tops from PK Clothing and Parisian Kids for boys in sizes 2-20 and girls in sizes 2-16. Reg. 14.00-28.00, sale 7.00-14.00.





short-sleeve shirts and shorts. Reg. 34.00-59.50, sale 17.00-29.75. IN MEN'S





save 50%

IN CHILDREN S EXCLUDES VALUE PRICE

CALL 800-424-8185 TO ORDER ANYTIME. STORE HOURS: Laurel Park Place (953-7500) open Sun. 12-6, Mon.-Sat. 10-9. FOR INFORMATION call 953-7500. CHARGE IT: Parisian Credit Card, MasterCard, Visa, the American Express® Card or Discover®. LOCATED AT LAUREL PARK PLACE IN LIVONIA, CORNER OF NEWBURGH ROAD AND SIX MILE ROAD (TAKE THE SIX MILE ROAD EXIT OFF INTERSTATE 275).

)

i.

Ł

## **Preschoolers get look at rainforest**

#### By STEPHANIE FORDYCE Stall Writer

In connection with Earth Day and their love for mother nature, the tots at Children's Ark Childcare in Novi pursued an interesting study of the rainforest by turning the center into a jungle-like paradise.

Tropical plants, hanging vines, and enormous tree trunks draped the walls and ceilings, introducing the earth-savy children to a world inhabited by baboons, iguanas and toucans.

We wanted to take the 'reduce, reuse, and recycle' a step further and make the children aware of what is happening in the rainforests," said Children's Ark director Diane Miller. "Not only has it been educational for them, but the kids have had fun doing it as well."

As part of the project, the children constructed a number of rainforest plants and animals. while learning about what each animal eats, as well as where they

They even wrote a rainforest song.

Five-year-old Jeremy Ryan Charette said his favorite rainforest creature, the red eye tree frog, settles its hunger by eating moths and lives high in the tree topshence, the name.

Charette said he also rates the iguana high on his list, because the lizard "looks funny."

Miller and her team of teachers encouraged students to learn about their own environment and at the same time created strategies for improving the environmental health of a rainforest in Bolivia, by establishing a miniature recycling center.

Each morning, the children arrived and placed their plastic containers, returnables, and paper products in bins, as part of the Adopt an Acre<sup>®</sup> program from the Nature Conservancy Organization.

By collecting returnables - to help adopt the protection and care of a rainforest in Bolivia - the children see that they can actually make a difference." Miller said. Five-year-old Shelby Kile, who

was busy with the rest of her classmates coloring in a rainforest mural, said the rainforest project was a lot of fun and that she will continue to recycle even at home.

Miller said she was glad to see that the children really took to the concept.

"Its important to start them young, so not only do they get increased awareness about the importance of rainforests, but its helps them become motivated to be responsible stewards of the earth," she said.

For 18 years, Children's Ark has been providing child care in Novi. for ages 2 - 7. The center is located in the Faith Community Presbyterian Church, and is open year round. Children's Ark hours run from 6:30 a.m. to 6 p.m., Monday through Friday.

For rates and additional information. please call Children's Ark at (248) 349-2691.

Stephanie Fordyce is a staff writer for the Novi News. She may be reached sfordyce@ht.homecomm.net



#### Photo by JOHN HEIDER

For their study of the rainforest for this week's Earth Day celebration, Children's Ark preschoolers Airi Kimura and Austin Smith make some iguanas out of paper. The students also learned about the values of the ecosystem by bringing in returnable bottles and cans and saved some land in the rainforest to development by way of the Land Conservancy Foundation

## **Elementary teachers** lauded for academic programs at schools

Orchard Hills Elementary School Music Teacher Annie Bailey and Novi Middle School teaching-team members Teri Moblo. Joanne Peurach, David Kniaz, and Jeff Burnside, were recently notified that instructional programs they created are among eight selected as outstanding by the Michigan Education Association (MEA) Showcasing Public School Success 2001 judging committee. The annual showcase highlights entries from throughout Michigan which represent best practices in public schools. ,

Annie Bailey's program, "Music and Braille: The Eyes Have It!," integrates Braille, the history of visually impaired performing artists, listening skills, music notation, and math concepts.

The program, for first through fourth grade students, is designed to provide students with an understanding of visual impairment and development of communication skills through the use of Braille as a second language. They learn music notation in Braille and practice this skill while writing original compositions.

Other elements of the program include the study of a variety of musical artists with handicaps. identifying environmental sounds while blindfolded, and the opportunity to meet and listen to performances by blind musicians.

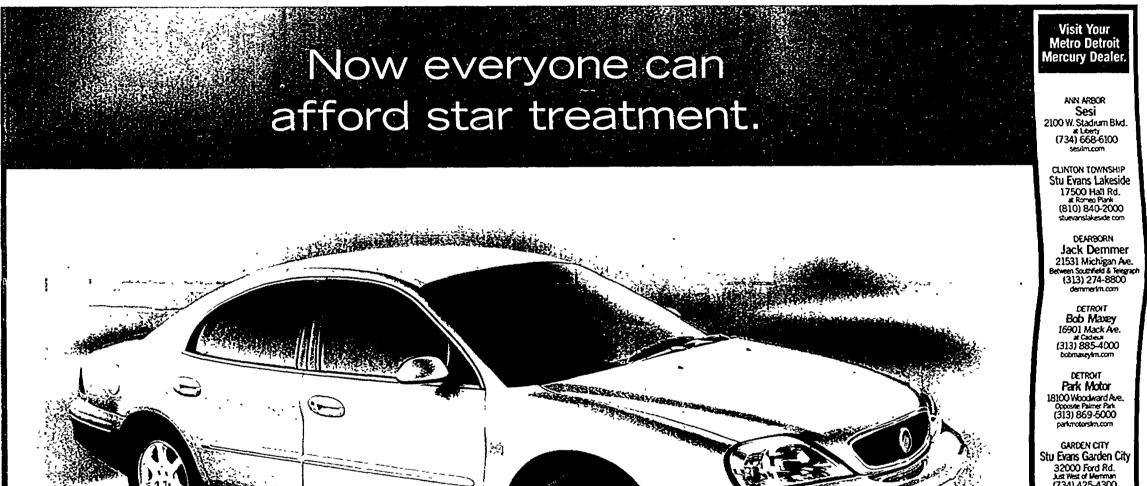
Throughout the learning process, Bailey creates the opportunity for students to gain an understanding of the challenges encountered by handicapped indi-viduals and to recognize that everyone can achieve their dreams in spite of obstacles.

The program created by the eighth grade teaching team, "Webmasters to the Past," integrates web design and the study of historical events between 1760 ad 1860.

After choosing and researching a unit of history, students build individual multi-page Web sites which include information on events, arts and literature. famous people, and scientific and mathematics discoveries for the time period.

The "webmasters" learn technology skills which are useful throughout their academic careers. The project also allows students to explore and display their creative design skills.

In May, the teachers will attend an MEA conference in Lansing where they will receive their awards and have an opportunity to share their experiences with other teachers.



2001 Mercury Sable LS Premium

Features include: 24-valve, 200-hp V-6 engine Power-adjustable foot pedals Dual-stage front airbags\*\*\* No-charge leather seating surfaces<sup>†</sup> Remote Keyless Entry system **Electronic Automatic Temperature Control** SecuriLock<sup>™</sup> passive anti-theft system



Cash due at signing after \$2,000 cash back For returning lessees

Includes refundable security deposit. Excludes tax, title and license fees.



Mercury

LIVE LIFE IN YOUR OWN LANE

(734) 425-4300

NOVI Varsity 49251 Grand River -800-850-NOVI (6684) varsit/im.com

PLYMOUTH **Hines Park** 40601 Ann Arbor Rd. # 1-275 1-800-550-MERC hinesparklm.com

ROCHESTER HILLS Crissman 185 South Rochester Rd (248) 652-4200

> ROSEVILLE Bob Maxey 29000 Gratiot (810) 552-6000 bobmaxey/m.com

SOUTHFIELD Star 24350 West 12 Mile Rd. at Telegraph (248) 354-4900 startm.com

> SOUTHGATE Southgate 16800 Fort Street # Pensyhana (734) 285-8800

STERLING HEIGHTS Crest 36200 Van Dyke # 15 12 Mile Rd. (810) 939-6000 crestincmerc.co

TROY Bob Borst 1950 West Maple Troy Motor Mail (248) 643-6600 borstim.com

WATERFORD Mel Farr 4178 Highland Rd. (M-59) 2 Miles West of Telegraph (248) 683-9500

> YPSILANTI Sesi 950 East Michigan 9 Miles West of 1-275 (734) 482-7133

> > PDF10426

#### For updated A-Z Plan offers, visit LMAplan.com

mercuryvehicles.com

\*Driver and passenger front crash test. \*\*Call 1-888-56-LEASE for details. For cash back, take new retail delivery from dealer stock by 7/2/2001. \*\*\*Always wear your safety belt and secure children in the rear seat. †Leather seating surfaces, an \$895 value, included at no charge on 2001 Sable LS Premium.

#### Letters (cont'd)

**Continued from 20** 

hire a stable of top-echelon lawyers to get away -- some believe - with murder while an ordinary "Joe." often innocent. committing a similar crime will end up on death row?

It would seem that a civilized deed, but is it proper for that soci-ety to vengefully imitate that evil deed?

industrialized nations of the world that executes its citizens. How can we teach that killing is wrong by killing?

Even South Africa in 1995 abolished capital punishment, calling it "cruel, inhuman, and degrad-

ing." Worse still, is that the U.S. is one of a handful of nations - and those are embarrassingly shabby company, such as Iran and Congo - that still kill the retarded and Juveniles. A cartoon I saw recently has a condemned retarded juvenile being asked if he had anything to say before being executed. His answer was, "Can I have dessert

afterwards?

#### ■ Variety of letters welcome

This is to commend your paper on the outstanding "letters" published April 19.

The letters covered different subjects from politics, evolution, Northville Library advocating porn (no filters), the reading program at Moraine Elementary, and a complaint from a reader in Novi saving their paper does not cover local news adequately. All were excellent letters which indicate readers are educated on numerous subjects - and very capable of expressing themselves.

Your opinion pages usually cause much discussion at our house.

Thanks to all who write, and thanks to your paper for letting us know what our neighbors are thinking.

society can expect an individual. in its midst, to commit an evil

The U.S. is one of the very few

Alfred Galli

F.A. Walling

#### Winchester appreciates help

A word of thanks to those who helped make Winchester Elementary School's Reading Explosion 2001 such a success. It truly was a community effort and partnership with area professionals. Our principle. Nancy Raynes. brought this concept with her from her experience at other schools. The children really enjoyed the full day of hands on science activities.

A big thanks to Dr. Jeffrey Burstein and Dr. Tereze Steinhoff for facilitating the Dentist session and letting the kids paint sealants on teeth: to Dr. Kimberly Berrie and Jill Mondrush from Hidden Springs Vet Clinic for the session on how to be a veterinarian: the FBI agents: Robin Benjamin and Nancy Prochazka for the Oceanography and scuba diving session: Merri Cullen for the paleontology session: Lois Baughman and Susan Bawden for the shark dissection session and Betsy Basoukeas and Sheryl West for reassembling the sharks and making new molds all day; Shelagh Aretakis for the first aid session: Beth Locricchio for the heart station; and the Eastern Michigan University teaching students for their sessions.

Cool as ice

A special thanks to the Northville High School Honor Society students for their time. We appreciate Renee Buczkowski for organizing lunch for all volunteers and speakers and Susan Hawksford for coordinating the volunteers.

The local area businesses that helped sponsor this event include Meiler, Busch's, Hiller's, Target, Costco, and Home Depot. We are grateful for their support.

Patty Pokrandt Beth Kubitskey Julianne Mundy Barb Soyster, M.D. Winchester Elementary **Reading Explosion** Committee

## High school help to spruce up town in volunteer blitz

#### Continued from 1

\$

۱<u>.</u> ۱۰

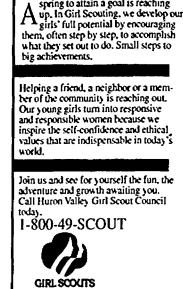
ļ

locating five to 10 homes in need of work and then sending teams of students to each location.

and Northville Township. He also said that Home Depot and the Chamber of Commerce have been helpful with the "Paint



#### submitted photo



LIVING VALUES...

spring to attain a goal is reaching

Novi residents Stephanie and Nikki Hosley, Kristen Herbert, Ben and Theresa Drafta and Christna Martinez, as well as Stephanie Papich (not pictured) will be participating in the Southfield Ice Show this weekend. For more information, call (248) 354-9357.



Shambleau also said students in previous years have done such projects as cutting the grass, raking. building fences or other kinds of odd jobs. He said students are currently looking for residents that need some help doing jobs outdoors.

The organizers have had some difficulty tracking down deserving recipients and have consulted the senior center to help in their search.

Shambleau said the aim is to keep the service project within the the Town" program.

If you are or know of a senior citizen in need of maintenance work, contact Northville High School assistant principal Dennis Colligan or Monty Shambleau by May 1 at (248) 344-8420.

Jennifer Norris is a staff writer for the Northville Record. She can be reached at (248) 349-1700 ext. 107 by e∙mail or inorris@ht.homecomm.net.

2001 Taurus SE

\*\*\*\* SAFETY RATING\*

## **OUIL court costs** can get expensive

#### Continued from 8

tative from the Mothers Against Drunk Driving organization speaks on how a drunk driver affected his or her life or the life of a loved one.

Lengthier consequences are in store for repeat offenders.

Secorski agreed that a drunk driving conviction can cost an individual hundreds of dollars. Charges accumulate for such items as impound fees, attorney fees, treatment costs, court costs, insurance increases, and other related costs.

Court officials caution people about deciding to drive after consuming alcohol.

"Don't do it," said Secorski. "Just don't take the chance. There's things you can lose that you don't even think about."



MacDonald agreed. "Do not get in that car and drive

after you've been drinking," he said. "It doesn't pay. If you think you're too drunk to drive, call somebody.

Jennifer Norris is a staff writer for the Northville Record. She can be reached at (248) 349-1700 ext. 107 or by e-mail at jnorris@ht.homecomm.net.



Current lessees can Re-Lease a 2001 Windstar SE



With \$3.593 customer cash due at signing.

Includes security deposit; excludes tax, title and license fee Customer cash due at signing is net of all rebates. Payment includes \$500 renewal cash, plus \$2000 RCL cash.

2001 Windstar Se



It's as simple as that!

(1) Some payments higher, some lower. Not all Lessees will qualify for lowest payment. For special lease terms and RCL Cash, \$1500 RCL cash on 2001 Ranger, \$1500 RCL cash on 2001 Ranger, \$1500 RCL cash on 2001 Tauns, \$2000 RCL cash on 2001 Windstar, take new retail delivery from dealer stock by 72/2001. RCL Cash may be taken in cash, but is used towards down payment in examples shown. Lease renewal cash of \$500 on Ranger, \$500 on Tauns, \$500 on Windstar, only available to customers terminating their Ford Division Red Carpet Lease and re-tease for 24 months by 7/2/2001. Leases terminated early qualify if terminated within program dates. Supplies are imited, not all dealers will have all featured models. Residency restrictions apply. See dealer for complete details. Driver and pessenger front crash test. Government data only useful in comparing vehicles within 500 pounds. POF 8104240

Ł



# **Sports**

Thursday, April 26, 2001

## Golfer's guide gives insight to local courses

#### By COLBY J. CAVALIERE Sports Editor

Did you know that to avoid problems, it's best if you avoid the cornfield on the left on the 12th hole at the Salem Hills golf course in Northville? Or that the west first hole at the

Links of Novi course is a monster par four with a nice little goose pond posttioned to the right?

If you had a copy of the "Bogey Golfer's Guide to Public Courses in Michigan," you would know these and thousands of other facts about courses throughout the state.

Originally printed in 1995, and

currently in its fourth edition, the book is the brainchild of local resident Sam Zeppa, and his two close friends, Richard Hyrb and Greg Morris. Six years ago, the trio finally became frustrated enough with the lack of a good Michigan golf course resource book, so they forged ahead and created one of their own.

We looked at other [books] but they just didn't have that great information. We are pretty avid golfers so we got together and talked about making one of our own. We played some courses, and gathered information over the course of two years, and

eventually came up with our original edition in 1995," said Zeppa.

The book isn't designed for the seasoned pro, but rather Zeppa and partners feel it's targeted for the average weekend golfer that is looking for a new place to play that fits their style and preferences.

Our target audience is the casual weekend golfer or bogey golfer. We are trying to gather correct Information. and slowly build ourselves a little niche," Zeppa said.

The state of Michigan has the most public golf courses of any state in the U.S., and each has their own unique

feel and style. A simple flip through the pages will result in course descriptions on a hole by hole basis, and a general overview on the feel or make-up of the course design. Bogey Golfer's Guide includes detailed information on over 250 courses throughout the state of Michigan. There are course rankings, scorecards, hole-byhole commentary, and location maps for all the listed courses. Each author, and several of their friends have played the courses and provided their scores for readers to get a good idea of the difficulty of each hole. The book is a huge help for golfers who

want to find out about a course before playing it. Even Zeppa finds the ability to preview a course tremendously helpful.

'I love elevation changes, so a friend thinks that Shepherd's Hollow, and Moose Ridge would be great for me," Zeppa said.

With more and more courses coming on line yearly, with the Arnold Palmer designed Northville Hills being one prominent one, the guide has seen the need for new editions every two years. A fifth edition is set to debut later this fall.

We are working on a fifth edition

right now," said Zeppa. "We have already played some of the new courses and gathered lots of information.'

The current edition is available and can be purchased at Pro Golf, Las Vegas Golf, Carl's Golf Land, Gorman's, Golf Mart, and various other local golf retailers. The guide can also be found at several of the golf courses listed in the book.

Colby Cavaliere is the sports editor of the Novi News and can be reached at (248) 349-1700, ext. 104. or at coavaliere@ht.homecomm.net.

## Lady **'Stangs** take down Chiefs

Miglio, Fill, and Dunmead net goals in 3-1 win

By COLBY J. CAVALIERE SPORTS EDITOR

Last year they were scolded for lack of focus in a game they should have won. This year they were the ones who did the scolding. The Northville "The win soccer girls. team came to against play, and beststate Canton is a ranked Plymouth lona time Canton 3-1 on Monday aftercoming. Not noon. "I talked to many people girls the can remembefore the and game ber the last sure made they were time we beat focused on them." this big task. lost our first **Ron Meteyer** game after the Northville head break because coach we weren't mentally ready." said head coach Ron Meteyer. A misplayed ball allowed Canton to take an early 1-0 lead about four minutes into the game. Northville nearly tied the game a few minutes later when Lindsay Dunmead knocked a ball off the post that rolled along the goal line, but wasn't ruled a score. "It looked like it might have been a goal, but the referee wasn't in position to get a good look at it," said Meteyer. With 18 minutes left in the half the 'Stangs were able to knot the game a 1-1 when Maggie Ossola shot a pass up the middle to a breaking Larissa Fill. Fill tapped a soft roller into the right corner past the diving Canton goalie for the score. Not long after. Northville took the lead when Lindsay Miglio knocked in an Ossola rebound to give the Mustangs a 2-1 advantage at the



**'Stangs** miss duo, lose to Hawks

#### **Girls' Track**

By COLBY J. CAVALIERE ORTS EDITOR

The absence of two Mustangs in three key events was the difference in the girl's track team's 72-65 loss to Harrison April 10.

Maggie Ossola runs the 100 and does the long jump," said head coach Robert Watson. "She had a soccer match the night before against Salem, and she had to be at soccer practice. For Maggie, soccer comes first and track comes second. We are glad to have her when we can."

Ossola's absence was "We just all compounded by a teammate who had fallen needed to be under the weather durthere in order ing the meet. to win." Watson said. "Nicole **Robert Watson** 

Cauzillo was not able to compete in the 800." Watson said. "Earlier

in the meet

Northville girls' track coach

Photo by JOHN HEIDER

Mustang Makiko Kawamura takes a cut at the plate during a home game earlier in the season. Makiko scored a run in Northville's 5-1 win over Farmington Hills Harrison on Monday.

# **Kolling right along**

## Softball squad declaws Hawks 5-1 in key WLAA matchup

#### By COLBY J. CAVALIERE SPORTS EDITOR

They don't have a line-up stacked with power hitters, or a stable of flame throwing pitchers. but what they do have is solid defense, and an aggressive style on the basepaths.

The Northville softball team

turn in yet another consistent, team effort to beat Harrison 5-1 on Monday afternoon.

We had strong fielding, especially by Erin Banner at third. We were also kind of thin because of girls returning from spring break. so we pulled up a few JV players. and got a solid effort from everyone," said Mustang head coach

scholastic athletics, the execu-

tive committee needed to take a

week, the Executive Committee

At its monthly meeting last

lenient, yet cautious approach."

Kelly DeWitt.

The 'Stangs struck early, when Fumiko Kawamura lead off with a hit, got to second on a hit by Lindsay Tomasak, and then stole third. Kawamura came around to score the first run of the game on a passed ball a few minutes later. Tomasak and Kawamura each scored two runs in the game.

Pitcher Maureen Emaus was strong on the mound, striking out five Harrison batters on the way to the win.

"I'm pleased with where this team is going, but its important we keep working hard, and not let up, or get comfortable," said DeWitt.

Continued on 3

Continued on 2 MHSAA sets Sudanese refugee eligibility procedures

In a historic, progressive move, the executive committee of the Michigan High School Athletic Association adopted guidelines to allow hundreds of Sudanese refugee students being placed in communities around the state the opportunity to play interscholastic athletics, some as early as this spring sports season.

"Since December, young people from the Sudan have been arriving in Michigan, being placed in homes by social service agencies and enrolled in public and private MHSAA member schools." said MHSAA executive director

John E. Roberts. "These students are arriving without academic records, their academic abilities and preparation vary greatly and they are being placed by schools in grades six through 12. They are being given dates of birth by immigration authorities which are approximations at best.

"Shortly after these students began arriving, member schools at the same time preserving a level playing field for interbegan to inquire about how to provide athletic participation opportunities for them," Roberts added. "Since schools have an interest in serving and mainstreaming as many of these displaced students as possible, and

"Shortly after these students began arriving, member schools began to inquire about how to provide athletic participation opportunities for them."

> John E. Roberts **MHSAA Executive Director**

adopted a six-point approach to providing eligibility for these refugees:

1. A Sudanese refugee is not eligible for interscholastic competition until he or she has been in attendance at one or more

MHSAA member schools for 45 school days and is passing the equivalent of 20 credit hours of course work.

2. If after 45 school days the student is eligible under school and MHSAA regulations in all respects except that the student's age is only approximately determined, the student's date of birth will be deemed to be that indicated on the student's immigration and Naturalization Service I-94 form and the minimum and maximum age eligibility standards will be applied accordingly. 3. INS I-94 forms must be on

file with the student-athlete's required physical examination statement prior to participation.

4. A student placed in a foster home is eligible according to Handbook Interpretation #58 at (a) the school he/she had been attending. (b) the public school of the new district, (c) the closest public school academy, or (d) the closest nonpublic school, except that the executive director may waive the requirement of closest nonpublic school if the other children in the foster home attend a different nonpublic school and that is where the

**Continued on 3** 

hometownnewspapers.net Colby Cavaliere, Editor 248-349-1700 ccavaliere@ht.homecomm.net

ill before the 800. I made the decision to pull her. Her times are [usually] 10 seconds faster than the winning Harrison time."

she won the mile handily, but was

Nonetheless, the first loss of the season for Northville didn't come without its great performances. Devon Rupley had a jump of 15 feet to take first in the long jump, and ran a time of 1:01.85 to win the 400m dash. Rupley also ran a 27.7 in the 200m dash to take second behind teammate Simi Gill. Other Stang winners included Cauzillo (5:25) in the 1600m, Alyson Flohr (12:26) in the 3200m. and the 400m relay team of Gill, Emily Ott. Erin Bzymek, and Angela Neihoff.

Taking second-place finishes were Gill in the 100m dash. Heather Moehle in the 1600m and 3200m. Shannon Hogan in the 400m dash. Genevieve Balangero in the 300m hurdles, and Katie Jones in the 800m.

"I was disappointed with the outcome of the meet. However, I believe we were a better team. We just all needed to be there in order to win," said Watson.

Continued on 2

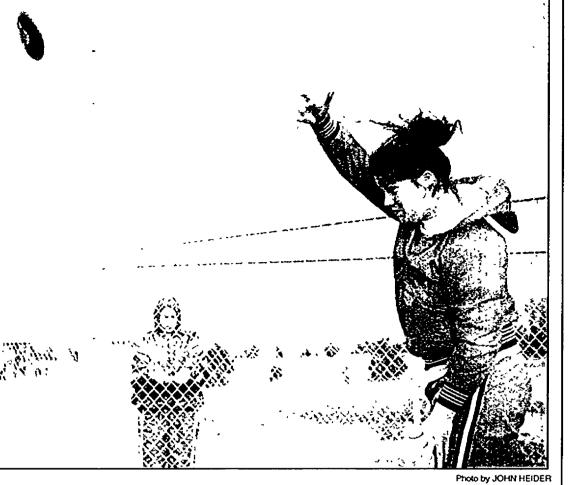
## Ossola, Cauzillo missed in close defeat

#### **Continued from 1**

Adding extra hurt to the loss was the fact it was a conference defeat, one that dropped Northville to 1-1 in the WLAA. After a lengthy break the 'Stangs will host Walled Lake Western in yet another conference showdown this afternoon at 3:30.

This is a meet we must win. I am hopeful that the members of the team worked out during the break." Watson said.

Colbu Cavaliere is the sports editor of the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349 1700. ext. 104. or at ccavaliere iht.homecomm.net.



Northville's Sarah Adkins lofts a discus in a meet at Novi. Adkins tossed a 53' in the Mustangs' 72-65 loss to Harrison.

## Kickers rely on mental focus to win

#### **Continued** from 1 half.

We felt very confident at that point," said Meteyer. "We knew they would push hard, and attack us up the middle in the second half, and we were ready."

Meteyer's defense put the clamps on Canton's All-America player Annie Morell in the second half, not allowing her to get off any solid shots on goal, and frustrating her into a yellow card.

With 12 mmutes remaining in the game. the Mustangs got an insurance goal when Dunmead scored off a perfectly headed pass from Ossola.

\*Maggie and I talked about directing headers better. She has been sending them high.

"If we can keep winning our division

games, we will be in a spot to play for our first conference championship

in a real long time."

#### Ron Meteyer Northville head coach

and out of bounds, but this one was perfect." Metever said.

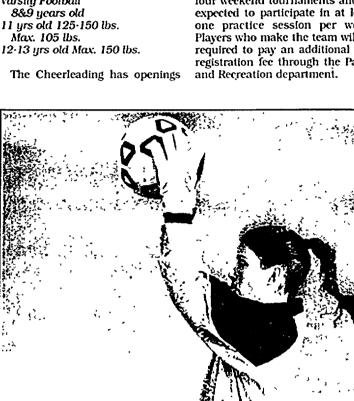
After years of futility against Canton. Northville was finally able to break through. "This win against Canton is a long time coming. Not many people can remember the last time we beat them." said Meteyer.

The win moved Northville to 5-1 on the year, but more importantly, put them in first place in WLAA Western Division.

If we can keep winning our division games, we will be in a spot to play for our first conference championship in a real long time," said Meteyer.

The Mustangs were at John Glenn yesterday afternoon, and will host Farmington on Monday evening at 7 p.m.

Colby Cavaliere is the sports editor of the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700. ext. 104. ccavaliere@ht.homecomm.net.





**Sports Briefs** 

GIRLS TRAVEL SOFTBALL TRY-OUTS for the Northville Broncos age 16 and under girls fast pitch travel softball team will be held on May 4th at 10 a.m., and 1:30 p.m., and May 5th at 2 p.m.. Tryouts will take place at the soft-ball diamond at Hillside Middle School, located between the hardball diamond and the high school football field. A total of three try-outs will be held.

Interested girls must attend all three sessions. Girls born in 1984 or 1985 qualify. Rain out dates will be May 11 and 12

For more information, call (248) 349.0373.

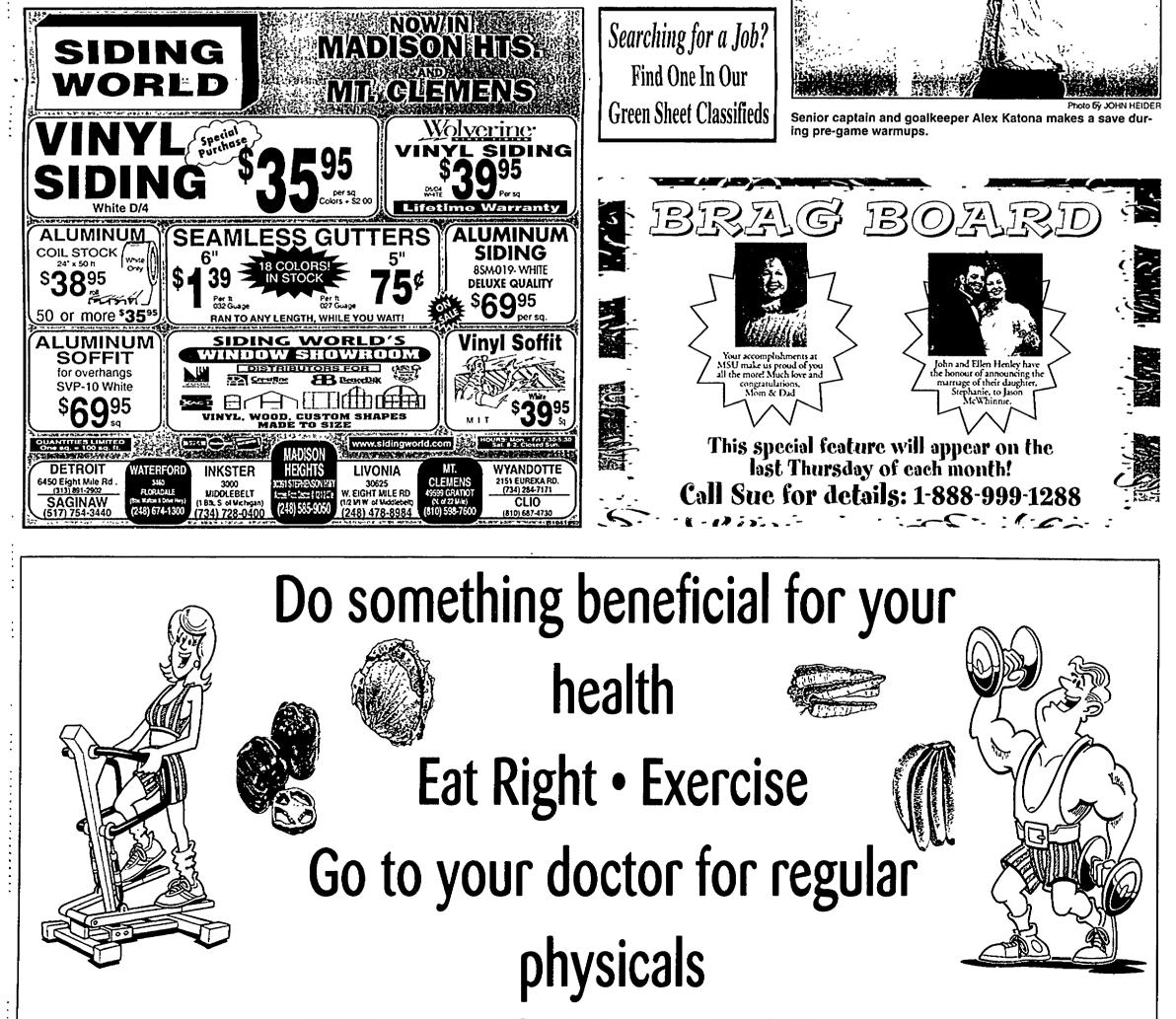
#### Northville-Novi Colts Youth Football

The Northville-Novi Colts Youth Football Organization is holding registration for the 2001 season on May 5th, at 9 am at the Novi Civic Center. The registration will be for openings on the cheerleading and lootball squads.

Due to the large number of returning players, the only Football squads accepting registrations are: Freshman Football

Varsity Football

Max. 105 lbs.



#### on all squads:

Freshman Cheer (8 & 9 yrs old), JV Cheer (10-11 yrs old). Varsity Cheer (12-13 yrs old)

Registration is on a first come basis. The registration fee is \$260. If you have any questions before the registration, please call: Cathy Thomas/Football 248

348-4282

Rene Ellison/Cheerleading 248-344-8977

9-year old Tournament Team

Try outs for the nine year-old tournament baseball team will be held on April 27 at Northville Community Park from 5:30 PM to 7:30 PM and on April 29. from 12-2 PM. Both practices will be held on field five.

To be eligible perspective must be registered in the Northville baseball program either in the H-League or the coach pitch league, and have their birthday after July 31. 1991. Although kids born after July 31, 1992 will be eligible, preferential consideration will be given to the nine-year old players.

The tournament team will play four weekend tournaments and be expected to participate in at least one practice session per week. Players who make the team will be required to pay an additional \$90 registration fee through the Parks

Photo by JOHN REIDER

#### Northville cut down by Hawks...

Mustang Matt Zumstein takes a cut during a recent home game. The Mustangs lost 9-5 to Harrison on Monday afternoon in their first game after the break. The loss snapped a twogame winning streak, and dropped them back under the .500 mark at 2-3. Northville hosted improving Walled Lake Central yesterday afternoon, and will play back to back games against Churchill tomorrow afternoon at 4, and on the road against West Bloomfield on Saturday at 11am.



## **Experts give suggestions** to avoid sports injuries

"Many of these injuries can

with sports-related injuries from

cycling, in-line skating, basket-ball, football, and baseball," says

Germaine Fritz, orthopedic sur-

geon at Botsford General

Fritz is the only Botsford

physician to have received an

added qualification in hand sur-

gery certification from the

American Osteopathic Board of

birthday. or (c) that the partici-pation of one or more of these

students has upset the competi-

tive balance in regular season or

MHSAA post-season competition.

minations apply to Sudanese

refugees placed in foster homes

in Michigan since December

2000. Refugees of other places

Roberts said that these deter-

"Many of these injuries can be

Orthopedic Surgery.

Dr. Germaine Fritz

**Botsford General Hospital** 

be very serious for chil-

dren...'

lospital.

As spring and warm weather approach, school athletic tryouts begin and kids head for the playgrounds and parks to play their favorite sports. But with 2.6 million children in hospitals each year due to sports-related injuries, parents may want to sideline their kids for a pre-game safety talk before letting them take the field.

Even though sports injuries are the number one cause for emergency room visits among kids, two-thirds of those injuries can be prevented by playing by the rules and using the right protective gear. Most sports-related hospital visits are die to musculoskeletal injuries to the arms and legs, such as sprains and fractures.

In the spring. I see patients

## Historic move by committee will help athletes

refugee is enrolled.

5. Local school districts determine for themselves if a student may participate in practices prior to gaining or after exhausting eligibility for competition.

6. The executive committee will review these matters further if it receives evidence (a) of transfer irregularities, (b) that one or more individuals are participat-

#### and times may require separate ing far in excess of their 19th consideration. Softball stays tough, beat up on Harrison

#### Continued from 1

The win moved the teams overall record to 4-1, and allowed them to remain undefeated in the WLAA with a 3-0 mark. The Stangs faced Walled Lake Central yesterday afternoon, and will travel to Livonia Churchill tomorrow afternoon at 4pm. Northville will host

Plymouth Canton on Monday at 4 p.m. in another conference contest.

Colby Cavaliere is the sports editor of the Northville Record. He can be reached at (248) 349-1700, ext. 104. or ccavaliere&ht.homecomm.net.

very serious for children and require immediate treatment."

According to Fritz and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the following tips should help parents and children avoid sports-related injuries this spring:

 Get a physical exam before taking up any sport

 Wear all required safety gear • Warm up and stretch before playing

• Don't play through pain: see a doctor immediately if injured • Have a first aid kit handy at

all games and practices

• Make sure your child's coach enforces rules and encourages safety

• Keep sports fun so that kids don't feel they have to push hard and risk injury to win.

#### **TENNIS RESULTS**

Northville 8 Novi 0 (April 10th) Singles: Dean Conway (NVL) d. Matt Peurach 6-0, 6-1. Marc Thomson (NVL) d. Joe Lynch 6-4, 6-2. Kyle Deane (NVL) d. Andrew Laskowski 6-2, 6-2. Stephen Mills (NVL) d. Suraj Ramachandran 7-5, 6-2. Doubles: Chris Gerlicka and Scott Eller (NVL) d. Mike McKenna and Ryan Slater 6-1. 6-0. Nathan Guoritz and Kyle Wargo (NVL) d. AJ Sansom and Asim Kagzi 6-4, 6-4. Adam O'Donnell and Marc Corbin (NVL) d. Jon Bateman and Josh Christopherson 6-3, 4-6, 6-0. Mike Miller and Tyler Sedam (NVL) d. Vinay Arora and Eric Liao 6-3, 6-7, 7-6.





#### **Community Events**

The Northville Historical Society will be hosting a rain-or-shine plant swap at Mill Race Village on April 28 from 8 a.m. to noon. Excess plants may be traded with other gardeners. as can perennials, annuals, wild flowers shurbs and trees. The Northville Department of Public Works will have composted yard mulch available, as well. Attendants should bring their own containers to transport acquired materials. For more information. call (248) 348-1845.

The **Plymouth Theatre Guild**, which performs at Watertower Theater on the campus of Northville Psychiatric Hospital, will present 'Vaudecille: A Play With Musle<sup>¬</sup> on May 4, beginning at 8 p.m. The show will also run on May 5.11, 12, 13, 18 and 19. Tickets start at 87 and may be purchased at Gardenviews in Northville. For more information, call (734) 455-2466.

The Zonta Club of Novi-Farmington will be hosting an evening of private shopping at Parisian, located in Laurel Park Place Mall in Livonia on May 20. The event runs from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Restaurants and caterers will be serving food during the event, which costs \$25 in advance as a tax-deductible donation. Parisian will extend a 15 percent discount on all non-designer purchases made during the evening Tickets are \$30 at the door. For

more information, call (248) 349 6246.

The Northville Post Office will be conducting a **letter carriers' food drive** on May 12. Non-perishable foodstuffs should be left by residents' mailboxes. Donated items will then be transported to a community food bank or pantry. For more information, call (248) 349-0300.

The Friends of Northville Parks & Recreation dinner auction will be held at Schoolcraft College's Waterman Building. Tickets are \$50. Proceeds from the auction go toward park improvement in Northville Township and Northville. For more information, call (248) 348-7866.

The Novi Choralaires annual spring concert will be held May 12 at Novi High School's Fuerst Auditorium. The show, entitled "The Choralaires Effect," starts at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$10 for adults and \$8 for seniors and children. For more information. call (248) 348-0400.

The Michigan Mature Driver Retraining Workshop will be held May 1 and May 4 at 9 a.m. at the Northville Senior Center. Certified instructors will measure a driver's brake reaction time, peripheral vision. depth perception and other elements important to safe driving. For more information, call (248) 349-4140.

David Boyd. an Edward Jones investment representative in Northville will host **a broadcast for individual investors** May 1 at 6 p.m. The broadcast will be a live, interactive program to Edward Jones branch office across the country, via the company's private satellite network. To reserve a seat for the free showing, call (248) 348-4610.

The Northville Community Foundation is seeking volunteers to help with the Northville Independence Day Parade. A team of parade coordinators will be meeting on May 3, May 24, June 14 and June 28 at 7 p.m. in Northville City Hall to organize the event.

The Foundation is also beginning a **pledge drive** to match nearly \$11,000 received by the organization as a result of the state of Michigan tobacco settlement. The drive will begin April 20. For more information on either event, call (248) 374-0200.

The American Intercultural Student Exchange is seeking host families for high school exchange students traveling from other countries. The students will be traveling to the U.S. during the 2001-2002 school year and will be between the ages of 15 and 18 years old. The students speak English, will have their own spending money and medical insurance. Host families are asked to provide housing, food and a family atmosphere for a student. For more information. call (888) 247-3872.

Vision Computer Solutions is hosting a free technology seminar at Genitti's Hole-In-The-Wall on May 1. The seminar will discuss methods of improving small business and the uses of technology in home life. The seminar will run from 6:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. and will include a free dinner for those in attendance. Registration is required. For more information. call (248) 349-6115.

The **Student Fine Arts Show** will be held April 28 through May 1 at First Presbyterian Church of Northville. Various types of art will be on display from Northville school students of all grade levels. Admission is free to the public. Show hours vary by day. For more informaton, call (248) 349-0203.

A free home-buyers' seminar will be

held May 8 from 6:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. at the Northville District Library. Hosted by mortgage representative Mark Bowers and real estate agent Juliette Bowman. the seminar will answer many commonlyasked questions regarding home purchases. Registration is required. For more information, call (734) 425-4520 or (734) 779-9977.

The Northrop Sassaman Funeral Home is sponsoring a free grief support workshop for adults faced with the death of a loved one. The support meetings will begin April 26 at the Northville Senior Center, and will help people who have normal grief responses, using education and an opportunity for people to share with others in the group. The series. sponsored by New Hope Center for Grief Support. will meet for six consecutive Thursday evenings from 7 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. For more information. call [248] 348-0115.

The Northville Genealogical Society will be meeting May 6 at 2:30 p.m. to learn about the history of Hines Drive. A 1:30 p.m. class on family research will precede the meeting, which will be held at the Northville District Library. For more information, call (248) 374-0738.



Valid Mon.-Fri. 10am-2pm. Not valid Weekends & Holidays. 4 times only. Applies only to 2001 GotTing Season. Excludes: League play & outlings. Not valid with other discounts or coupons.

ł

#### **On Campus**

Brian P. Horn Jr., a junior at Hillsdale College, was recognized for his

academic achievement and named to the Dean's List for fall semester.

He is majoring in biology.

Horn is the son of Peter J. and Pamela Horn of Northville and a 1998 graduate of Northville High School.

Walsh College in Troy recently announced the academic achievements of Northville and Novi students. Students who achieved a grade point average of 3.75 or better were placed on the President's Honor Roll: students with a GPA between 3.749 and 3.5 were placed on the Dean's Honor Roll.

• President's Honor Roll -Undergraduate

Northville

Beth Boginski, Michelle Dingman, and Leslie Schaefer. Novi

Barbara Sobotta.

• President's Honor Roll -Graduate

Northville

Lynn Belecki, Mark Byal, Christine Gambino, Wayne Grubaugh, William Huggins Jr., Debbie Lucker, Katia Moraes, and Sean O'Keefe. Novi

Dorinda Baustert, Laurel Berry, Lisa Confer, Robert Erwin, Bhavani Koneru, Srinivas Koneru, Michael Kotyk, Linda Mortz, Stephen Nienhaus, Wendy Robinson, and Neclam Varshney.

• Dean's List – Graduate Northville

David Baibak, Jodi Deming, and Lori Schneider.

Novi John Duneske, James Duprey,

Anna Liparoto, Manish Mathur, Deborah Paladino, Lisa Soloy, Michael Straszewski, Liping Sun, Kimberly Thomas, Denise Tiso, and Todd Vandevord.

Melody Bryan. a sophomore majoring in nursing at Harding University, was a participant in the university's Spring Sing gala held two weeks ago. She appeared in the production, The Odyssey: Journey into Myth and Legend."

Spring Sing was started over 25 years ago by students as a smallscale musical showcase for campus guests. Shows are judged for originality, costume, choreography and music, with cash awards and plaques given to those selected. About 12,000 guests were expected to attend this year's four Spring Sing productions.

Bryan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lannie Bryan of Novi. Harding University is located in Searcy, Ark.

Graduating from Grand Valley State University were Mary A. Brumwell of Northville and Charles E. Carlson and Dale Parris, both from Walled Lake.

Brumwell received a bachelor of fine arts degree.

Carlson and Parris both received a bachelor of science degree.

Bryan Shields was named to the Dean's List for winter term at Kalamazoo College. He was recognized for his academic achievement of earning a 3.5 or higher grade point average.

Shields is a sophomore majoring in psychology and is currently on a study-abroad program in Madrid, Spain. After his return in late June, he plans to examine the possibilities of doing an internship in Colorado Springs at the Olympic Training Center. Shields is the son of Dennis and Peggy Shields of Northville.

F. Daniel Myers IV will graduate in June from Northville High School. He has enrolled for fall admission at Rochester (N.Y.) Institute of Technology and will major in mechanical engineering technology.

Myers is the son of Erika and F. Daniel Myers III of Northville.

Religion

The Northville Community Foundation's prayer breakfast will be held May 16 at Laurel Manor in Livonia. The breakfast, set to begin at 7:15 a.m., will feature keynote speaker and former Detroit Tiger pitcher Frank Tanana. Tickets are \$17 per person and may be purchased through Northville and Northville Township churches. For more information, call (248) 374-0200.

An evening of classical and sacred songs will be presented at Northville Christian Assembly on April 29 at 7 p.m. Guest artists will include Gayle Royko Heuser from Laguna Niguel, Calif. and Patty Masri-Fletcher, principal harpist of the Detroit Symphony Orchestra. The concert will benefit the building fund of Northville Christian Assembly. Tickets are \$10. For more information, call (248) 348-9030.

. The Calvin College Alumni Choir will be performing a free concert April 27 at Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church in Northville Township. The show will feature Americanstyle songs of Aaron Copland, Moses Hogan. Robert Shaw and other U.S. artists. The show begins at 8 p.m. For more information, call (616) 957-6800.

A seminar on anger management will be held April 28 at Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church, beginning at 8:30 a.m.

#### Engagements

Thomas and Ann Jones of Novi announce the engagement of their daughter. Laura Marie, to David D. Goforth, the son of Barbara and Ronald Goforth of Rochester Hills.

The bride-elect graduated in 1992 from Novi High School. She is a 1998 graduate of Western Michigan University, with a bachelor's degree in elementary education. Laura is currently employed with Kalamazoo Public Schools as a second grade teacher.

The groom-elect is a 1989 graduate of Birmingham's Scaholm High School, and a 1997 graduate of the Marine Mechanics Institute in Orlando, Fla. He is employed as a marine technician at Leaders Marine of Kalamazoo.

A July wedding will be held at Holy Family Catholic Church in Novi.



7400.

Also at Ward - a six-week divorce recovery

program for all children in grades kinder-

garten through 12 will begin April 26. The pro-

gram divides children into similar age groups,

then offers a chance for the children to talk

with an adult about their parents' divorces.

Pre-registration is required. For more informa-

Commerce United Methodist Church will

be hosting a rummage and baked goods sale on

April 26 from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. and April 27 from

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. For more information, call (248) 363-3935.

Members of First United Methodist Church

of Northville are seeking unused working or non-working cell phones (including charging

units and adapters) which can be reconditioned

and donated to domestic violence shelters.

Phones are totally reconditioned, so those

donating will incur no airtime charges. A tax

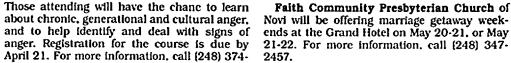
receipt will be mailed to those who include their

name, address and telephone number. For

more information, call (248) 347-3807.

tion, call (248) 374-5920.

**Jones-Goforth** 



Also at Faith Community - the church's membership committee is seeking photos. slides or videos of past activities and events at the church, which may be used in a composite video about the church. For more information, call (248) 349-5666.

#### First Presbyterian Church of Northville offer the following weekend activities:

Saturday: "Walk in the Park" every Saturday. at 10 a.m. Heritage Park, between Ten and Eleven Mile roads on Farmington Road.

· Sunday: Worship, 11 a.m. First Presbyterian Church Sanctuary. 200 E. Main St., Northville. Brunch, 12:30 p.m. Northville Crossing Restaurant, 18900 Northville Road. Ask for Single Place.

May 17-June 21: Divorce Recovery II workshop, from 7:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the church. Registration is \$40.

For more information, call (248) 349-0911.

The Women's Service Club of Meadowbrook Congregational Church will hold a rummage sale on April 27 from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., and again April 28 from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. For more information, call (248) 348-7757.

Mr. and Mrs. Brent Thorne announce the engagement of their daughter, Elisa Christine, to Jason Scott Smith, the son of Jim and Ella Smith of Herkimer, Texas.

The bride-elect is a 1991 graduate of Northville High School and a 1995 graduate of Western Michigan University. She is a language arts specialist at Collins Elementary School in Houston, Texas.

The groom-elect is a graduate of Anahuac High School, Anahuac. Texas. He graduated this spring from the University of Houston. with a bachelor's degree in psychology and chemistry. A July wedding is planned.



Thorne-Smith



Earl-Stephens

Colin and Doreen Earl of Hernando. Fla., formerly of Northville, announce the marriage of their son, USMC Sgt. Stuart Craig, to Tammie Mechelle Stephens, the daughter of Johnnie and Joan Stephens of Aiken. S.C. The couple Was inafried Oct. 21. 2000,"in Aiken.; S.C., with pastor John DeVenter officiating: the

bride was given in marriage by her parents.

The bride is a graduate of the University of South Carolina and is currently teaching in the Ryder Elementary Charter Schools-USA in Miami, Fla.

Attending the bride was Stephanie Blodgett. Serving as bridesmaids were Tracie Earl Hedrick, Natalie Saul, Julie Campbell, and Karen Wade.

The groom attended Henry Ford Community College and is current-ly stationed the Miami with the United States Marine Corps. - ----

Louis Alfinito of Northville was best man. The attending groomsmen were Chris Stephens and Marine colleagues, Rob Saul, Rikk Knowles, and Craig Babich.

The newlyweds went to Key West for their honeymoon.



WARM WISHES

WANN WISHES I an a quet and shy SNF 50 52", 145bs, with light brown harreyes, who is seeking a car-ing, understanding, communica-tive Statil over 50 1 ergoy sewing 5ea markets and con-cern 5em 804

LETS SPEND TIME TOGETHER SIVU 30 510, incore persona 9 is augung and Linburn bies the outdoor, fashing, po camping, etc. Very horiest, hor ing to meet an outgoing, SAI 2535, Apr 3603 June of a 1991 from

ONE IN A MILLION

LET'S MEET

HEAVEN SENT Sty old-tashioned, SAM, 47 6

HEAVENLY HEAVENLY

The outdoors and more honest, sincere caring, 70-60. Adv 9626 DYNAAMIC est, Fani a NS SMVF 43 S107 with brown har and eyes. I moutgoing and cuts I would like to meet a

CONCERTS.

WHOLESONE

ONE OF A KINE

more Hoping to meet an attractive SF under 40 Ads 4836 THIS IS IT 46 year old, N-S, SWU tall with

ICP 2300 DON'T LOOK ANY MORE Im an attractive honest and bar To an attractive honest and bar, SAM 45, looking to meet a pret by semi-professional, SAF, 36-46, who enjoys gardening water sports, country/tock music and Takeing Adv 1119 FROM THE HEART Well-tounded, hardworking, SAM 45, If who evoys exercise ing, rollectading, suming, and traveling, seeks, SAF, 35-47

GENEROUS HEAR

OUALITY TIME SWM 33. 61" # In bra



#### **COMPASSIONATE CARE** FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES

SAINT **IOSEPH** MERC HEALTH SYSTEM A Member of Marcy Health Services

#### HOME HEALTH CARE AND HOSPICE SERVICES

Saint Joseph Mercy Health System offers you comprehensive and compassionate care. And the peace of mind that our services meet the highest medical standards.

If you or someone you care about is suffering from a lengthy or terminal illness or recovering from a hospital stay, your priorities are very simple: You want excellent medical care, flexible and convenient services, and the comfort of knowing that someone understands the challenges you are facing.

At Saint Joseph Mercy Health System, we understand your needs perfectly. For years, we have made it our priority to improve the lives of the people who live in our community.

> Our broad range of services includes home care, durable medical equipment, and infusion therapy for patients through these highly regarded programs:

Saint Joseph Mercy Home Care McPherson Home Care

We offer comfort, support, compassionate care, and pain and symptom management for terminally ill people and their families through the dedicated workers and volunteers of these hospice organizations:

Hospice of Washtenaw

Livingston Community Hospice

We recognize how difficult an illness or disability can be on you and your loved ones, and we are ready to help. Please call us at the number for your area:



In Livingston county and surrounding townships: 1-800-862-5162

In Washtenaw, Western Wayne, Lenawee, and Northern Monroe counties: 1-888-418-5572

 easygoing and 1154 NOS TO START 1986 ELOQUENT I have been development

I have been described as being a non-judgemental, SAVCF, 73, 527, with blonde hair, green eyes, writed, I ency traveling, dancing and of parting. Seeking an horest, SAVCH 65-75 with smail interests Apr 4041 LETPS CONTRACTION THIS IS IT! SVIF 25, 57 who is described as outgoing and she loves being with boots scotts but for out ical sports and the out Seeking a SVM 26-40 LET'S GET TOGETHER

# 5825 THIS IS IT Is brown hared, blue eyed, IF, 28, is outpong and alot of I Loves being sportaneous d enjoys dancing, sporta and d enjoys dancing, sporta and denjoy, Koping to meet a morous, SMM 23-35 Ada bowing movies, cooking and I'm looking for a SWM 42.55 interested in companionship Adl 5126 VIBRANT SWF 33 NS, 57 long blonde har blie-green eyes Easygoing and eryoys traveling. Seeving a SM 28 36 Adm 1799

LET'S MEET SOON" a N'S, SAY, 23, 55° bonde have eyes, Outgoing, spon-sous and Lengo nature an-Serious and Leryy source and make storp and outry the firm secting 3 SWM under 41 who is my soul mate Aar 2007 EXCLUSIVE AD SNF 54 INS 54° with dark harryes, my hardworder grant and very compassionate Eriors noves, black, operas first noves, black, operas first noves, black, operas first and rest of section 2 SWM 3078 affectionate eth integra, Am 1073 Males Seeking

Females FORGIVING ong humorous, SWM 41 enjoys cancing, fishing ling and doing out Seeks g, understanding, honest, 25-36. Adl 8655 LOVE AWAITS SWF 25-88 Add 8655 DISCOVER ME SWF 25 ST short har b eyes, a mustache and good ing Enoys joking around in arçkines, camping and se a SWF 25-80 Add 1595 ALWAYS SUBLING 19-30 Add 1602 SVIF 15:00 Apr 1602 POSITIVE OUTLOOK Happy positive DWA, 42 59° 2000s brown har eyes tikes drang out, fishing and my chi-den, seeing an outgoing, SVIF 25:45 vanety of interests April cool

music fill seeking an SAMI 25.45 Act 3457

#### Did you know?

Placing an ad? IT'S FREE .... (Call the 800# above)

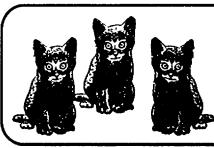
- Completely automated, we ask all the right questions to create a voice greeting and print ad.
- . You are instantly matched with other singles based on the enteria you select. Listen to messages FREE once a week on the 800# or anytime on the 900#.
- Schedule the day and times you want to "talk live" with other singles
- Sign up for smart caliback, we'll notify you when you have new messages

Responding to an ad? (Call the 900# above)

- Leave a message for an ad in this column or browse ads based on the criteria you select. - Talk live with others if the ad you choose is ready to accept calls. - Listen and Respond to an ad and we find other ads with similar criteria.

4.5

HE Male, B - Black, D - Divorced, EJ - East Indian, F - Fonde, C - Ovision, W - White, A - Alson, S - Single, WW - Widowed, WS - Kon-senciar, NJ, - Native American ns 7 Ovisionar Service 1-800-348-6384 Customer Service Hours. Mon. - Fel, 8 Jun. - 16 p.m., Sat, 8 San., 2p.m. - Hop.m. or a-mell as at help & dris-net.com Service provided by DRMOC 🛛 41903



## **Too Many Kittens To Feed?** Place an ad in the Classifieds to find them a new home.

# CATCH HIM WHILE YOU Im a SWM 32. Lenoy carroing fishing, and spending time with children. I'm tooking for a SWF

e outdou-xing Adl 1399 MRUTES AWAY et old NS SAV 15 mt it dan har brown eyes and boking Outgoing and in looking Outgoing and in live a good in diag to

Presented by Hometown Newspapers





# HOMETOWN LIFE

Live in Michigan very long, and you'll discover that there are a few things you can come to expect: potholes, orange barrels, and a state-mandated test that keeps morphing into something else the next year. Make a joyful noise, ye students of academia. for we have drafted some sample questions for next year's Michigan Assessment Test. Pass this one and you're sure to get into the Sally Strothers-esque program of your choice. MATHEMATICS 1. Lisa enters an area shopping mall and wants to buy a new shirt, which costs \$15. She hands the cashier a \$20 bill. How much change does Lisa

get back? a) \$2 b) \$3 c) \$5 d) None **READING** 

bling after.

2. Read the following passage: Jack and Jill uvent up the hill to fetch a pail of water. Jack fell down and broke his crown and Jill came tum-

A good title for this story would be: a) "Subservience No More: Liberating Julis of

the New Millennium" b) "Jack v. People of

State of Michigan" c) "Hey, Stupid – We've Got Running

Water, You Know!

and Jill"

SCIENCE

known as: a) Water

b) Perrier

c) Slushd) Money

d) "The Story of Jack

3. The chemical com-

pound made up of two

atoms of hydrogen and

one oxygen is commonly

## How does your



# show?

Thursday, April 26, 2001



Brickscape offers pre-potted flowers, like these tulips or bulbs for the gardener to plant.

#### It's springtime.

For some, that means pulling the lawn mower out of the garage or shed or raking away those fall leaves that never really left.

But for a reasonable majority. it's planting or designing a garden. Digging in the dirt and planting those tulps, daisies, pansies and

begonias can be a stress relever and an honest hobby. However, the gardening hobby has expanded in the last few years to



B<u></u>

#### SOCIAL STUDIES

4. Complete this famous phrase uttered by President Abraham Lincoln: "Fourscore and seven years ago...":
a) "...we were paying

out the nose for a stinkin' cup of tea."

b) "...some helumheaded British general thought wearing red and marching in a straight line was brilliant military strategy."

c) "...let's see.. that's twenty, carry the five...hey, does anyone have a calculator?!"

d) "... I got these great tickets to the Ford Theatre, but Mary Todd bailed out on me. Anyone else wanna tag along?"

#### ANSWERS

1. D — Because Lisa looked suspicious — you know, two earnings in one ear and a Tommy Hilfiger backpack — mall security flexed its muscle and kicked her out before she could buy anything.

2. D — But we've got to admit that A. B and C are pretty good, too

3. A — Technically speaking, this answer is correct. But in Grosse Pointe, it could be B. In Escanaba, it could be C. And if that water dips below 32 degrees and some chump in an SUV highballs it on 1-275 and crashes into a ditch. some Insurance company will make it D

4. C — Even Honest Abe would have trouble with today's rugged academic landscape.

hometownnewspa

become a vast empire for garden shops across the country and right here in the area.

What used to be a small four by four plot of flowers and a few vegetables has now become small havens with furniture and decorations to escape from everyday worries and responsibilities.

Leading the way to supplying those haven accessories are shops including Glenda's Garden Center. Anglin Landscape Supply. Dinser's and Backyard Birds in Novi: Brickscape. Mexico Direct and Gardenviews in Northville: and The Greenery at Brainer's in Wixom.

From gazing globes and benches. trellises and fountains, these items create a sanctuary right inside your own backyard.

A big trend for garden decorations in 2001 is copper. From the rusty metal look to shiny wire baskets, this metal has begun to crop up in grass and shady spots all over the area.

"Copper is very popular this year in terms of trellises, wire baskets that give a Betina age look," said Greg Brainer, co-owner of The Greenery at Brainer's.

Another hot item is garden benches. Everything from wooden decorations to potting and utility benches are becoming the trend. Brainer said.

Of course, there is always those crazy glass globes that have been spotted for a few years now.

"Not just the reflective globe is popular now. We also have blown glass globes from Poland and mosaic globes a local artist makes with bowling balls," said buyer and designer for Gardenviews. Lori Jermont. "They (gazing globes) are a throw back to the Victorian gardens."

While these decorative pleces fit nicely in a garden, truly appreciating a garden escape requires a little bit of water. Fountains are another main seller for garden stores and the traditional fountain has given way to a more natural approach.

We have a lot of natural looking rocks to create little waterfalls that look like skles of mountains but are



Garden accessories, like this gazing globe and these copper butterflies, have gained popularity among green thumbs.

actually made out of foam, so you can leave it out in the winter," Jermont said.

While these garden escapes have sprung up, the themed or planned look of them has gone south. Today's gardens are a wonderful mix of this and that, all rolled into one.

"It's more of an eclectic look and mixing of a lot of different styles. They are taking old doors, removing the glass and growing ivy up them and then placing a beautiful statue beside it. It's a traditional English garden with fun accessories," Brainer said. Jermont agreed.

"People are really getting creative with their gardens instead of the run of the mill stuff. They are taking more pride in them." she said.

Pride and time. Today's garden is a full time venture for some.

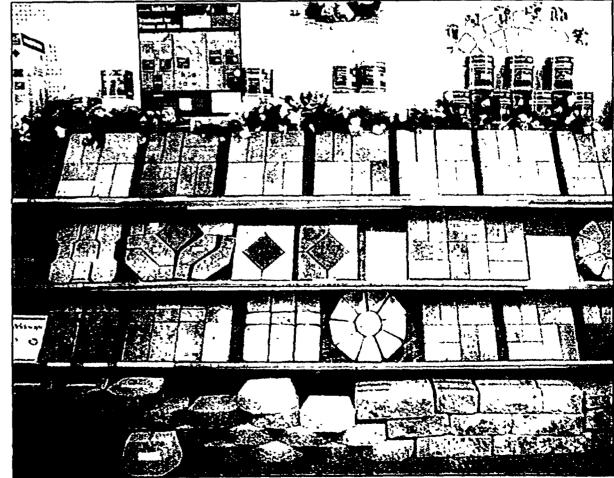
"Baby Boomers are retiring and spending more time as a hobby in their gardens. As the economy slows and gas and travel prices go up, a lot more people will create small vacation paradises in their garden because they are unable to travel due to the cost." Brainer said.

While the hobby may be labor intensive, the joy and relaxation benefits afterward make the effort seem worthwhile.

Kelli Cooley is the editor of the Novi News. Her e-mail address is kcooley&ht.homecomm.net.

ł

Brickscape's Jennifer Brodzik does a little tamping near the Novi shop's demonstration area. Brickscape



Novi's Brickscape has large displays of brick types for their shopper to choose from.

Story by Kelli Cooley • Photos by John Heider

# HomeTown Classified REAL ESTATE

Thursday, April 26

# Take a step back in time

#### By Annette Jaworski SPECIAL WRITER

EAST

If walls could speak. Dan and Josephine Antishin's Milford home might tell a tale of the Civil War. Dan Antishin often imagines the conversations that might have occurred inside the home while those events were fresh in history. According to the abstract, the land was deeded to Amos Mead in 1830, while they estimate the house followed later in 1849. The couple enjoys owning a little piece of history with their 150-year-old structure. Josephine Antishin admits. What intrigued us about

the house was the age. My husband also has a lot of respect for history."

Located in downtown Milford, the home's exterior is one of a kind fieldstone cobblestone and brick. If you look carefully, you'll find a couple pudding stones that were used on the exterior of the home. Instead of one solid color, these rocks are a combination of numerous speckled stones. Using a pudding stone on a building was a tradition that was supposed to bring good luck. The 23-inch stone walls provide extremely thick and useful insulation, according to Josephine Antishin. It keeps the home warm in the winter and cool in the summer.

The Antishin's performed major renovations throughout

िि

UNC. INC.

នៃនិត្តរប



The Antishin's 150 year old Milford home is a unique design of fieldstone, cobblestone and brick.

Antishin

Photos By JOHN HEIDER

the entire home, during their nine-year stay. Each piece of wood was carefully stripped, refinished and replaced, and improvements made along the way. All the floors are original hardwood upstairs and down except for a vinyl area in the kitchen. All the doors are original as well. The doors were taken apart, refinished and re-glued.

The exterior stone walls are so thick; they required that the window walls be constructed extraordinarily deep. These ornate window walls are only part of the beautiful woodwork inside the house. While refinishing these areas. Dan carefully packed those spots with insulation to make the home toasty and warm. A leaded glass transom above a set of French doors is an elegant touch to the foyer and

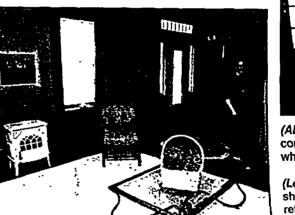
dining room as well as the open stairway. The stairs lead to an open loft area, which the couple converted to a bedroom for 22-month-old son. Thomas. The master bedroom is found upstairs as well, which includes a full bath off the bedroom and walk in closet space.

The family room has another unique feature, an original Rumsford fireplace, to add warmth to the home.

"It's purposely very shallow. It's specifically made to heat the room." she said.

Six-year-old John's bedroom is also on the first floor with an adjacent full bath. Here you'll find an original claw foot tub. The Antishin's collection of antiques adds charm throughout the home, including a mahogany ball and claw foot dining room set they received as a wedding gift. We've always liked old things," commented Josephine

Continued on 2





(Above) A breezeway/laundry was also added to connect the main structure to the carraige house which is now used as a garage.

(Left) All interior woodwork and flooring, like this shown in the livingroom, has been completely refinished to protect the home's historical integrity.

Introducing.... our new office in Novi at 43155 Main Street Suite 2300 248-348-6430





NEW HUDSON - Enjoy spacious open floor plan, all updated contemporary on 3/4 acre lot offers privacy wiview of woods from side & rear yard. Remodeled in 1995. Don't miss out, you must see!

\$194,900 (21026434) (248) 437-3800



The Real Estate One Family of Companies:

**REAL ESTATE ONE** 

**RALPH MANUEL ASSOCIATES** 

**JOHNSTONE & JOHNSTONE** 

GREEN OAK TWP. - Custom colonial on professionally landscaped lot in prestigious Greenock Hills Subdivision, 4 bedrooms, 2's baths, island kitchen w/Jenn-aire cooktop, double oven, upgraded countertops, Jacuzzi in master suite, 2'2 car garage (248) 437-3800 \$299,900

(21028664)

in Hantland Built in 1992, 3 bedrooms, 3

(248) 684-1065

(248) 684-1065

(10525H2)



GREEN OAK TWP - Prestigious South Lyon Greenock Hills Sub. New Construction, 4 bedrooms, 3 bath Colonial, 3 car side entrance garage, master suite wjacuzzi & separate shower. Time to pick colors Close to schools, shopping & churches



alos a series GREEN OAK TWP. - Outstanding ranch home features great room wTireplace & doorwall to deck, during area has bay window, 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, finished basement wfamily room, large rec room, office or 4th bedroom. 1 yr home warranty

1.20



SALEM - Attention developers, investors & builders! Eight beautiful acres are waiting to be developed. Home on property is currently being rented. Home is sold 'as is'. Property is solitable

(21022698) (248) 437-3800 \$199,900

South Lyon

(248) 437-3800



(00082) (248) 684-1065



HIGHLAND Affordable Lakefront Contemporary 1.5 story on Leonard Lake. New well, septic & roof. 2 bedrooms on main level, large bedroom in upper level. Nice lot & sandy beach.

(920D2) (248) 684-1065 \$199,911



WHITE LAKE - Look No Further! Spacious 4 bedroom custom home on wooded lot. 3+ car garage, walk-out, gourmet kitchen & master suite w jetted tub. (7590M2) (248) 684-1065 \$425,000



NOVI - Meticulous Chase Farms Must See Light & bright, maple flooring in kitchen, foyer and family room, granite countertops, dual staircase, 3 car garage, park-like lot (248) 348-6430 (45ASH2) \$499,000

NOVI - Gorgeous Family Home just painted

inside & out! Large foyer, library w'glass doors, spacious kitchen, family room w/cathedral cetting, great master & bath w jet tub & separate shower

\$414,900 (788EN2) (248) 348-6430



NOVI - Well maintained 4 bedroom Colonial Large kitchen wisland ample eating area open family room, hardwood floors, beautiful finished lower level w/daylight windows Much more! (45PAI2) (248) 348-6430 \$394,500



FARMINGTON HILLS - Beautifully situated on .70 acre in Ouaker Valley Farms Sub. 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths. Updated carpet, vnyl floors & upstairs windows. Side-entry garage \$349,900 (248) 348-6430 (45QUA2)



NORTHVILLE - Northville Schools' 3-4 bedroom home on 2 acre lot, 3 baths, new kitchen whardwood floors, family room w/fireplace, master w/Jacuzzi, neutral throughout, 2 car attached garage w storage room, fenced yard many updates \$299,900 (00NIN2) (248) 348-6430



FARMINGTON - Histone District 3 bedroom brick Bungalow on large lot, hardwood floors, formal dining room, basement, 3 car garage front porch Updates since '93, lots of character & good curb appeal \$275,000 (248) 348-6430 (05PfC2)



FARMINGTON HILLS - Room-To-Roam both inside and out Large, spacious, open. custom built Ranch sitting on over an acre Conveniently located, lots of windows (248) 348-6430



NOVI - Wonderful high rise Imng in Novi's exclusive Enclave available! 5th floor unit/gated entry, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, indoor pool/sauna, workout area Outstanding location! \$257,000 (50TWE2) (248) 348-6430



LIVONIA - Love At First Sight! Sharp 3 bedroom, 2 bath Ranch wild basement, Updates include: master bath, kitchen, carpet & paint. Garage & more. Must see! (12REO2) (248) 348-6430 S249.900



WATERFORD - Get Ready For Summer Access to an all-sports lake & near Pontac Lake Recreation area. Immaculate Ranch home on double lot, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 car garage \$149,700 (540AK2) (248) 348-6430

\$272,000 (31GLE2)



NEW HUDSON - Newer Cape Cod w/great

location to x-way, features 4 bedrooms, 3

baths. 1st floor master, finished walk-out, gas

(3119082)

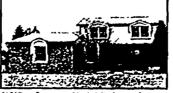
fireplace, private wooded lot

\$290,000

WHITE LAKE - 1 08 Acres Build your dream home in growing White Lake. Schools K-12 just down the street. Close to Highland rec and Alpine sky lodge - year round fun. \$94,900



**MILFORD - Gotters Dream! Gardners deficit** on private treed property<sup>4</sup> 3 bedrooms, 3'<sub>2</sub> baths, 2 story marble foyer, lower level rec room finished to perfection, 2 car garage. Must see (75HER2) (248) 348-6430 \$454,900



NOVI - Spacous Novi 4 bedroom Colonial wharge oak kitchen open to family room, 2727 sq ft, tons of updates windows, Berber carpeting hot water heater, roof, garage door, driveway & professionally finished basement. Novi schools! \$327.000 (01DUC2) (248) 348-6430



GREEN OAK - Beautiful home on spectacular private treed lot, spacious entry w/ceramic floor, lovely light & bright family room, delightful kitchen breakfast area, many updates Move-in condition!

\$264,900 (41DAL2)



GLADWIN - Serenaty! Waterfront/great fishing! Deck of this 3 bedroom, 1's bath, 1200 sq. ft. cedar home overlooks union of 3 rivers, 2's car garage wilolt, basement. fireplace, nestled in woods1 (60MOO2) (248) 348-6430

Northville/Novi (248) 348-6430 • (248) 349-4550

(248) 684-1065

£1



2A-APRIL 26 2001 - REAL ESTATE



The exterior stone walls are so thick; they required that the window walls be constructed extraordinarily deep. This is evident in this kitchen photo.

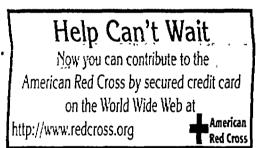
## Stone home takes us back in time

#### **Continued from 1**

After research, the couple discovered that the home was originally attached to the carriage house. which lies immediately west of the home. The carmage house now serves as a garage. The couple wanted to preserve the historical integrity of the home and rejoined the structure by adding an attractive and useful breezeway/laundry room. When this improvement was made, the couple left the original cobblestone exterior as an interior wall. The stope was cleaned and sealed and left on the wall for character. Original boards from the home renovation were used for the counters. The smooth oak counters make an interesting contrast to the rough stone walls. A French door off this room leads outside to a brick paver terrace and a fenced in yard with perennial garden.

Josephine admits that after all the time and energy they poured into the home, they're having a difficult time parting with the instorical structure. They've decided to move to a larger home to accommodate their growing family.

The home is for sale through Debbie Yatooma at CoRealty Call (248) 684 1700 or (248) 400-1948 for more information.



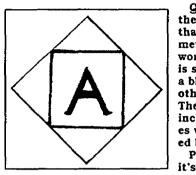
# This porcelain 'pitcher' is a good catch

By Anne McCollam COPLEY NEWS SERVICE

**Q.** Enclosed is a photo of a porcelain pitcher that was given to me by a 97-year-old neighbor. Unfortunately, she doesn't remember where she got it and can't tell me anything about it. The pitcher stands more than 10 inches tall and is in mint condition. It appears to be hand painted and signed by the artist. On the bottom are the words "D.D.A. - France." Can you tell me when it was made and if it has any

value? A. Your pitcher is usually referred to as a tankard and was made by Gerard, Dufraisseix and Abbot in Limoges. France. They have produced art objects, table china and

decorative items from around 1900 to the present. Your tankard is circa 1900 and would probably be worth about \$350 to \$400.



Q. This mark is on the bottom of a clock that was given to me. A metal figure of a young woman playing a flute is seated at one end of a black base. On the other end is a clock. The base measures 14 inches high by 17 inches wide and is supported by ornate paw feet. Please tell me what it's worth. A. Your statue clock

was made by Ansonia Clock Co. in Brooklyn, N.Y. around 1890. Your clock is a good example of Ansonia's "Fantasy" model. The dial is ivory and all metal parts have a bronze finish. "Fantasy" has an open escapement, i.e. the wheel and pallet movement that can be seen on the dial. It has an eight-day movement and chimes.

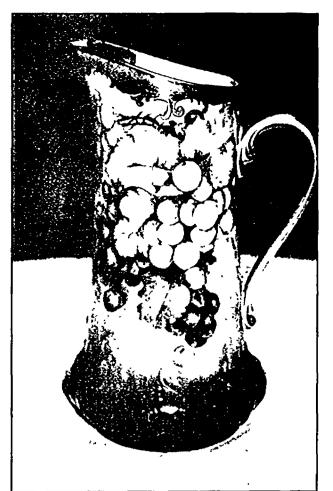
"The Price Guide to Antique Clocks" by Robert and Harriett Swedberg hsts a "Fantasy" statue clock in mint condition at \$600.

**G.** I have a number of books that I believe are of some value. Most of them were published in the last half of the 19th and early 20th centuries. There are too many to list and I hope you can give me some advice on how to begin my research.

A. The assumption is often made that because a book is old, it must be worth a great deal of money. On the contrary, many old books have little value. As a rule, collectors are interested in first editions, unusual titles and condition. An author's signature will increase the value of a book, as long as it is an original.

Another source of disappointment occurs when one learns that an old family Bible that has been cherished for generations has little value. There just isn't a big demand for collecting Bibles. The value of those large leather bound Bibles lies primarily in the family histories that were recorded within the family tree pages.

Low on the "books to collect" scale are most book club editions. To begin researching values of books, start at your local library in the reference section. "American Book Prices Current<sup>®</sup> is published annually and lists prices of books that sold. "Huxford's Old Book Value Guide" and "Collector's Guide to Children's Books" by Diane McClure Jones and Rosemary Jones are all good reference books.



This tankard was made by Gerard, Dufraisseix and Abbot in Limoges, France. It has produced art objects, table china and decorative items from around 1900 to the present. It was made around 1900 and would probably be worth about \$350 to \$400.

Q. I would like to learn more about a child's cereal dish that I have. It is decorated with a scene from a nursery rhyme and has a gold scrolled edge. On the bottom are the words "D. E. McNicol - East Liverpool, O. - Holdfast Baby Plate - Patented." I am 73 years old and it was mine as a child.

A. D.E. McNicol Pottery Co. was in business from 1892 to 1954. Their first plant was located in East Liverpool. Ohio. In 1914 they opened a new plant in Clarksburg. W.V. and five years later another one in East Liverpool. The East Liverpool plants were closed in 1929 and all operations were conducted in Clarksburg.

Your plate would probably be worth about \$50 to \$75.

#### **BOOK REVIEW**

'The Official Price Guide to Bottles" by Jim Megura offers a lot more than the listed 8,000 current prices on all types of bottles. This indispensable resource includes an updated market review, a history of bottles, an eightpage color insert, along with black-and-white photos, a comprehensive listing of dealers, reference books and a glossary.

Jim Megura, an early glass and bottle consultant to Skinner. Inc. and owner of a glass-blowing studio. offers sound advice on how to start a collection, buying and selling, also how to spot reproductions, fakes and repairs. Don't miss the chapter devoted to "Digging for Bottles" and you will not only uncarth valuable tips, but will be privy to fascinating information!

Address your questions to Anne McCollam, P.O. Box 490. Notre Dame. IN 46556 For a personal response, include picture(s), a detailed description, a stamped, selfaddressed envelope and \$10 per item (one item at a time).

# How to get rid of pet oders

#### By Gene Gary COPLEY NEWS SERVICE

Q. In a few months we will move and rent our current house. We will be replacing the carpeting and padding on the main level due to various stains and pet "accidents." I am pretty certain that in a couple of areas, the pet urine soaked down into the floorboards. Is there some way we can treat the floor boards to eliminate or reduce lingering pet odors?

A. There are a number of odor removal products on the market. One such product developed specifically for the treatment of pet organ-ic odors and stains is "Nature's Miracle." a liquld odor and stain remover manufactured by Pets & People Inc. (53112 fronwood St., Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274). This product is readily available at many pet supply stores, and comes in pints, quarts or gallon containers. It contains enzymes that neutralize odor-causing material. For effective treatment, the liquid needs to penetrate the infected surface. If you have hardwood flooring, you will need to strip off the old finish and apply this solution to the bare wood to neutralize the disagreeable materials that have penetrated the wood.

After treatment you will need to refinish the floors (unless, as in your situation, they will be recovered by carpeting) by sanding and applying a new varnish or polyurethane finish. If you are dealing with stains in hardwood flooring. often the wood would be darkened in areas where the urine penetrated. In such cases a commercial wood bleach should be used prior to refinishing the floor to help diminish the staining.

it's important to follow manufacture's directions carefully. In cases where the subflooring is concrete instead of wood, the problem is a little more difficult because of the porous nature of concrete. In such cases the concrete should be saturated with "Nature's Miracle." It sometimes takes up to a week to achieve results. Even though the surface may seem dry, it takes longer for the moisture level inside concrete to dissipate and odors can remain during this period. If may even take more than one application to correct the problem in saturated areas.

Once the treatment has removed the offensive odor, seal the concrete with a good masonry sealer prior to the installation of new padding and carpeting. A wood sealer is also recommended for subflooring that is not going to be finished with varnish or polyurethane.

9. When we were building our new home, featuring decorative brick walls on three sides, the builder installed a window in the wrong place. The window had to be taken out and the space filled in with brick. My problem is that the new bricks and mortar do not match the existing ones very well. So now we have an ugly patch on the brand new brick wall. What is the best solution? Shall we ask the builder to redo the one side wall com-

pletely? and a start a start of satisfactory match the problem. If he can not satisfactory match the existing brick and mortar (maybe he can on a second try) you will always have a blemished wall. There is nothing you can to do change the color. texture and mortar installation of the current patch to make it blend with the rest of the wall.

Since .



**KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY • NORTHVILLE MARKET CENTER** 

# **COLDWELL BANKER** SCHWEITZER REAL ESTATE

Immediate occupancy, Northville Colonial in hills of

Crestwood. Situated on walkout lot backing to woods.

Bridge overlooking family rm w/2-story wall of windows. (BGN78RED), 248-347-3050

Better than New & Nothing to Dol, Move in

today.Cleanest home on the market.Oversize 3

car.4br w/master suite,hdwd floors t/o.1st floor

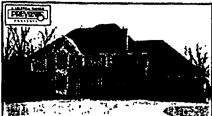
laundry,study,wooded yard. (BGN01DAN), 248-347-

NORTHVILLE

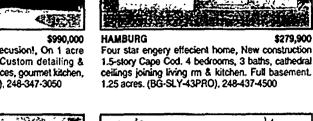
NORTHVILLE

\$279,900

\$419,900



NOV Paradise Found! Privacy & Secusion!, On 1 acre pond setting! 4 car garage, Custom detailing & design, 1st floor Master,3 fireplaces, gournet kitchen, bsmt w/9',3 5 bath. (BGN58VAS), 248-347-3050





\$189,000 Three Year Old Sub-Division in Rolling Hills<sup>1</sup>, Across from high school.Neutral toned & ready for new ideas A walk out to lush yard w/sprinklers.3brs spacious 2.5 baths.Nifty family room. (BGN42NEW), 248-347-3050



Wow! Awesome Modern Victorian-Style Home!

6bdrms,backs to preserve,finished walkout w/fireplace,Oak bar,wine cellar,indoor pool & private

office, 1st floor master suite. (BGN49MCD), 248-347

NORTHVILLE

LYON One Of A Kind<sup>1</sup>, Backs to Gulf Course on 1+ acre! 1000 sq.ft great rm,2000sq.ft master ste.w/bik marble bath & spa.Open airey floor plan w/10 skylights & loads of windows. (BGN25CUR), 248-347-3050



\$499,900

\$849,900

NORTHVILLE \$675.000 Privacy.Seclusion & Brand New!, Great room w/vaulted ceiling, 4br,3.5 baths,gourmet kitchen w/Corian Dr w/fp.hdwd floors, Master ste w/glamour bath. (BGN03SPR), 248-347-3050



MILFORD \$269.900 family rm.& kitchen,oak floors,multi-tiered deck,full basement,upgraded pad & carpet t/o,Cathedral Ceiting in family rm.& more! (BGN09DOR), 248-347-3050





including interior painted, re-modeled baths & kitchen, new roof, new windows, new carpet t/o, newer furnace & much more! (BGN02CAN), 248-347-3050

Great commercial value in Novi. The value is in the possibility of these 2 parcets being re-zoned

Commercial. 3 acres total w/prime location backing to

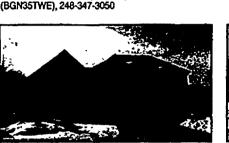
1-96, 2 houses on property backs to woods.



When only the best will do!, A prized location w/labulous finished walk-out backing to protected woodlands. Oak fooring, cabinets, sky lights, wall of windows-3750 sq ft of living space-upgrades! (BGSLY54WOO), 248-437-4500



SOUTH LYON \$409.900 Par Above the Restl, Golf course community.4br.2.5 baths,gourmet kitchen,2 story living/dining rooms, library, family room, fireplace, walk-out, brick patio,wooded lot. (BGN63SPY), 248-347-3050



\$599,900

NOVI

\$449.900

\$419,900 Best Buy in Novil, Popular Chase Farms sub, Immediate occupancy.private lot,2 story foyer,patio & deck,huge open kitchen,extensive crown molding & a 3 car garage! (BGN77ASH), 248-347-3050



Custom built w/all the extrasi, Very desirable floor plan. Formal living rm. & dining rm. Library w/french doors, soaring ceitings, 4BRS, master suite w/jetted tub. Upstairs laundry. Built 2000! (BGSLY11LON), 248-437-4500



\$284,900 SOUTH LYON Enjoy the privacy., Woods behind. Built in '99 w/landscaping and sprinklers. 4 br, 2.5 bath, large gourmet kit, master ste., vaulted ceilings. 9' basement. (BG-SLY-26EQU), 248-437-4500



SOUTH LYON \$269,900 TRANSFEREE PERFECTI, Enjoy nature, pond, open



Golf Course Community!, Gourmet kitchen,formal

dining room,2 story living room,4br,2.5

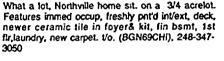


\$309,000 NEW HUDSON den. 1st floor master suite. Full front porch. Over an acre. Still time to pick flooring! 3 car garage. Other models avail. (BG-SLY-11LYO) 248-437-4500



NORTHVILLE \$319,900 What a lot, Northville home sit. on a 3/4 acrelot. fir, laundry, new carpet. t/o. (BGN69CHi), 248-347-

N 15 4 .....

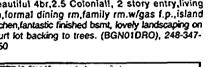




NORTHVILLE \$264,900 Beautiful & well cared for, Finished basement w/2 br,



Beautiful 4br,2.5 Coloniall, 2 story entry, living rm,formal dining rm,family rm.w/gas f.p.,island kitchen, fantastic finished bsmt, lovely landscaping on court lot backing to trees. (BGN01DRO), 248-347-







\$335,000 NOVI Center Stage!, 4br,3.5 baths,Colonial.Gourmet

NOVI \$345,000

LYON

story fireplacein great room, 1st floor master suite, Oak kitchen awesome walk-out bsmt, immediate occupancy & 4 full bath. (BGN79BLU), 248-347-3050

NORTHVILLE

family room & game room. Large kitchen area w/oak cabinets. Large deck & above ground pool. 2.5-car garage. 1 year warranty. (BGN12LAK), 248-347-3050

kitchen w/oversized island, dining room, living room w/natural fireplace,master ste.w/glamour bath & more. (BGN12CLA), 248-347-3050

land in your backyard. Great location in sub. spacious kitchen with snack bar, open to GR. Master suite has all the extras. Separate den. (BG-SLY-98COL), 248-437-4500



\$484,900 Truty Custom Novi Cape Codi, Chase Farms home on dynamite wooded lot, awesome Flordia rm, 3 fireplaces, side entry garage w/steps to finished basement, circular driveway & more. (BGN10Dun), 248-347-3050



NEW HUDSON \$224,900 Well-Kept New Hudson Colonial<sup>1</sup>. Private cul-de-sac lot, with mature trees, deck w/pool,1st floor laundry, C/A whirlpool tub, main-free trim & premium sized lot. (BGN94COB), 248-347-3050



Huge Home In Northville Heights!, 4br,w/2.5 baths,formal dining,family room & sunroom.Large home for a growing family.Walk to schools, playfields.Great community. (BGN-14DEB), 248-347-3050



Preferred Cape Cod Now Available!, Features included hardwood, natural fireplace seperate shower in master, rec room & wet bar in finished basement & loft. (BGN60ROU), 248-347-3050

SOUTH LYON \$234,900 It Has Everything!, Hidden in the pines w/ lake access to chain of lakes. 4 br, 2.5 bath ranch is just what the family ordered! Cozy woodburner in country kitchen. Minutes to expressway. (BG-SLY-98FOU), 248-437-4500



\$224,900 **GREEN OAK** All Brick Green Oak Ranch On Over 1 Acre!, New rool (99),new turnace & C/A(00),finished basement natural fireplace & Oak floor in family room & guick occupancy! (BGN71DEJ), 248-347-3050



NORTHVILLE \$629,900 Magnificentl, Dramatic 2 story entry, library, formaldining rm,gourmet kitchen w/island,great rm w/fireplace, finished lower level w/in-law suite. Backs to woods1 (BGN73WOO), 248-347-3050



\$224,900 NORTHVILLE Great Northville Value!, 3br,2 full & 2 half baths, decorator perfect, finished bsml, 1st floor laundry, extenssive creon molding, deck & more<sup>1</sup>Enjoy carefree Condo Iiving. (BGN98CON), 248-347-3050



\$87,000 NOVI 1 bedroom condo, New construction, offering deluxe 1 or 2 br condos. Private beach on Walled Lake. Attractive lobby & community rooms for gatherings. All appl incl. Ready to move in! (BGN55SOU), 248-347-3050



VAN BUREN : Great Curb Appeal, Premium elevation,side entry garage, large lot. Built 1999, 4br w/2.5 bath Colonial Large island kitchen w.upgraded cabinets. Sprinklers & security. (BGN47BRI), 248-347-3050



For more properties

visit our website at:



www.cbschweitzer.com



Phone In, Move In...

A same-day mortgage decision or we'll pay you \$250

- 1 To meet your requested closing date or we'll reduce your interest rate by 1/8th of one percent for the life of the loan\*
- □ To beat any lender's price, GUARANTEED, or pay you \$250\*\*

1 - 888 - 317 - 2530

## South Lyon Office 248-437-4500 • Northville Office 248-347-3050

Ann Arbor • Birmingham • Bloomfield Hills • Clarkston • Grosse Pointe Hill • Grosse Pointe Woods • Lakes • Lakeside • Livonia • Northville • Plymouth • Shelby • South Lyon • Troy • West Bloomfield • Woodward

an an a standistant land a san salah salah kanang kanang kanang kanang kanang kanang kanang kanang kanang kana

# HomeTown Classified REAL ESTATE

#### Thursday, April 26, 2001

To place an ad call one of our local offices (810)227-4436 (734)913-6032 (517)548-2570 (248)348.3022 (248)437-4133 (248)685-8705 24 Hour Fax (248)437-9460 VISA 1-888-999-1288 Toll Free Visit our Web site at www.htonline.com Published In: Deadline Country Living, Creative Living, Fowlerville Shopper and Hartland Shoppers Creative Living Over 50,000 circulation every week Index ? 344 West Bloomfield/ 300-498 391 Business & Orchard Lake Professional Buildings REAL ESTATE 345 Westland/Wayne 392 Commercial/Retail Sale/ For Sale Whitmore lake 346 Lease 300 Homes 347 393 Income Property Sale Williamston **Open Houses** 303 Woxom/Walled Lake/ Industrial/Warehouse 348 394 304 Ann Arbor Commerce Sale Lease 305 Birmingham Ypsilant/Belleville 349 395 Office Business Space 306 Brighton 350 Genessee County Sale/Lease 307 Byron 351 Ingham County Commercial Industry 396 308 Canton 352 Livingston County Vacant Property Clarkston 309 353 Macomb County 397 Investment Property Cohoctah 310 354 **Oakland County** 398 Land Dearborn/Dearborn 311 355 Shiawassee County Heights REAL ESTATE FOR RENT 356 Washtenaw County 312 Detrot 357 400 Apartments/Unfurnished Wayne County 313 Dexter/Chelsea Lakefront Waterfront 358 401 Apartments/Furnished Farmington/Farmington 314 Homes 402 Condos/Townhouses Hilds Other Suburban Homes 359 403 Duplexes 315 Fenton 360 Out of State Homes/ 404 Flats 316 Fowlerville Property 405 Homes 317 Garden City Lakefront Waterfront 361 Country Homes 406 318 Grosse Pointe 363 Farms/Horse Farms Homes Hamburg 319 364 **Real Estate Services** 407 Mobile Homes Hartland 320 370 New Home Builders 408 Mobile Home Site 321 Highland 371 Apartments For Sale 409 Southern Rentals 322 Holly 372 Condos 410 Time Share Rentals 323 Howell Duplexes & Vacation Resort Rentals 373 411 324 Linden Townhouses Living Quarters To 412 325 Livonia Manufactured Homes 374 Share 326 Milford 375 Mobile Homes 414 Rooms 327 New Hudson 376 Homes Under 420 Halls/Buildings 328 Northville Construction 421 Residence To Exchange 329 Novi 377 Lakefront Property Office Space 422 330 Oak Grove Commercial/Industrial Lake/River Resort 378 423 Orion Township Lake 331 Property 424 Land Onion Oxford Garages/Mini Storage 379 Northern Property 430 332 Perry Resort/Vacation Wanted To Rent 380 440 333 Pinckney Wanted To Rent-Resort Property 441 334 Plymouth 381 Out of State Property Property 335 Redford Lots & Acreage/Vacant Furniture Rental 450 382 336 Rochester/Auburn Hills 383 Time Share 456 Rental Agency 337 Royal Oel/Oak Parki 384 Lease/Option To Buy Property Management 457 Huntington Woods Mortgage/Land Lease/Option To Buy 385 458 Salem/Salem Township 338 Contracts 459 House Sitting Service Southfield Lathrup 339 386 Money To Loan/Borrow 460 Convalescent Nursing 340 South Lyon 387 Real Estate Wanted Homes 341 Stockbridge/Unadilla/ 388 Cernetery Lots 461 Foster Care Gregory 462 Home Health Care 342 Waterford/Union Lake/ COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL Homes For The Aged 463 White Lake SALE OR LEASE 464 Misc. For Rent 343 Webberville 390 Business opportunities Hours: ----Tuesday - Thursday \$4.38 per line 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. 4 Line Minimum Monday & Friday Contract rates available for Classified Display ads. Contact your local 8:00 a.m. to 5 p.m.

EAST

**1** • **F** 

R

ł

**71 M** 



If you haven't told your family you're an organ and tissue donor, you're not.

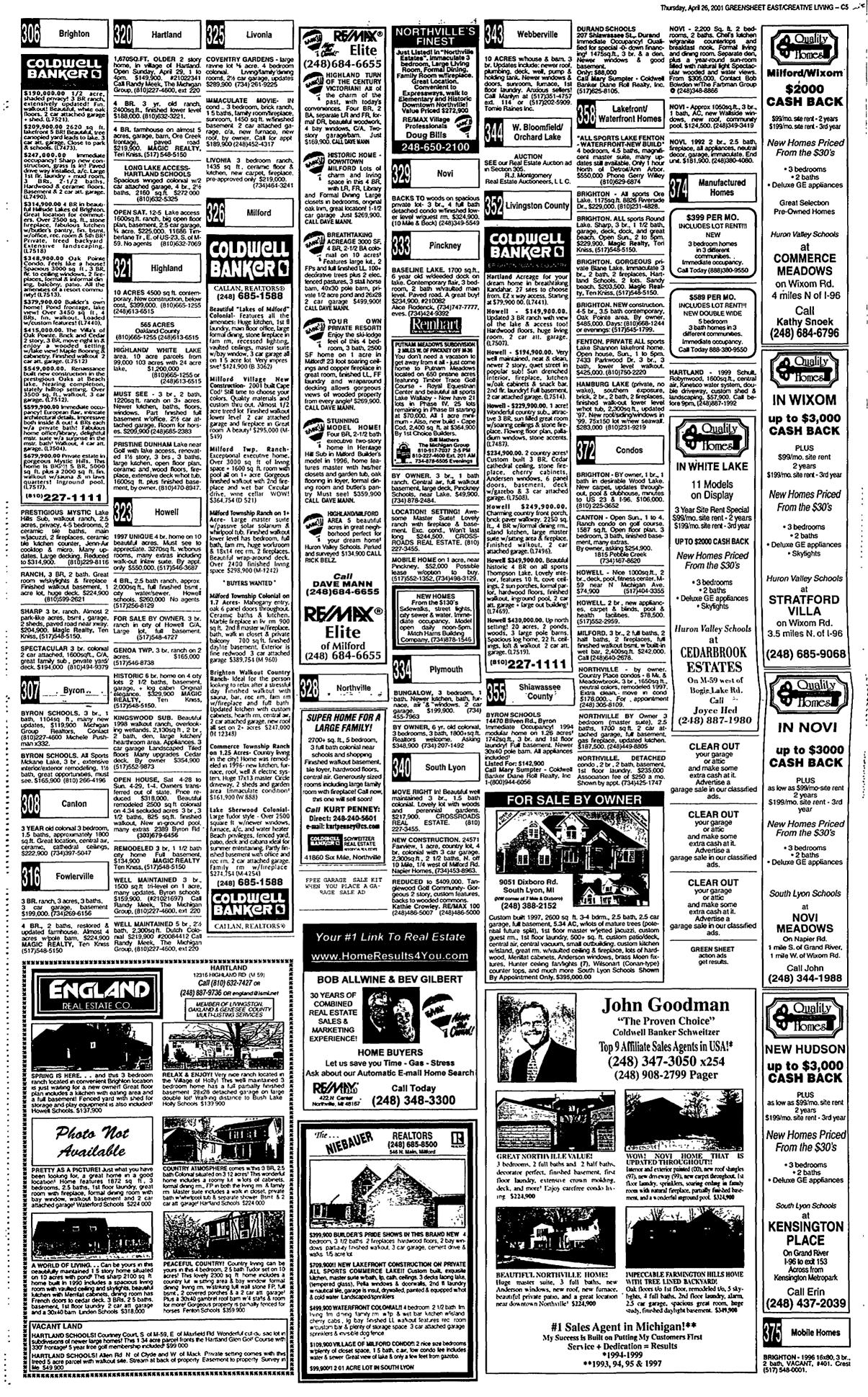
To be an organ and tissue donor, even if you've signed something, you must tell your family now so they can carry out your decision later. For a free brochure on how to talk to your family, call 1-800-355-SHARE. Organ & Tissue DONATION Due we le Sher we to run.

)

Åđ

i

ł



C6 -- GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - Thursday, April 26, 2001



1





If you haven't told your family you're an organ and tissue donor, you're not.

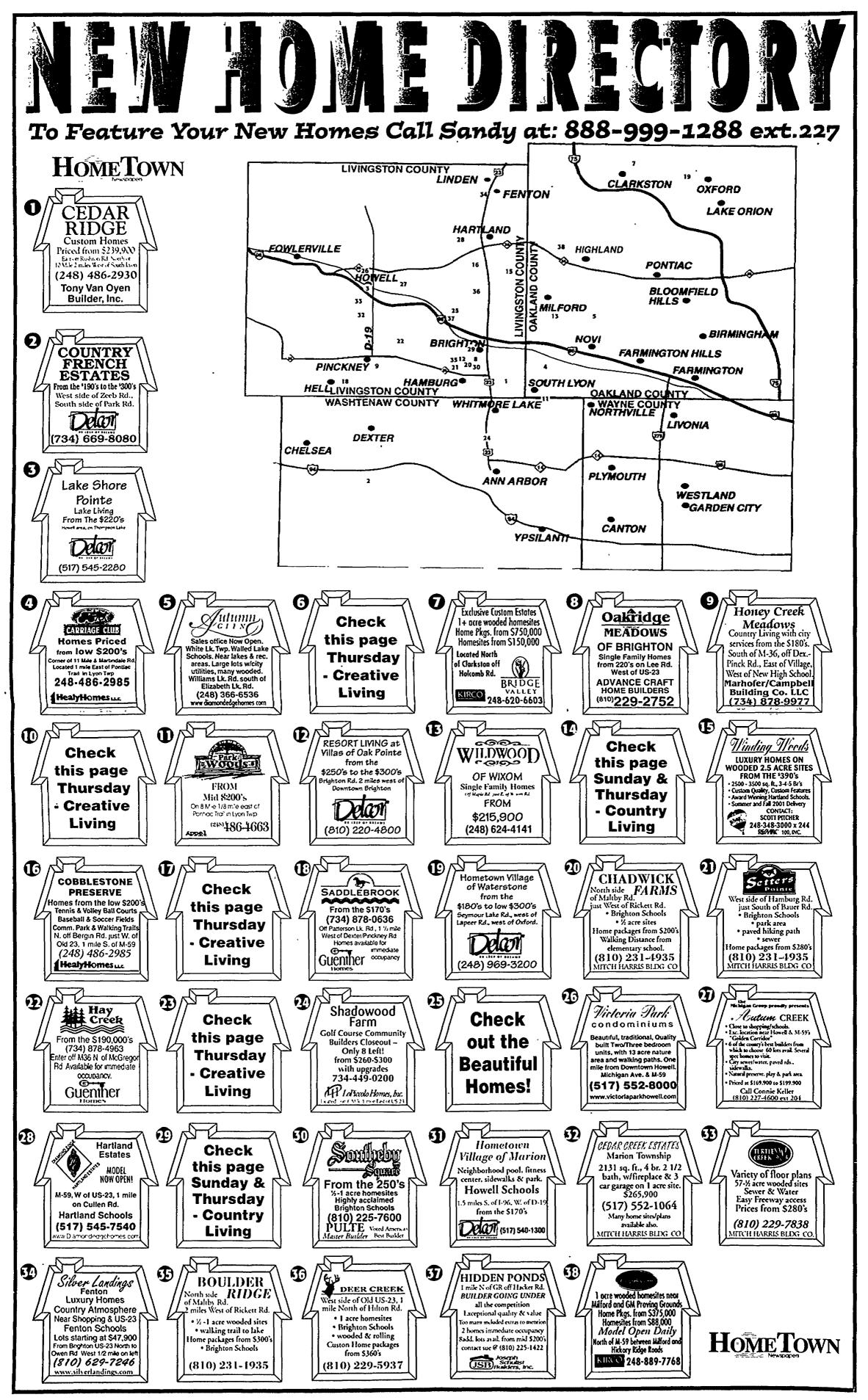
1 "

To be an organ and tissue donor, even if you've signed something, you must tell your family now so they can carry out your decision later. For a free brochure on how to talk to your family, call 1-800-355-SHARE. Organ & Tessue DONATION Share your fe share your decision.

\_ ]

1

M



#### Thursday, April 26, 2001 GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - C9



12966 SPENCER CODE #21030870 Hostess: Nancy Weika, Ext. 211 Excellent location near Xensington Weil mantained w/many updates, country atmosphere on acre setting Low taxes' Appliances & home Warranty - immediate occupancy' Custom deck & fenced area for dog. \$239,000



#### **BRIGHTON 1-4 PM** 3132 PLEASANT VALLEY

5317

£

AND REAL PROPERTY.

Washing's

ë

ĥ

;

\$

ł

;

i G

ŝ

į

\*,, \*

-

÷,

上町

**,**}

CODE #20077783 Hostess: Middred Phillips Boler, Ext. 324 150 ft waterfront walkout ranch, fancy lot approx. 1/2 acre Finished walkout basement. Newer windows and roof Take Grand River to Pleasant Valley on onth to dirt road. House on west side \$229 900



### **BRIGHTON 1-4 PM** 4511 ARGENTA DRIVE

CODE #21013613 Host: Joe Perri, Ext. 339 Gorgeous 3100 sq ft. home on 25 moded acres. A private retrait within the convenience of a sub. Brighton Schools Direction (West) on Brighton Rd. Iron downtown Brighton. (North) on Bauer, (West) on White Pines. (North) Rt. on Argenta to house 1st house on right side \$449,900



HOWELL 1-3 PM 3400 HICKORY NUT HOLLOW

CODE #21022937 Hostess: Lana Martin, Ext. 279 Reduced \$15 000' Almost 12 acres walkout, 1st foor master, Berber, ceramic, make me an offer this is my home' 1'8 mil W of Dutcher off Coon Lake Rd Call \$17-404-0896 for more into' \$350 000



HOWELL:2-5 PM 4109 BROOKSTONE COURT CODE #21011961

Hostess: Nancy Hubbell, Ext. 217 Immediate occupancy - 1 millo F96 1 year new - 4 BR, 2 hull & 2 hall baths, FPs in great room & finished walkout. 1 96 to ext # , Grand River to Latson, North 1/2 mile to Lakewood Knoll \$279 900



**HOWELL 2-5 PM** 2366 SUNDANCE RIDGE CODE #21025201

TANE

BRIGHTON 12-3 PM 951 BRIGHTON LAKE ROAD

951 BHIGHTON LAKE HOAD Host: David Chaplin, Ext. 689 This well mantaned in lown Brighton home has lake access to Brighton Lake Immediate occupancy New carpet and paint. Oak takthen cabnets, woodburning lireplace in lamity room. Panaby finished basement. All appliances stay Home warranty CODE #21015017. \$164 900.



**BRIGHTON 2-5 PM** 3311 MERROW LANE CODE #21007692

Hostess: Nancy Hubbell, Ext. 217 Lakefront - Distinctive 1-1/2 story on 7.3 acres on Crocked Lake over 3000 sq 1, Library, 2 FPs, Island kilchen, multi-season room Fine apportment. Grand River W of 1-96 3 ms to Dorr, S to Crocked Lake W to Merow \$799 000



الرياسي والمتحاص والمعالي المعالي المع **BRIGHTON 1-5 PM** 5303 RIVER RIDGE CODE #20072093

Host/Hostess: Judy & JrEUSS Presbgrous Pine Creek Ridge Protected, wooded landscape, surrounded by beautiful lakes. Home features custom wood trims, oak & mable Booring, grante counterlops. Brighton Rd. to Bauer Rd. S to River Ridge East. \$679.000





BRIGHTON 1-5 PM Every Sat. & Sun. 3133 BEACH LAKE WEST CODE #21018888

Hostess: Middred Phillips Boler, Ext. 324 Top of the line products in this model home Huge master bath to de for 2 BRs have Jack & Jill bath Take Pleasan Valley to Jacoby go east. Turn north into sub \$543 400



11763 PINE MOUNTAIN DR. CODE #21024211 Host: David K. Chaplain, Ext. 689 Quality throughout this beautifuly decorated Tudor style home 1 96 to Pleasant Valley Rd North 6/10 of a mile to Pine mountain Dr \$419 900



BRIGHTON 1-5 PM Every Sat. & Sun.

Hostess: Middred Phillips Boler, Ext. 324 Least expensive house in sub Builder looking for offers. Top quality construction. A great buy Great family sub Same directions as 3133 Beach Lake \$465 000



## 2198 RIDGEWOOD

CODE #20073754 Hostess: Marsha Szymanski, Ext. 345 All new immediate occupancy Take D-19 -Pinckney Rd to Coon Lake West to County Farm then North to Cedar Creek Estates 5 models to see \$297,500



ર્ટ્સમાં માટે એ દીવારે છે. દેરે બોલે પેબરે છે દેરે દેવે છે. જે તે છે છે છે છે છે છે છે છે છે છે. જે છે છે છે છે ทพที่ผู้หมายุจุบฏิรัฐภูมิรัฐภูทิกรุฐภูทิกร

WOTHER . REVIEL ON ALED OF EC rogal aca aca

**BRIGHTON 1-4PM** 3056 W. TELLURIDE DRIVE CODE #21015280 Host: Bill Ruterbush, Ext. 688 Lake Edgewood west of Brighton off of Grand River left on Breckenndge, Fantasto 2 BR, 2 bath end unt. 1575 sq. ft. A must see Brighton Schools \$190.000



**BRIGHTON 1-4 PM** 8222 HYNE ROAD CODE #21018702

Hostess: Francine Willingham, Ext. 231 Beauful home one 36 acres with access to Woodland Lake A must see! Take Grand River NW to Hacker NE, sum ophil on Hyne Rd Home on South side of Hyne Road \$235,000



HOWELL 1-4 PM 7510 MACK

7510 MACK CODE #20061986 Host: Tim Sinclair, Ext. 293 1900 sq ft. custom ranch with a 5 acre country setting 900 sq ft. lower apartment adds 2 BRs and a bath. M-59 to Latson N to Faussett E to Mack N to home \$268 000



**HOWELL 2-5 PM** 

TOWELL 2-5 PM 3700 BLACK EAGLE DRIVE CODE #20065964 Host: Larry Buckmaster, Ext. 271 Beautidu new construction -ready to move into? Features 2-may freplate, 3-car garage on one acre D-19 to Coon Lake Rd W to County Fam Rd N to sub (on right) \$287,900



HOWELL 1-4 PM 3523 KIPLING CIRCLE 3523 KIPLING CIRCLE CODE #21013260 Hostess: Connie Pikkarainen, Ext. 342 Edra Edra Ala About & Custon contemporary wertras hat notider 4 63s, 25 bars, formal dring correr FP; damato use of wirdows. msh bart, son, Jacuze & tesparre shower French drs., crt walk, breakfast bar 1st fr laundry, 25 car garge & Lif & o bort. Hone Narrarty \$372.000



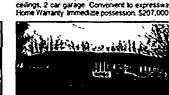
HARTLAND 1-4 PM 3668 MILL STREET CODE #21022341 Randy Meek, Ext.



7737 GUNNISON CT. CODE #21012211 Hostess: Fran Thomell, Ext. 346 Must see to appreciate Private end unt. 2500 sq ft. of total lining space Directions' Grand River to Breckenizgie to Monte Vista to Gunnson Ct \$187,999



**BRIGHTON 1-4 PM** BHIGHI ON 1-4 PM 8991 RICKETT RD. CODE #20077453 Hostess: Connie Pikkarinen, Ext. 342 St Less Than 598 Per Sq. FL St Located in Brohan School district. Completely remodeled colonal on +/ 1.5 acres, 2120 sq. R., 3 BRs, 2 batts FP, vaulted cellings, 2 car garage Convenent to expressivary Home Warranty immediate possession, \$207,000



MARION TWP. 2-5 PM 1220 N. ALSTOTT

CODE #21026551 Hostess: Mary Ann Martin, Ext. 249 96 to D-19 left to Mason to Peny Rd. to Alsot. Beauful inside 22x16 family m surrounded by windows & 800 sq. t. of cedar decking 3 BR, 2.5 baths, shed \$224 900



HOWELL 1-4 PM **1031 HEATHER HEATH** 

1031 HEATHER HEATH CODE #20078940 Hostess: Mildred Phillips Boler, Ext. 324 Better than new ranch an cty of Howell, Walking distance to schools & shopping Three large bedrooms, master bath, 2nd BR has sliding door to bathroom Full basement. Go north on Grand Airer through citry of Howell, turn south on Browning to Heather Heath. \$179 900



HOWELL 2-5 PM 90 LAKESHORE DRIVE

; ·

SU LAKESHORE DRIVE CODE #21024810 Host: Jeff Stamm, Ext. 225 Beautivit family home in popular Lakeshore Subdivision Great lamay beach access on Thompson Lake Fireplace & private backyard deck! Take Golf Club Rd to Lakeshore! \$219 300



HARTLAND 2-5 PM 7368 GREEN RD CODE #20073323 Richard Butte, Ext Built in 2007 Large home with 6 acres, walkout basement 3 car garage Take M-59 to Argentine, North to Faussett, right to Green, left to address \$365 000



CODE #20085073 Host: Larry Buckmaster, Ext. 271 Beautiful contemporary whit finished walkout bsmt. Gas fureplace in great room, one year home warranty! Take Grand River, N on Pin Oak, Bluft (east of M-59 Grand River intersection) \$199,900



774 FRANCIS RD. CODE #21007077

Hostess: Maureen Hennig, Ext. 260 Ext D-19 South to Francis East to home Secuded setting on 1.61 wooded acres. 2x6 construction ceramic & marble batts, oak cabinets. family m \*/o, A.C, home warranty, most appliances included Reduced Price \$214,900



HOWELL 2-5 PM SUNDANCE MEADOWS, 1963 SUNDANCE RIDGE CODE #20038900 Host: Jeff Stamm, Ext. 225



10460 KENRICH CODE #20085268 Hostess: Gail Theirry, Ext. 255 Fonda Lake vews - ranch, reduced to \$165,000 South of Grand River Just off Superor Hot ab on rear deck. Natural fireplace in living room, skylights, C/A, all new appliances. 1st foor laundry \$165,000



HOWELL 1-4 PM

Host: Jeff Stamm, Ext. 225 Huge family home with 5 BRs, 3 fireplaces and beautiful in ground pool on 2 acres<sup>1</sup> Take D-19 South to Coon Lake Rd then West to Thangle Lake Rd \$299 900

Come visit the county's most popular family subdivision! Take D-19 South to Coon Lake Rd and go 1/2 mile west. \$347,900



HARTLAND 2-5 PM 2471 MUSSON CODE #21015885 Prost: Dath Ceable In, Each Colonial on 16 acres Immediate occupancy Pole barrs and out buildings allowed Located 1/4 mile north of M 59 of Musson Rd \$284 900

· ...

CODE #21015885 Host: Dan Leabu III, Ext. 280 Brand new 1 1/2 story home on 1.8 acres 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, 30 day occupancy Pole barns and out buildings allowed Located 1/4 male north of M-59 on Musson Rd \$289 900

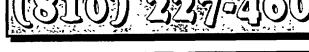
Mary and the state

**PINCKNEY 1-4 PM** 

3550 WINDWHEEL PTE

CODE #21027006

الأجال



HARTLAND 2-5 PM

7428 OCEOLA FARMS

CODE #21000556 Host: Dan Leabu III, Ext. 280 Brand new 1 1/2 story home on 1 5 acres with full walkout basement. Pole barns and out buidings allowed. Located 1/4 mile north of M-59 off Musson Rd. \$285 900

2030 N. M-52 CODE #21017896

1 - John

FENTON 1-3 PM

CODE #21011830



3607 CAPITOL WAY CODE #21030663 Hostess: Chris Ridalls, Ext. 341

Country setting 1500 sq ft Colonal with 3 bedroorns and 112 baths. Open family room with natural frequee M 59 east. Hanney Lake north, White House west, Capitol Way south. \$189 000



11 An. HAMBURG 1-4 PM **10787 WINNER CIRCLE** CODE #21012708 Hostess: Rose Hart, Ext. 637

CUDE #21023097 Hostess: Janene Spencer, Ext. 633 Beautil 3 bedroom Victorian style Colonal on 2 acres - 1750 sp. B., wo basement and more Take Mason Rd west, Jun south on Bull Run, approx 5 miles to east on Ringheck Way \$211.500 The street name says it al. Super sharp home built in 1997, featuring 3 ig bedrooms 2 172 baths decorated beautifully, immediate occupancy and much more. Only \$279 900





HOWELL 2-5 PM 3545 BLACK EAGLE DRIVE CODE #20053806

Hostess: Dina Sabuda, Ext. 251 This labilous country charmer features Maple foors in formal dring, lidchen, nock, 1st floor bath and entry hallsfloyer 4 bedrooms, 2.1/2 baths Fireplace in Gr. room, Jacuzh master suite. On an acre of land. Can have out building. \$249.900

Host: Handy Meek, EXL 220 Character & charn describe this 1670 sq. ft farmstyle 3 BR home in the village of Hartland From M 59 take Hartland Rd. N to Main SL. (Crouse Rd) left to Mill St. N to house \$149 900

HARTLAND 2-5 PM

11800 CLYDE RD

乙却

FOWLERVILLE 1-4 PM

7824 RINGNECK WAY

CODE #21023097

FENTON 1-4 PM

CODE #21025974

788 RIDGECREST

12171282

BRIGHTON 2-5 PM

6448 GRAND CIRCLE CODE #21000340 Hostess: Nancy Thubbell, Ext. 217 Wany updates - move in condoor. Original center relocating 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, 1st floor laundry, wood hoors in DR. Deck, CA, FP, wooded nearly 1 acre 1-36 ext 145, south-on Grand River to right on Challis to right on Bauer \$228 900

1.

10

ĿÅ

1000

**B** 



**PINCKNEY 1-4 PM** 9176 ANACAPA BAY CODE #21025111

CODE #21025111 Hostess: Barb Hess, Ext. 647 US 23 to M-36 w to Moorshadows on Rush Lake Frank Lloyd Wnght style home Beauthul custom craftsmanship<sup>1</sup> John Austin in-ground pools Fin. walkout with media room Lake, beach privileges<sup>1</sup> \$369 900



**FOWLERVILLE 2-4 PM** 11698 JACK ROSS DRIVE CODE #21009375 Hostesses: Bonnie Lane, Ext. 207

Christian Migliore, Ext. 207 Christian Migliore, Ext. 208 Over 240 st e banever courty tone #2040 poil ban or 15 ac feature node way insud port. Cl 25 ests 2 stary pre torge & grower byer is get for to pan immediate dot Take Foreny'e Rd Nite Bin Lowy. The truck Ross Drie. \$214.900



FENTON 1-4 PM 16362 PADDOCK CLUB CODE #21000484

Host/Hostes: Florence Park/Tim Kraft, Ext. 213 Lovely new home in equestnan community Open Ranch living at its best. Cathedral ceilings, ceramic tale in entry, lacken, eating area, baths & laundry. Corner tireplace wimarble surround. \$189.900



FENTON 1-4 PM 739 ANDOVER WOODS CODE #21025979 Host: Tim Kraft, Ext. 213 Brand new construction! Many upgrades -central air, landscaping, sprinklers, whiripool ab, wak-in closet, gas fireplace, finished wo in lower level. City water & sewer Best price in sub! \$165,000

۶.

7



HARTLAND 2-5 PM

7431 OCEOLA FARMS CODE #20880257

Host: Dan Leabu III, Ext. 280

**PINCKNEY 2-4 PM** 7480 WINDRIDGE 7480 WINDRIDGE Hostess: Linda Strang, Ext. 252 3 bedroom 3 bath Colonal home on 1.5 acres Possible 4th bedroom 28X14 lower level 1.14 mile west of Pethysnile on Swarthout to House Follow signs \$269,000



WALLED LAKE 2-5 PM 1701 BOLTON CODE #21027174

COULE #21027174 Hostess: Joan Penrose, Ext. 219 Novi Rid north to Decker north to Pontac Trail, west to Bolton north to the house Home features 3 bedrooms, 2 barts newer windows, central air and Flonda room \$149 900



8041 BLUEBIRD CODE #21008721 Hostess: Dina Sabuda, Ext. 251

Hostess: Unia SabUGa, EXT. 201 Solid brick Banch great treed sub. All homes have privacy full basement, partially finished family room witreplace. Neat & clean immediate occupancy' Run' Just north of Silver Lk. exit off Old US 20 \$177,500



Construction of the second statement of the second

WALLED LAKE 1-4 PM **1617 LONE PINE** CODE #21014759

Host: Jim McDowell, Ext. 214 "Waled Lake Schools" Beach, boat launch & Wolverine Lake privileges & "home warranty" Attractive full basement Ranch witenced yard, 2 tered 24X12 dock, numerous updates Minimum 3\* deposit - qualified buyers only \$141 900



**10598 SPLITSTONE** CODE #20075773

Hostess: Kathy Krocker, Ext. 297 Fablou quilty built Colonal 4 br., 2 5 bath, great room. UR formal DR ibrary debue kitchen 8 nock, hoge vauled master suite, 2 story toyer completely finshed lower level witaryfort windows. 3 car garage large to overtoolong park. Beaukkey marrianed inside and out. \$369.900



PINCKNEY 1-4 PM





12263 CENTER RD Host: Steven Coll, Ext. 306 Take US-23 to Center Rd (Ext. 306 Take US-23 to Center Rd (Ext. 75) east 25 miles to home. New log home, 80% completed being sold \*As its "Great opportunity for investor or builder! \$200,000





STOCKBRIDGE 2-4 PM Well apported Ranch home on acres in the suburts' All the amenues are included here! Barnworkshop outbuildings humane shefter 12 maes south of 196 west side \$179 900



HIGHLAND 1-4 PM

### America's #1 CENTURY 21 Firm!



AFFORDABLE CANTON RANCH' 3 bedroom 1/2 Duplex with updated kit. & bath, central air, newer windows, finished basement, doonvall to private patio, walk-in closet, att garage, stove & refingerator stay. Don't Miss Out \$119,900 (65ARD) 734-455-5600



WONDERFUL MULTI-FAMILY! Two separate entrances for each Unit. Newer carpet, winng driveway, porch, great basement Walking distance to schools \$129 900 (28MAP) 734-455-



DETACHED PLYMOUTH CONDO! 3 bdrm, 2'z ba Cape Cod. 1st flr mstr ste, foyer, great rm frpl, sound system, cathedral ceilings, many upgrades! 1st 2 bedrooms up w/rauted ceilings, jet-ted tub, walk-out basement, deck. \$324,900 (17STO) 734-455-5600



IN THE HEART OF TOWN! Walk to shopping, library, park & Jackson Center. Darling 4 bedroom, 15 bath brick ranch w/excellent curb appeal. Professionally landscaped w/front & back decks. Nice sized yard & finished basement. \$166,900 (30MEL) 248-349-5600

ENCHANTING RANCH CONDO.

Quiet, serene and in a beautifully land-scaped community. Bright, open floor

plan, neutral colors, formal dining

room, kit, nook, large deck, 2 car gar,



HONEY - STOP THE CAR! This is it! Gorgeous 3 bedroom brick home in prime sub on a super lot. Totally updated throughout: windows, flooring, kitchen & baths, exterior too. Florida room, security system & sprinklers. \$214,999 (71FAI) 248-349-5600



CONTEMPORARY RANCH on large lot from park & swimming pond. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths w/cathedral ceilings, central air, fan, skylight, deck, hardwood floors & more. \$245,000 (63ANN) 248-349-5600



LARGE MASTER BRI 5 bedroom. Lots of square footage & loads of stor-age. Huge garage, basement, newer furnace & air conditioning-industrial size. Newer vinyl windows, bow win-dow in living room \$175,000 (46AVO) 734-455-5600



FARMINGTON SO. CONTEMPO-RARY! Loads of Updates. Profession-ally Landscaped. Basement professionally fin. living space, 5th bedroom w/large bath, Jacuzzi, cedar sauna,



COZY QUAD! On Deep Wooded Lot! 4 bedrooms, 2 baths. Newer: roof, circuit breakers. Natural fireplace in family room, lower level bedroom w/full bath, doorwall from dining room. Enjoy the pond from the patio. Steel entry doors, some appliances stay. \$164.900 (34BiG) 734-455-5600



ALL THE POSSIBILITIES' Plymouth Ranch w/large lot. 3 bedrooms, 1'z baths. Beautiful full bath w/custom cabinets & counter. 2 story pole bam/7 ft. ceilings upstairs, 2'2 car attached garage. Huge family room, fireplace in living room \$235,000 (48CLE) 734-455-5600



SHARP HOUSE ON LARGE LOT! 3 bedroom, 1', bath, 2', car garage, plaster walls, cove ceilings, freshly painted, hardwood floors in living room. Many updates vinyl siding, windows, roof, front porch, furnace. All appliances \$164,000 (41MIL) 734-455-5600



ABSOLUTELY GORGEOUS' Ceramic tile foyer & light Oak updated kit, neu, carpet, bay window & crown moldings in living room, deck, spacious family room, gas fireplace, doorwall, hot tub, 4 bedrooms, 2'2 baths, sunroom, newer windows & roof. 99.000 (45NOR) 734-455-5600



CLEAN & WELL KEPT! 3 bedroom home with many updates: thermo windows, storm doors, copper plumbing, 2 car garage. Basement. Large lot w/privacy fence. S169.900 (400XF) 734-455-5600



PLYMOUTH RARE-FIND! Picturesque Street 3 bedroom w/many updates incl. kitchen, windows, insula tion, central air, glass block windows, storm doors & much more! Near parks, schools & downtown festivities \$209,900 (64PAC) 734-455-5600



OUTSTANDING 4 BR! Cape Cod, open floor plan, wonderful neighbor-hood, Livonia Schools, 1st floor master suite w/garden tub, enormous kitchen & cabinets, 1st floor laundry, loft overlooking family room, showpiece fire-place, privacy fence, sprinkters. \$259,900 (48TIM) 734-455-5600



PLYMOUTH 705 South Main St. 734-455-5600

NORTHVILLE 175 CadyCentre 248-349-5600

## America's #1 Century 21 Firm!



**UPDATED CANTON TOWNHOUSE!** Great Location in the Commons! Freshly painted in all neutral tones. 2 bedrooms, 1's baths, Plymouth-Can ton Schools. Priced for quick sale! \$129,900 (81VIN) 734-455-5600

**CONTEMPORARY HOME! Open** 

two-story entry. 3 bdrms, 2 bths. Mas-

ter bedroom w/loft & doorwall to upper

deck, living room w/wood stove, built

in bookcase, all natural wood through

out, doorwall to patio, screened porch overlooks 2-sided waterfall, \$239,900

- 12 - 1 - 1 - 1



EXECUTIVE LIVING PLUS !! Exceptional 4 bedroom, 2'2 bath colonial situ-ated on a wooded lot. Finished lower evel with additional office or playroom, library, hardwood flooring throughout, custom patio. Shows like a model. \$379,900 (15WAT) 248-349-5600



PARK-LIKE SETTING for this beautiful brick bungalow. 3 bedrooms, sunroom, master w/walk-in closet, French door to den with all wood windows, 2 bay windows in dining room and living room beautifully decorated & very clean. Newer roof, siding & landscap ing. \$149,900 (84IMP) 248-349-5600



FIVE ACRE WOODED ESTATE. You're only a mile away from town in this private home with modern kitchen, family room with cozy fireplace & bar, 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, large deck w/hot tub. Home warranty. \$382,000 (93NIN) 248-349-5600



RANCH CONDO. Fresh paint, carpet & more in end unit w/attached garage & Florida room. Enjoy clubhouse and beach on Crooked Lake. 55 plus community. \$114,500 (44ARL) 248-349-5600



SOUTH REDFORD CHARISMA. 3 bedroom, 15 bath brick ranch features charm & warmth of a loving home. Newer roof, finished basement, hardwood floors, close to x-ways & shop-ping. Privacy & secluded backyard. \$134,900 (79ARN) 248-349-5600



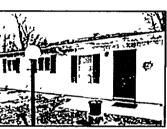
STATELY COLONIAL 4-5 bdrm, 412 ba home w/spacious living. Master w/walk-in closet, whirlpool, French doors to a terrace, hardwood, sunroom, butler's pantry, 3 car garage, professionally finished lower level w/full bath & bar, first floor laundry. 744.900 (90STO) 248-349-5600



lots of charming features: first floor laundry, 2's baths, full finished basement w/wet bar, solarium with air & heat, newly landscaped lot w/brick paver walkway & sprinkler system, formal dining room, fenced yard. \$309,900 (90BRO) 248-349-5600

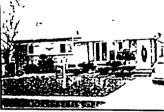


**BEAUTIFUL RANCH. 3 bedroom** brick home w/finished basement. This home has newer roof gutters, neutral carpeting, siding, central air, large kitchen w/neutral counters & floors. Vinyl windows & doorwall. \$132,900 (51BIR) 248-349-5600



HEAD FOR THE HILLS. Move right in and enjoy this 3 bedroom ranch. Exterior completely resided. Roof new in 01. In the past 2 years, interior com-pletely remodeled - kitchen, bath, carpet, all interior doors & windows replaced. Dead-end street, nice lot. \$119,500 (24COL) 248-349-5600





GREAT CURB APPEAL! 3 bedroom, 2 bath Livonia Ranch. Updated windows, Pella doorwall, large eat-in kitchen, low traffic street professionally finished basement, central air, spnnklers, newer carpet. Take a look at this! Livonia Schools. \$144,900 (52GAR) 734-455-5600

10.00 FANTASTIC 3 BEDROOM BRICK

BUNGALOW Maint, Free Extenor, 1'2

baths, 2'2 car garage, newer vnyl wn-dows w'marble sills, roof, hardwood

floors, steel insulated doors, loads of

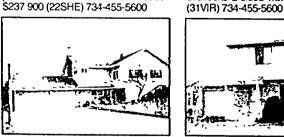
storage & closet space. Huge master bedroom. \$134,900 (98LAM) 734-

455-5600

1



ENJOY SPRINGTIME! Private treed deep lot! Spacious living room & dining room w bay windows, remodeled kitchen, newer cabs, counter & pantry, master borm w walk-in closet, updated 1/2 ba, family room to paver brick patio Perennials & Garden House \$237 900 (22SHE) 734-455-5600



OPEN FLOOR PLAN' Calif Fieldstone natural fireplace w'raised hearth in living room, gas fireplace in family room, 4 bdrm, 2 ba ranch w/newer vinyl windows & ceramic tile Doorwall to deck, lower level finished basement w/walkout Mernilet cabs, bay window. \$199,999 (51SOM) 734-455-5600

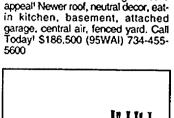


OUTSTANDING 3 BEDROOM TRI-LEVEL! New Oak kitchen w/island & ceramic. Built-in oven, stovetop, dishwasher & microwave, drywall to 3 sea-son room, English Garden. \$197,950 (31LAU) 734-455-5600

STER :

WHAT AN OPPORTUNITY' Sprawl-

ing Ranch sits alop a hill on 3+ acres Open floor plan, lots of full length windows 4 car attached garage, finished basement, fireplace in living room \$249 900 (50SOU) 734 455-5600



WALLED LAKE PRIVILEGES' 3 bed-

room. 1'2 bath colonial w/great curb

In They 過同國 Y CALLER

**CLEAN! CLEAN! CLEAN! All the** updates you dream about: furnace, central air, hot water heater, windows, exterior doors & storms, 1/2 bath, newer oak kitchen & floor, all newer carpet, fresh paint Just Move In! \$154,900 (14WIL) 734-455-5600



GRAND 2-STORY FOYER contemporary home w/light wood floors lead-ing into kitchen & breakfast room, family room & hall. Kitchen has maple cabinets, granite counters, Jenn-aire appliances, breakfast room w/bay & family room w/granite fireplace. \$524,900 (81CAS) 248-349-5600

RANCH CONDO in Country Place.

Ready to move into. Open & airy floor

plan w/neutral decor. Backs to com-

mon area. Extra irg mstr bdrm & walk-

in closet with access to large updated

bath. Lower level has access to att

gar, walk to pool, tennis & clubhouse. \$143,900 (24EGL) 248-349-5600



RANCH CONDO - ADULT COMMU-NITY. Three bedrooms, 2 full baths, central air, Florida room, finished basement, single car garage. Many extras plus activities at clubhouse & beach on Crooked Lake. \$130,000 (73CAM) 248-349-5600



NOT A THING TO DO. Newer custom brick ranch. Westland w/Livonia schools. Open flowing floor plan - one level. Lots of upgrades. Master suite w/cathedral ceiling, walk-in closet, separate shower & whirlpool tub. Great room w/fireplace & dining room. \$284,900 (55HIX) 248-349-5600



WELCOME HOME. Cute as can be your dollhouse on a double lot. All new inside and out. Could build home on vacant lot. Great investment Walk to parks & school. Crestwood schools. One year home warranty included. \$129,900 (14NGU) 248-349-5600



55+ RANCH in phase II. Neutral, Flonda room, finished lower level, 2 full baths, central air, single car garage. A delight. Clubhouse on Crooked Lake. \$135,000 (19NAN) 248-349-5600



FORGET ABOUT RENTING! Easily affordable. Good schools, taxes & easy to maintain, yet lots of room. 4 bedrooms & 2 full baths. Basement & 2 car garage w/loft. Nice neighborhood, close to activity center. \$134,999 (42EIL) 248-349-5600



WAYNE - UNDER \$90,000. 3 bedroom bungalow w/full basement, newer windows, steel doors, enclosed porch, hot water heater, plaster wall w/cove ceilings, quiet street. Wayne-Westland schools. \$79,900 (90WIN) 248-349-5600



CHARMER Wonderfully updated dollhouse wharge lot & finished basement w/2 bedrooms, first floor laundry, newer kitchen, bath & floor covering throughout. Mechanics dream garage. \$169,900 (16ROY) 248-349-5600

| 4820 Rochester Road. Troy<br>248-524-1600           | 294 E. Brown, Birmingham<br>248-642-8100           | 722 W. University, Rochester<br>248-652-8000                        | 39750 Garfield. Clinton Twp.<br>810-286-6000    | E-mail: c21tcrelo@aol.com<br>Web site:                                 | 2   |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| 2600 Union Lake Road. Commerce Twp.<br>248-363-1200 | 48680 Van Dyke Avenue, Shelby Twp.<br>810-731-8180 | 7125 Orchard Lake West Bloomfield<br>248-626-8800                   | 4301-14 Mile Rd., Sterling Hts.<br>810-939-2800 | http://www.century21town-country.<br>BUILDING A<br>NATION OF NEIGHBORS |   |
|   |  | ervices (810) 939-0944 or (800) 448-5817<br>Services (810) 264-5400 | Commercial Group (24         • Home Warranty F  |  | CENTURY 21<br>INTERNATIONAL<br>AWARD WINNING<br>OFFICES |

・パー・トレーズ しぞう 

# HomeTown Classified GREEN SHEET

Thursday, April 26, 2001

# Döggöne Clean! Livonia's Soggy Dog like a car wash for your pooch

### By RANDAL YAKEY Staff Writer

EAST

Is there a dirty dog in your family that needs to clean up its act? Having a hard time getting them to take a bath?

Well, the new Soggy Dog selfserve dog wash in Livonia is touting itself as the best selfserve doggy wash in the area.

That's right. Just like the self-serve car wash. there is now a place to take your dog. clean the pup up right, and Soggy Dog will supply the towels, water and shampoo for a minimal price.

The new business located at 38133 Ann Arbor Road in Livonia recently opened its doors to the public.

"I don't know where I came up with the idea but I've always loved dogs and I've always wanted to start my own business." owner and entrepreneur Michelle Bennett said.

Bennett, who attended Ann Arbor Gabriel Richard High School, is a Western Michigan University graduate. Bennett is also a heath educator for Johnson & Johnson at Ford Motor Company in Rawsonville.

"I had a career opportunity last summer, an ideal job. thinking I was going to get it and I thought maybe it was time to try the dog wash idea." Bennett said. "We did all the work ourselves. All the renovations. It took us about three months and we opened in mid-March."

"My grand opening was April 14." Bennett said. "We had 22 dogs in on Saturday and I had my entire family there working. There were six people in my family, plus my flancee, plus a couple of friends and it was a mad house. It was totally crazy.

Bennett says that, although it is a business, the fun part is for families to have a good time and get their dogs clean.

"You can come and mess up our place and keep your house clean," Bennett said, with a chuckle.

The shop provides for towels. shampoo and scrub brushes. The waist high tubs allow own- for the Novi News. His e-mail ers to wash their dogs without hunching over. There is a stair ryakey@ht.homecomm.net. He case for the dogs to climb into the tub area making it easy on the dog and the owner. One of

"I don't know where I came up with the idea but I've always loved dogs and I've always wanted to start my own business"

> **Michelle Bennet** Owner, Soggy Dog

the mottos of the store is that they supply everything but the dirty dog.

"I have vinyl aprons for the customers to wear." Bennett said. "And they can wear rubber gloves. Everything they need to get the job done. We have a couple of different kinds of shampoo they can choose from depending on their dog's needs."

Bennett said Soggy Dog Wash could handle any kind of dog down: big or small Soggy Dog caters to them all.

Even the big St. Bernards will fit in them (the tubs)." Bennett said. "They are elevated and took some time to build them. They are tiled on the outside. They look so cool."

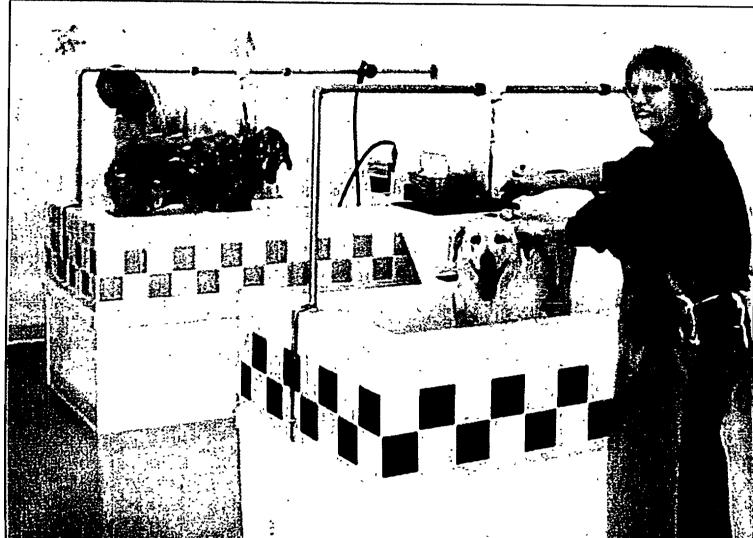
There are also 'rest areas' for the dogs that need a rest.

There is kind of a little field and the owner can take the dogs over there." Bennett said. "We are pretty far from the road.

Bennett said there are professional dryers on site where the dogs can be dried by their own-

The Soggy Dog is open Mon-day through Wednesday from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., Friday from 1 p.m. to 7 p.m. and on Saturday and Sunday from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Cost to clean your dog ranges from \$9 to \$14 depending on the size of the dog. For more information please call (734) 542-PAWS.

Randal Yakey is a staff writer address



Above, Plymouth resident John Stabnick washes golden retriever (background), while Belleville resident Betty McClain washes her lab in the big tubs at Soggy Dogg. On the right dog that has just been





can be reached by phone at (248) 349-1700.

Photos by John Heider

fluffed up by one

of the dryers.



employed at Pfizer.

New Towne Center 572 East Grand River

HOWELL

iest to Quality Farm & Fleet

4-5"

\$14<sup>50</sup>

(517) 552-9850

## WEST OAKLAND BUSINESS BRIEFS

#### TOP OF THE TABLE

Northville resident Gregory Spinazze has been named to Million Dollar Round Table's "Top of the Table" group. The award goes to Million Dollar employees who have demonstrated exceptional professional knowledge, client service and ethical conduct. MDRT is an international association of 23,000 life insurance and financial service professionals, based in Park Ridge, Ill. This is the second "Top of the Table"

citation given to Spnazze.

#### APPOINTED

Novi resident Carolyn Snider has been appointed vice-president at National Editorial Services, a Royal Oak public relations and advertising agency. A 13-year employee. Snider has most recently been senior account supervisor and manager of customer publications.

**NEW PARTNER** 

#### The Great Lakes region of Deloitte & Touche LLP has named Akira Yamamoto to partner of the Japanese Services group. Yamamoto joined Delotte & Touche in 1993. He holds a business administration degree from the University of Notre Dame, and is a Novi resident.

JOINED THE FIRM

Novi resident Jeffrey Brinza

## **USED AUTO SHOW CARPET** WILL BE ON SALE FOR **30% OFF REG. PRICE. PADDING WILL ALSO BE ON SALE!**

Sale Starts Friday, April 27th and Ends Sunday, April 29th. Sale Hours: Friday & Saturday: 10:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. and Sunday 12:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.



Landscape Center Complete Landscape Design





ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS for Warehouse Team Mates Must be dependable Good wages & benefits apply at Ovens & Moor, 45755 Five Mile Rd. Plymouth Seal Coat Forman. Sales Persons/ Estimators, Bobcat & Dozer Operators Excellent pay & benefits

COUNTING POSITION

ŧ



age and no weekends'

**AUTO PARTS** 

Kensington Preferred Auto Parts, a leading supplier of quality

K

391

400

398 Land

**Real Estate For Rent** 

Summer Camps Tax Services

600-678

748

Equipment Miscellaneous For Sale Musical Instruments

Office Supplies

828

820 824

807

Mini-Vans

Motorcycles/Mini

Bikes/Go-Karts

State of the second

DELIVERY PERSON part-time \$10HR, ALSO general labor, \$8-\$10HR.

Farmer John's Greenhouse

26950 Haggerty, Farmination Hills

(248)553-7141

DIE SETUP

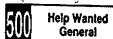
Experienced eyelet press set up persons wanted on day and atternoon shifts. Apply your learned technical skills kill ime in a OS 9000 company, utilizing leading metal forming process-es. Excellent benefits. Apply in person al. Progressive Metal Forming Inc., 10650 Hall Rd., Hamburg. Mi.

DIETARY AIDES

needed. Part-time, morning or afternoon shift available. Must

afternoon shift available. Must have transportation and be will-ing to work weekends and hokdays. Paid training For more information call Martin Luther Memorial Home, 700 Reynold Sweet Parkway, S. Lyon. Barb, (248)437-2048

DIETARY AIDES/COOKS



## CARPENTERS & ROOFERS

Carpenters must have exp. in general const. & home improveentry and const a nome improve-vents. Roolers must have exp. equipment for residential hingled roots. Also have positons for Construction and rooting Estimators/Salesperson.

CARPENTERS - 2-5 yrs. exp. busy residential rough transport crew. Great pay benefast (248)763-1965 (248)763-1964 CARPENTERS - FRAMING, Erginion area. Call Rick (517)548-4845. CASHIERS NEEDED

CARPENTERS - Remodeling

Ample for the section of the section

CHILDCARE CENTER needed for rough framing crew, Call Tru-Craft Construction at

CARPENTERS/FINISH Expenenced, and helpers/new construction. Up to \$20/hr. (810)225-9917

CARPET CONTRACTORS needed for new home construc-tion in the Tri-County area. Material delivered to job site. \$2.50 - \$2.75yard Must have comprehensive & tability insur-

CASHIERS NEEDED Hartland, Howell, & Fowlerville area. Call (810)632-4840, (517)545-9900, (517)223-0869 CENTURY RAIN AID,

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTOR is seeking to fill both seasonal &

Fowlerville, MI 48836-0094

CHILDCARE/PRE-SCHOOL SEEKING teachers/caregivers Exc. wages & benefits. Flex schedule. Full/part-time. Experi-

AUTO SALES

High Volume Used Car

Dept. is looking for 2 very

Sales experience is pre-

ferred, but we do train the

nghi people. We offer 401k Pald Vacations, a Demo

Program and Dental &

Medical Insurance, We also

otter a \$500.00 per week

income to start. If you want or need to sain \$60,000 or (more a year, you need to send your resume today)

**USED** CAR

aggressive Sale

CHILDTIME CHILDREN'S CENTER •LEAD CAREGIVERS ASSISTANT CAREGIVERS 401K retirement plan, paid va-cations & holidays & other benefits. Northmile/Farmington areas. Call the following? Mariana at (248)476-1516 •Van Driver also needed Joy at (248)489-8555 Pat at (734)455-5490 Fran at (734)729-3434 Van driver & cook needed Andrea at (734)425-7670 •Certified kindergarten teacher also needed

Canton needs COOK Call Jackie at (734)981-3222 CLEANERS Commercial day & night posi-tions open. Full & part-time, \$8.50 hr, to start, Benefits availle. Call Joyce (248) 478-8090

**CLEANERS WANTED for team** housecleaning. White Lake, Highland and Milford area. Hours: 7:30am - 5pm. Call Dot at (246)987-9898 at. (248)887-2898.

CLEANERS, MALE/FEMALE Part-time weekends at The Sports Club of Novi. Call Dale at. (248)735-8850

CLEANING PERSON needed CHRIST OUR Savour Luthern for hair salon, Must be reliable. Church looking for help in our Great for Mom to work around church nursery. Up to \$10hr. school hours. Tues-Fri, days based on exp Sun. 8 15am-and every other Sat. 5 Mile and Haggerty area. Call for inter-(734)513-8413 vew. (734) 420-4081.

CNC MILL -Set Up & Programmer Fadal & Fanuc controls. Experi-ence necessary. Blue Cross, dental, 401k, Wixom area. (248) 344-1144

COMMERCIAL CLEANING Co. needs part-time evening help. \$10/hr. (810)231-7756.

CONCRETE - COMMERCIAL Laborers, finishers, operators, Benefits after 90 days, Apply in person: 5178 Grand River, Fowlerville. (517)223-7594.

& SUPERINI ENDERN Monal, Inc. has openings for Construction professional with strong background in Commer-cal & Institutional Construction. Please fax your resume Monal, Inc. (248)474-3357

Qualky production homebuilded seeks field individual to inspect qualky of construction during all phases. Must be DETAIL OR ENTED! Degree and inspection bartinground a chur hurt bart 
 Derson:
 5178
 Grånd
 River, (str)223-7594.
 gualty of construction during at phases. Must be DETAIL ORI-ENTED Degree and inspection own transportation. Pay com-trated individual expenenced in Matord area.
 CORPORATE RELOCATION ASSISTANT

 CONCRETE FINISHER & La-borer, full time, good pay. Must have drivers licence.
 background a plus. Must have own transportation. Pay com-trated individual expenenced in mensurate
 CORPORATE RELOCATION ASSISTANT

 Matord area.
 Carter Construc-(248)889-1176
 Mail resume to PO Box 306, or fax:
 Real Estate Corp. relocations skills a MUST. Please fax resume & cover letter to. (248)2684-9722

 CONSTRUCTION
 LABORER (CONSTRUCTION WORKER II)
 CONSTRUCTION WORKER II

 Millord area. Carlet Construction.
 (243)889-1176
 New HUDSOL, III.
 resume & construction & construction & construction & construction & construction & construction

 CONSTRUCTION LABORER for local public Call Mathofer/Campbe with construction
 CONSTRUCTION WORKER II (temp. 5-14-01 - 12-15-01) 30 (construction work area)
 resume & construction
 Machael Hout, CRP (248)299-1257

 Duilder, Call Mathofer/Campbe with construction
 CONSTRUCTION WORKER II (temp. 5-14-01 - 12-15-01) 30 (construction building matenally supples/tools Clean work area)
 COURLER/PHOTO DELIVERY. (248)299-1257

 CONSTRUCTION
 LABORER New home construction
 Solbs. for 8 kn. day. Entry levely fequires superisson. 40 how transportation to work week 8am 4:30pm. \$11.12/ hr. Stalish based on experience. Call Chuck: (246):380-9829.
 CUSTOM HOME BUILDER seets helper/assistant, must be box 11.12/ hr. Stalish based on experience. Call Chuck: (246):380-9829.

 CONSTRUCTION MANAGER at Supplexition is write and resume wite/erecuree tempore. Call Chuck: (246):380-9829.
 Stal over 2 yr. period. To apply send or resume wite/erecuree tempore. Add Supplexition and organized Entry level, will train. Call 48211-1170 for referrat to the employer.

 CONSTRUCTION MANAGER at Supplexition is write and supplexition in the work area is the supplexition in the write and the write and trains with computer interacy. Add Supplexition in the write and the writh computer interacy. Add Supplexition and

CONSTRUCTION COPY EDITOR Quality homebuilder seeks de-tail onented, sharp, experienced Superintendent for Oxford/Ann rently seeking Copy Editor's to Arbor area. Construction, Archoric cover our new day newspaper tecture or Engineering degree a plus. Must have own transporta-ton, Pay commensurate with lor's degree in journalism or related field and 6 months to Box 308, New Hudson, ML, one year of prior experience. Please submit resume to PO Please submit resume to PO Please submit resume to PO Please submit resume to: HomeTown Newspapers, 323 Please Stream River, Howell, ML

CSR JOB FAIR on the RV (Industrial & Clerical) Fri., Apr. 27th 9am-4pm (please bring 2 forms of ID) 15371 Merriman, Livonia

www.csronline.com CUSTOMER RELATIONS

CUSTOMER RELATIONS REPRESENTATIVE GMAC Financial Services office in Southfield has an entry level full time opening Requires ca-reer-minded, highly account-able individual with excellent communication skills and sound judgement. Must display inde-pendent work habits in a learn-oriented environment. Some college, computer skills pre-ferred. Send resume: GMAC P.O. Box 867, Southfield, MI 48037-9962. Attn: Analyst T.B.B. EOE

Competitive Wages \$800 SIGN-ON BONUS 

 (734)455-6342
 CUSTOMER SERVICE Reprosementation of the apply sentative with computer literacy. Howell Health & Rehab

 SERVICE Reprosementational applications
 300 Ston-On BonUS

 Postors available now1 Apply in person at.
 Sentative with computer literacy. Howell Health & Rehab

 SERVICE Reprosementational applications
 324 W.

 Service Reprosementational applications
 324 W.

 Service Reprosementational applications
 300 Ston-On BonUS

 Service Reprosementation applications
 324 W.

 Service Reprosementations
 Service Reprosementations

 Service Reprosementations
 Service Reprosementatin Service Reprosementations

DIRECT CARE STAFF No hinng part-time & full time, afternoon & midnights in Can-ton, Starting \$7,46/hr. Call Ann: (734) 394-5620



| Construction of the second state of the second  | 988<br>900<br>900<br>900<br>900<br>900<br>900<br>900   | eng 061 Fences<br>062 Frances<br>063 Fireplat<br>065 Flood S<br>164 Fences<br>063 Fireplat<br>065 Flood S<br>164 Fences<br>063 Fireplat<br>065 Flood S<br>166 Flood S<br>167 Framm<br>068 Firmatol<br>068 Firmatol<br>069 Fumitol<br>070 Gas Lin<br>069 Fumitol<br>070 Gas S<br>070 Gas Lin<br>070 Gas S<br>070 Gas S<br>070 Glass S<br>076 Glass S<br>077 Glass S<br>076 Glass S<br>077 Hol Lu<br>077 Hol Lu<br>078 Hol Lu<br>078 Hol Lu<br>078 Hol Lu<br>078 Hol Lu<br>077 Hol Lu<br>078 | al Planning<br>ces Enclosures ji<br>ence g<br>e Duct Instal Repar =<br>e Bucking Finishing & Repar =<br>tes<br>s =<br>Door Repar =<br>Care =<br>core =<br>core =<br>scortung Desktop Publishing<br>Bock, Structural, etc.<br>Staned Beveled<br>Driveway Repar =<br>ouses =<br>man M.F<br>yCleaning =<br>food Service =<br>inprovement =<br>Sopas =<br>tearing =<br>tax | To place an ad call one<br>of our local offices<br>(734) 913-6032<br>(810) 227-4436<br>(517) 548-2570<br>(248) 348-3022<br>(248) 437-4133<br>(248) 685-8705<br>1-888-999-1288<br>24 Hour Fax<br>(248) 437-9460<br>24 Hour Fax<br>(248) 437-9460<br>24 Hour Fax<br>(248) 437-9460<br>25<br>1-888-999-1288<br>24 Hour Fax<br>(248) 437-9460<br>25<br>24 Hour Fax<br>(248) 437-9460<br>25<br>25<br>26 Landy Servce<br>26 Lawn, Garden Mantenance Servce<br>27 Lawn, Garden Mantenance Servce<br>28 Lawn, Garden Mantenance Servce<br>29 Lawn, Garden Mantenance Servce<br>21 Lawn, Garden Mantenance Servce<br>23 Lawn, Garden Mantenance Servce<br>24 Lawn, Garden Mantenance Servce<br>25 Lawn Mower Repar<br>26 Lawn Servce<br>27 Linoisme Servce<br>27 Linoisme Servce<br>28 Lawn Mower Repar | 128       Lock Sennce         130       Machinery         131       Machinery         132       Mailtones-Sales/Installation         133       Maritenance Service         134       Meathenace Service         135       Minors         136       Miscelaneous         137       Mobile Home Service         138       Morrig Service         139       Muscal Instrument Repair         140       Neir Home Service         141       Office Equipment/Service         142       Pairting Decorating         143       Paralegal         144       Pest Control         145       Photography         146       Paanong Decorating         147       Pastering         148       Plumbing         149       Pole Buildings         150       Poresum Refershing         151       Pool Water Definery         152       Porresum Refershing         153       Pressure Power Washing         154       Prioting         150       Rocreational Vehicle Senice         161       Remodeling | 190 Taxidemmy<br>191 Telecommunication<br>192 Television/VCR 1<br>193 Tent Rental<br>194 Tile Work - Cen<br>195 Top SoliGravel<br>196 Tree Service<br>197 Trenching   | vife Sharpening<br>instruction<br>Repair<br>air<br>air<br>int<br>int<br>ins<br>indio CB<br>amic Marble/Quarry | 210       Upholstery         220       Vacuums         221       Vandalism Repair         222       Vending Machine         223       Vending Machine         224       Vending Machine         225       Vending Machine         226       Values and the former         227       Vending Machine         228       Values and the former         230       Walkpapenng         231       Walker Control         233       Walter Control         234       Wather Dore Repair         235       Water Soltening         236       Water Beaters         237       Wedding Sennce         238       Wedding Sennce         239       Weld Dnling         240       Windown Treatments         241       Window Treatments         242       Wood unners' Woodstoves         243       Woodumers' Woodstoves         244       Woodworking         245       Word Processing         Anyone providing Secol 00 or more in mate-         nal and or labor for residental, remodeling         construction or repair is required by state law         is be ficensed.   S E R V |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| Asphalt<br>Sealcoating<br>Asphalt Sealcoating<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Contention<br>Cont | C&S<br>Building<br>Custom Plans<br>Homes & Additions<br>Complete Remodeling<br>Roofing • Kitchens<br>Basements • Siding<br>Idensed & Issured Sides 1974<br>MAKING YOUR<br>DREAMS A REALITY<br>30 Years Experience<br>1-810-823-1000 or | Carpentry<br>BASEMENTS, DECKS, remod-<br>eling, trimwork, all general re-<br>pars. Licensed. (248)685-7390<br>CARPENTER WILL do the<br>work you need done. Restoring<br>remodel, repair. (734)449-8424   | Cleaning Service<br>RESIDENTIAL CLEANING<br>Bonded and insured   | For wood decks & pole barns<br>Call Tim at (248)486-6154.<br>OUALITY DECKS. Reasonable<br>quotes Rick, (248)761-4471<br>DRYWALL REPAIR & textur-<br>ing. Free estimates<br>(248)446-8176<br>FIRST CHOICE DRYWALL<br>New construction to basements  | CONTRACTING<br>• Excavating • Grading<br>• Basements<br>• Backhoe Work<br>• Foundations<br>• Perk Tests<br>• Septic Fields<br>• Demolitions<br>Residential & Commercial<br>Paul Lafrate<br>(249) 695-0135  | Furniture/Building/<br>Finishing & Repair         MILLER'S COUNTRY Hull Fur-<br>ture. Repair, refinishing, strop-<br>ing Custom made. 40 years in<br>usiness (248)685-2264         Garage Door<br>Repair         Garage Door<br>Repair         ARAGE DOOR Springs &<br>sor openers Repaired Re-<br>aced (248)640-6298 | BRIANS<br>IN YE MEROVEMEN<br>Carpentry<br>Diumbing<br>Drywall Peper<br>Elic<br>Call Brian<br>649344-0958      | AIR CONDITIONING, furnace,<br>duct work, Sales' Servce Un-<br>versal Heating (\$17)545-7324  |

(734)981-0292

CARPENTERS - Great oppor-tunity. Exp. rough framer, Great pay/benefits, truck for foreman. Skytrack on site. (248)352-1797

CARPENTERS- ALL levels

Teachers, Assistants & Subs. Benefits & competitive pay. (248)478-6560 (248)685-1888 (517)223-9208 (517)294-3194



preferred, or will train. (810)225-9440

**Corporate Statting** Resources

HomeTown Newspapers, 323 E. Grand River, Howell, M. 48843, fax (517)548-5545, email: inbartiet@hthomecommunet

CUSTOMER SERVICE Repre-

NW of 5 Mile & Merriman in the Rite Aid Plaza Phone: (734)762-1747 Ivonia @csronline.com

Cleaners, 9 & Novi Rd, 10 & DRIVER PART-TIME for Howell 1384 S. Main St., Phymouth Beck, 14 & Novi Rd Or call area. Meals on Wheels. Please (517)404-0304 (313) 537-8050 call (517)545-7198.



**`**;

#### D4 -- GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - Thursday, April 26, 2001



}

**Help Wanted** ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT **Heip Wanted** 506 PRINTING SHIPPING & RECEIVING MANAGER CUSTOMER SERVICE/ SALES REPRESENTATIVE General RECEPTIONIST Don't miss this opportunity to join the fastest growing printing company in Michigan. We have Medical · We are seeking a profes-sional and reliable individ-ual to be a full time Receptionist in our Clark-ston office. We are an Industrial Distributor in Ann Industrial Distributor in Ann Arbor has immediate opening for Administrative Assistant. Re-sponsibilities include assistance/ support to General Manager & related departments' projects, as needed. Must be depend-able & self-motivated, have strong written/oral communica-bon skills & have Microsoft Office/Word/Excel/PowerPoing experience. We offer compet-tive salary wbonus and benefit package. Fax resume with sala-ny requirements to: Mr. Handyman Well established water treat VINYL INSTALLERS to service Well established water treat-ment co. is seeking an orga-nized individual to manage their the area's finest builders & warehouse. Position includes cut & delivered to the job site. vendor purchasing & receiving, \$2.75. \$5/yard plus extras. pulling equipment, computer Contact Shyard plus extras. Anae prior warehouse exp. exc. have prior warehouse exp. exc. TSS is the leading manufac-benefits package includes how or careb test durings. MAIL SORTER - Mon. Ihru Fri. 12:30-6:30pm. Haggerty & Oak-ley Park area. Contact Charlotte (248) 669-4060. state of the art equipment and the best people. CALL US NOWI We need: A growing multi-state bev A growing multi-state bev-erage company has a full time entry-level position in the Phymouth area. We are looking for profession-al and friendly individuals with excellent communi-cation skills, basic com-\$1000 Are you sion office. We are an award-winning newspa-per offering a great work environment plus excel-ient benefits. High school ofploma or equivalent re-quired, along with one year prior office experi-ence, excellent orthogone. DRIVER (Day Shift) CUTTER OPERATOR ' (Atternion Shift) SIGN ON BONUS We pay for your experience Local long-term care fa-cility specializing in vent & rehab services now MAINTENANCE ASSISTANT looking for: Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. Part-lime, flexi-ble hours, some experience preferred but not required. Ask for Richard, (248)437-2048. • Excellent hours? If you are serious about your career, call now!!! FTSS is the leading manufac-turer of crash test dummes offering competitive salaries and benefits. Due to industry benefits package includes 401K. Pay based on exp. Fax resume with salary require-ments to: (810)632-5010, Attr. Human Resources of E-mail: puter data entry, and the ability to answer calls in a fast paced environment Robot Printing and Communications, Inc. 12085 Ducie Rodiord, Nu. 48239 (313)255-0470 FAX cwolak @robotprinting.com (Mon.-Fri.) hiring: ence, excellent custome service and compute skills. Please submit resu •RN 3 Up to \$19.88 per hr. •LPN's Up to \$18 56 per hr. •CENA's Up to \$11.32 per hr. Plus shift differentials. Good Wages? Benefits: MAINTENANCE ASSISTANT. demands, we are seeking an individual for the molding of vind parts, compounding, mixry requirements to: Independence Vilage, a Retre-ment Community in Brighton, has a full time opening for a maintenance assistant. Exp. in general repairs, troubleshooting perturbations builden conjunct Human Re Resources or E-m kinetico Øismilinet mait Competitive wage PLUS commission
Paid training
Medical/Dental/ Life Insurance
401K/Profit Sharing
Paid wasshord the lo: The Observer & Human Resources at (734)971-6266 E.O E. Great Working vinyl parts, compounding, ing chemicals and clean WILL TRAIN. 401(K) BENEFITS. Eccentric Newspapers 36251 Schoolcraft Rd. Livonia, MI, 48150 **Conditions?** ADMINISTRATIVE PRODUCTION SHIPPING & ADSINTANT ASSISTANT with bookkeeping & computer skills. NW Oakland City, suburb. Excellent wages & benefits. P.O. Box 541, Troy, MI 48099 • Year-Round COORDINATOR A fast paced aerospace compa-ny is in need of an entry level production coordinator. Must have good communicatorn stolls, be computer literate, and have the ability to learn and work with others. Excellent op-portunity for growth in a modern state of the art facility. Please send resume or apply in person to: Moeller Mig. 30100 Beck Wixon, MI 48393 Attn: James Lyons Fax: (248)960-1593 If you are a positive, well organized person who would like to assist in the care of our elderty, please and various building projects helpful. Apply 833 E. Grand River, Brighton or fax resume (810)229-7721. RECEIVING Apply or e-mail to: # E-mail bibik @ ce homecomm.net Paid vacations/ Work? CLERK **FIRST TECHNOLOGY** Fax: (734)953-2057 Must include job code, Receptionist holidays/birthday SAFETY SYSTEMS 47460 Galleon Dr. Plymouth, MI. 48170 hr@ftss.com Established company is looking for a motivated individual to work in the Shipping and Receiving Department on 2nd Shift. Responsibilities include ventying receipts, logging receipts, issuing return authoruzatons, & logging & reconciling patiets. Re-quirements: 2-3 years shipping & receiving ex-penence. Computer expe-rence a must. Working knowledge of Excel and Word, Hi-Lo Experience a plus. Excellent Pay, Ben-effs, 401K, Profit Sharing, and More. Please send resume to: ATTIN. Receiv-ing Clerk, P.O. Box 700713. Phymouth, MI 48170. Or fax to: (734)416-3810. E-mail: Established company is Send work history to Mr. Handyman pply to: Howell Health & Rehab MAINTENANCE PERSON for Customer Serv/Sales Rep P.O. Box 701220 can offer you all 3003 W. Grand River Howell, MI 48843 (517) 546-4210 FAX (517) 548-7661 condo buildings & grounds. Novi. Full time summer help. \$9/ hr. (248)349-9060 Administrative Assistant EOE/AAE Plymouth, MI 48170 Full time, professional for con-struction company front office. Must be expenence with MS Word and Excel, multi-tasked of the above & RECEPTIONIST/ SECRETARY WANTED INDIVIDUALS OF ALL AGES Or Fax: (734)416-3810 Phones, Microsoft Windows helpful, Full time Position. Ann MAINTENANCE PERSON Full time, needed immediately for newer leasing community in South Lyon, Exp. necessary, benefits available. Sond resume to. Maintenance, P.O. Box 316, South Lyon, MI 48178. EOE more! E.O.E. EOE Part-Time Summer Work Arbor & Novi with pleasant phone voice. Send resume to Oliver / Hatcher Construction, 49668 Martin Dr., Wixom, MI 48393 or email spage @ oliverhatcher.com Call (248)344-8696 HomeTown Newspapers if look-ing for individuals interested in working at our production plant ANGELA HOSPICE GENERAL OFFICE help. Part time, flexible hours, learn fast paced business of celebrity author. Data entry, shipping, On-call Nurses Weekends & Days Home Heath Aides Resident Nurse Aides Call Altn: James Lyons Fax: (248)960-1593 S E C R E T A R Y / BOOKKEEPER For Robot ks in Automated Finishing Systems Company. Experi-ence with QuickBooks, Acduring the summer months, Excellent source of income, (888) 692-3487 **BAIL INSTALLER, Subcontrac** RAIL INSTALLER. Subcontrac-tor required for growing stair company. Preferably 3 yrs. exp. in woodworking. Vehicle and own looks required. Will train. Exc. compensation potential. Fax resume to (519)455-0720. Atth: Human Resources Only applicants selected for interview will be contacted. Bessbe hours, and no special skill needed. If interested, apply at: HomeTown Newspapers, 1551 Burkhart Rd., Howell, MI. answeining phones and occa-sional driving Walled Lake area. This position has the opportunity to expand to full time, Fax resume to: (248)360-8157 or Call (248) 960-0907. MAINTENANCE Full time employee benefits paid @ 100%. Competitive BILLING SUPERVISOR Novi area condo complex is looling for a maintenance Su-Experience a SPECIALIST counting. Software & Payables, Receivable and typing in Microsoft Word. Send resume to: P.O. 1175, Howell, MI. 48844. SPECIALIST Opportunity for professional Bil-ing Specialist who has had a minimum of 3 years of exper-ence with billing, preferably in a healthcare environment. Exper-ence with hospital billing a plus. Poston also requires excellent analytical skills, data entry, spreadsheet and word process-ing experience as well as inter-personal and verbal/written communications skills. The qualified candidate must be results oriented, able to work in a team environment and be a wages. Great Team! plus, good To schedule an interview call (734)953-6035 or fax resume. Attn: Human Resources (734)779-4601 48843. pervisor to make repairs & other misc. services. Must have tools. WAREHOUSE MANAGER/ PURCHASING WAREHOUSE MANAGEHU PURCHASING We are currently seeking an individual with thorough knowl-edge of mechanical systems. Oualified individuals will be la-militar with piping & plumbing systems with all related parts and fittings used in related assemblies. Sheet metal sys-tem knowledge will be helpful. This position will require control and tracking. Purchasing of materials for stock & job use, negotating with suppliers & processing of related paperwork will be involved, as well as set-up of materials for shipment to job sites. Pror field experience will be helpful. We are a mechanical contractor offering premium benefits. Please send your resume with salary re-quirements to: Personnel driving record rate plus be nefits. Fax resume to: (734) 524-1393 will be contacted. 48170. Or fax (734)416-3810. E-n hr\_abs@hotmail.com GENERAL OFFICE Poston. a must! E-mail MAINTENANCE TECH . Apl. community in Novi area seeking motivated expenenced only. Own tools & transporta-tion. Great benefits & 401k. ASSISTANT full time manufacturing environ RECEPTIONIST Weekends Only. Call Cheryl 248-344-0680 nent, dependable, multi task oriented, PC fluency a must. Exc. communication & tele-phone skills required. Benefits. Drug screen required. Submit resume & salary requirement to: Ringmasters 36502 Van Bom Bd, Wavne ML 48184 Attra 504 **Help Wanted** Medical assistant for busy ped-atric office in W. Bioomfield. Full EOE Dental or part-time, experience pre ferred. Debbie (248) 855-7416 GORMAN'S PAINTER/SANDBLASTER NOVI SOUTH LYON Laundromat, se ATTENTION RDH1 Progressive Howell dental office with a great staff is seeking an experienced, independent team player 2 days Salary negotiable. Fax resume: (248)446-3980 Experienced industrial painter bridges, steel structures. Must have reliable transportation. Call (810)790-0123. EOE niors welcome, part time avail-able. Light laundry duty. Call (248)437-5400 or stop by. C.N.A. REPORTER results oriented, able to work in a team environment and be a ridependent thinker. If you de-sire to work in a dynamic setting and receive a competitive sala-ry, send resume and salary expectations to Forest Heath Services, Recruiter-BL 135 S. Prospect. Ypsilan, MI, 48198 or Fax (734)547-1281 or emai recruiter @foresthealth.com An Equal Opportunity Employer BOOKKEEPER NEEDED for a growing Howell business to do receivables, payables and gen-All shifts available full and part All shifts available full and part-time. We're just a short drive from Flint and Lansing We offer on site child care 6:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Weekend and shift premiums, College tutton reim-bursement, medical and dental benefits. Apply at Mediodge of Howelt, 1333 W. Grand River, Houselt (5175/48, 1000) HomeTown Newspapers is cur-rently seeking a General As-signment Reporters to work in our Holly office. Qualified candi-dates will have a bachelor's degree in journaism or related field and 6 months to one year of prior experience. HomeTown Newspapers offers an excellent bees for advancement. Please MAINTENANCE EÓE TECHNICIAN call Please per week. Please (517)546-7211. PAINTERS & HELPERS STUDENTS - temporary sum-For Farmington Hills apartment complex. Experienced only. A/C certification. Own tools & trans-Immediate Openings. Must have own transportation. (248)685-0002 mer positions. Light production for manufacturing co. in Wrom. Full or part time, flexible hours. Good working conditions. No experience necessary. Must be 18 or over. \$8 an hour to start. Discraft, Inc. (248) 624-2250 CERAMIST portation. benefits. Salary, apartment & Ramsey Dental now hinng experienced Ceramist. proficient in antenor esthetics PAINTERS NEEDED. Earn \$7.50 to \$9.50 per hour this summer. Student Biz.Net is currently looking for panters & production managers. No exp. necessary. Must be hardwork-ing. Call 1-888-839-3385. (248)478-6800 Howell. (517)548-1900. must, Full time/full benefits. MAINTENANCE WORKER for MAINTENANCE WORKEN for Fowlerville 36 unit apt. complex. Full time starting at \$8.50 hour w/potential increases based on experience & performance. (810)225-0140 Call Phil (248)442-4848 benefit package and opportum-bes for advancement. Please send resume and clips to: HomeTown Newspapers, 323 E. Grand River, Howell, MI. 48843 fax (517)548-5545, emait mbariet@hthomecomm.ret. All resumes must include job order remother SUMMER EMPLOYEES needed. Outside work, 18 or older. (248)685-0222. BOOKKEEPER NEEDED for a growing Howell business to do receivables, payables and gen-eral ledger, Must have worked with QuickBooks Pro Wages Personnel

PAINTERS WANTED - All posi-tions available. Must be reliable. Must have own transportation. (248)887-8589 MARINE MECHANIC needed

legal 1 heipful.

PARALEGAL

training Experience

Call (248)351-4022 or Fax (248)455-5160

MARINE MECHANIC Record for fast growing marina. Possi-bility of making \$80,000 plus. 401K, medical benefits. Exp. a must. Apply at: Wonderland Marine West, 5796 E. Grand River, Howell (517)548-5122 For auto negligence depart ment in Southheld law firm Great opportunity, immedi-ate opening includes salary and benefits. Candidate must have completed para-

Hourly

MEAT/DELI COUNTER PERSON

Full Time -No evenings. Vacation, Medical, Dental, Optical Benefits Avail. \$8.00+ To Start apply in person at

MARV'S MEATS 10730 E. Grand River 229-4510

MASONRY - Estimator For commercial masonry. Expe-rience with Tradesman Soft-ware a plus. Competitive salary and health benefits. Fax resu-me to: (248)478-9329

MATERIALS HANDLER Ay Electic Novi seeks ware-house personnel. Stockwork, order picking, truck driving Good pay & benefits . (248)449-4500

MECHANIC W/EXP. needed for lawn equipment dealer. Full/ partitime benefits strong bo-

POLICY STATEMENT

517)548-5122 -

Good communication skills along with a good work record PARI-MUTUEL CLERKS. 20-40 hrs. wk. Must be available week-ends. Will train. (248)349-1000 needed. We offer an excellent benefit Program including medical, den-tal, 401K and profit shanng. Resumes may be faxed directly to Human Resources at (616)261-6736 or you may send your resume to or apply at: PART-TIME GRANT position open for developing Health and Wellness program at the High-tand Twp. Senior Center. De-gree preferred and knowledge of grant writing beneficial. Call Barbara at (248) 887-1707. L&L Jiroch Distributing Co. Human Resources Supermarket, Merchandiser 1180 58th St. SW Wyoming, MI, 49509 PARTS/SERVICE WRITE-UP.

Full time, benefits, team player, good people skills Contact Wonderland Manne West Inc. An Equal Opportunity Employer ROLL OFF DRIVERS THIS

HOLL OFF DHAVENS - Muss have exp. in driving a roll off straight truck, th and quad axies. New trucks, hydrautic tarps. Part of full time. (734)981-0292 COMMERCIAL DIVISION Established (since 1925) pro-fessional company looking for a

fessional company looking for a licensed journeyman plumber to work in the commercial plumb-ing service division. AlD-has 100% company paid benefits, a 401k w/50% match and profit sharing. Very generous com-pensation, company vehicles provided to technicans, and much moreal anote in person: A 1 ROOFERS NEEDED, expen-ence in single ply. Motivated, reliable, wigood driving record, Wage based on experience. Call (810)220-2300 - ask for Karen **ROOFING LABORER.** Motivat

proved to reclamate, and much more! Apply in person: AJ Danboise, 31015 Grand River, Farmington Hills, or lax resume to (248)477-7579 or apply on-line @ www.ajdanboise.com. ed, reliable, with good driving record. Wage based on exper-ence. Call (810)220-2300, ask for Karen.

SALEM TOWNSHIP is seeking

. **I** 

SUPERVISOR emait moardet@hthomecommute All resumes must include job code: reporter RETAIL SUPERMARKET MERCHANDISER Full Time L&L/JIROCH, a leading whole-sale distributor and a subsidiary of Spanan Stores, is looking for a full time Supermarket Mey-handiser. This individual would be responsible for stocking car-dy in supermarket accounts in Lyingston and Washington Counties.

Imagine being on the team of a dynamic educational environment on the grounds of HENRY FORD MUSEUM & GREENFIELD VILLAGE in Dearborn, Michigan! Hen-ny Ford Academy, a public high school sponsored by Ford Motor Company, Henry Ford Museum & Greenfield Village and chatered by

cmaxwell@hta.spis.k12.mi.us Vist.our webste at www.hlacademy.org Henry Ford Academy is an equal opportunity employer

TOOL CRIB MANAGEMENT

TEACHER

Ford Museum & Greenfield, Village and chartered by Wayne County RESA, is seeking certified secondary leachers in English, Math, Social Studies and Physical Education for next year. The Academy is also seeking a full time licensed School Counselor, Competitive sal-ary and excellent benefits offered. Interested appli-cants should forward their resumes no later than April 30, 2001 by fac (313)982-6195 or email cmarvell @hta.spfs.k12.mi.us

Thermal Engineering Corp. 38568 Webb Dr. Westland, MI 48185 or fax to: (734)326-1177 WAREHOUSE. INDUSTRIAL athletes wanted for patientizing product. Very physical work for great \$\$ and benefits. Brighton area. Call (248)446-1507. WELDERS AND Fitters needed for Steel Fabricator. Full time employment with overtime available. Comprehensive benefit package. (517) 545-5559. WOOD INSTALLERS

Needed to service builders & residential customers. Must be residential customers. Must be good with people & take pnde in your work. Material delivered direct to job site. Steady work with excellent wages. Contact Paul at Riemer Floors, (248)335-3500, ext. 3080.

YARD SUPERINTENDENT Heavy equipment dealer seek-ing motivated person in our Mt. Morns store. Top wages, bene-lits. (810)686-0330 fits.

> Help Wanted Clerical/Office

\* Administrative Assistant Major corporate group seeks a high potential team player with MS Office skills. Some experience in a technical or engineer ing environment a plus. Great benefits and career opportunity!

A Employment Interviewer Seeking "people person" to interview and screen adminis-trative professionals for a Novi company. Seeking positive teamplayer with excellent com-munications. Will train. \*Marketing Assistant

\* Marketing Assistant Major company seeks a cre-ative individual to assist with corporate brochures, bulletins, and marketing packages. De-sire some marketing back-ground with Word & Excel.

rorest nearn services corpo-ration, a growth oriented spe-cially health care organization, located in Ypsilanti, is seeking a well organized, detail oriented individual for its collection de-nartment. The ideal candidate

DENTAL Assistant-oral surgery. Dr. Wilkinson is still looking for career-minded, experienced, Dental Assistant, part to full-

Thursday, April 26, 2001 GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - D5

CRT/RRT \$1000 SiGN ON BONUS full ime positions available for SNF ventilator und. Howell Health & Rehab, (517)546-4210 or fax (517)546-7661 brne. Aggresive pay, benefits, Dependable, X-ray, models, 4 handed, BLS-CPR. Binghton. (810)229-9180.

EXPERIENCED RN/ LPN or Medical Assistant needed for growing dermatology practice in the Ann Arbor/Plymouth area Full or part-time Pay commen-surate w/experience, excellent benefits. Fax resume to: Tradoose 3757

Section 1

いいたいたんたったがないかい

statistics subject

HHA's / CNA'S

• TOP WAGES • BENEFITS Metro Home **Health Care** 

#### JOB SATISFACTION

3 days a week. Pleasant Canton office. Call Pat (734)451-1188 DENTAL HYGIENIST DENTAL HYGIENIST Part-time Livonia office Tues, Thurs, 2 half Sat. per mo. Summer 1 half Sat. Low pres-sure, relaxed atmosphere, not high volume. Liz: (248) 473-0324

DENTAL ASSISTANT

TRAINEE

DENTAL HYGIENIST DENTAL HYGIEINSI Our team is searching for the Also immediate need for RNV right person to join us. Part to LPN with vent experience for 2 full time in Phymouth. If you have excellent clinical and com munication skills and are excet adult.

Call INNOVATIONS FAX: (810)225-4003 1-800-765-7544 EOE

DENTAL OFFICE MANAGER Brighton dental office is seeking an experienced office manager to work Monday - Fnday. This postion requires a mature, or ganized, and independent lead-er who will be compensated accordingly. Excellent beneficat package included. Fax resume to: (248)594-6742 DENTAL OFFICE MANAGER Induction Strategy Brighton Manager (2007/05/7544) EVE medical assistant/front recep-tion. Please fax resume attn or call (810)225-1934 or call (810)225-1930 LPN OR MA - Dermatology office in Novi. 1-2 days/wk.

Minior evening and Saturday work Join our learni Send resume to: Mr. John 3 P.O. Box 94 Fowlerville, MI 48836-0094 <sup>1</sup> CLERICAL HELP For pediatrics office in Livonia, Full time/part-time, Call (734)591-0220 CLERICAL INSURANCE position for Michigan branch clains office, 35 hrs/wk. Benefits clains office, 35 hrs/Mc, Benefits include, vacaton, medical plan with optical and dental, 401K. Knowledge of office equipment & computers helpful, Mai resu-me to: Horace Mann Insurance Co. 29200 Vassar Rd., Ste. 110, Livonia, MI, 48152 or fax: (248)427-9726 Attn: Richard Zemba

commensurate with experience. (517)552-3483

CLERICAL

POSITION Needed Dependable detail oriented individue tooking for full time work

Must enjoy dealing with eople, have basic clence

isidilis and want to learn.

COLLECTIONS

SPECIALIST Forest Health Services Corpo-

` **\** 

INSURANCE AGENCY Receptionist/Customer Service, part time. Will train for career posi-

tion. Must have office skills or sales exp. Good salary. (248)363-5746 LAW OFFICE has immediate secretarial opening. Will consid-er full or part-time. Word pro-cessing skills a must. Fax resume and salary require-ments to (517)546-5860.

LEGAL SECRETARY needed LEGAL SECHETARY needed for Farmington Hills taw firm Seelong highly motivated, expe-nenced and organized person. Competitive salary and benefats. Fax resume to (248)442-0518 or forward to: 37000 Grand River Ave., Ste. 350, Farming-ton Hills, MI 48335.

ton Halls, MI 48335. LEGAL SECRETARY, F/T or

P/T, experienced in Admin. Fax resume to attention Cheryl: (810)227-5945.

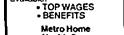
MARKETING SECRETARY MARKETING SECRETARY needed for insurance agency in Novi, full time. Exc. communica-tion and organizational skills, including working knowledge of MicroSoft Office. Exp. in Me insurance helpful. Contact Theresa at 1-800-462-8255.

NGK, A ber-1 supplier, seeks a Data Entry Clerk. MS Office skills required. Will process POS. Excellent work envron-ment. Submit resume wfsalary requirements to: HR, NGK, 46929 Magellan, Wicom, MI 48333. (248)926-6910 fax EOE

**OFFICE ASSISTANT** 4 day work week, night shift, Mon. - Thurs. 10pm. - 8am, Must be detail oriented, have data entry skills & ability to multi-task. \$10,\$11/ hour, shift premium, full ben-efits after 90 days. Apply in person or fax/mail resume: celda Manufa

ed about quality dentistry. Call (734)455-2890 DENTAL OFFICE MANAGER

DENTAL HYGIENIST needed. 3 days per week. Relaxed atmosphere. Pinckney area. (734)878-9019.

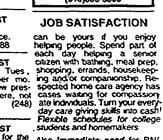


(313)336-6303

## (734)996-8767 Needed immediately for the Novi area. All shifts available.

## Excellent opportunity for individ-ual interested in a new exciting career. Hands-on training in all aspects of dental assisting skills. Great starting salary! Full Time-Brighton. (810)229-7803. DENTAL ASSISTANT Please fax resume: (248) 474-2407

# DENTAL HYGIENIST



| nus. (734)449-9900   | conditions stated in the applicable rate card, copies of which are               | ment operations in the areas of  | Immediate opening - on-site<br>support, Ypsilanti, Milford, How-     | Excellent career growth. Top   | should be a self-starter that is                                  | 12785 Emerson Drive   | DENTAL RECEPTIONIST  | Mature, devoled, energetic.  |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| MECHANICALLY INCLINED  | available from adventising depart-<br>ment. HomeTown Newspapers, 323             | facilities, vehicles, staffing, fi-<br>nancing, etc. Salem anticipates | ell areas. Computer skills re-<br>gured, Microsoft Word, Excel,      | benefits.<br>DIVERSIFIED RECRUITERS                                  | PC literate with the ability to<br>handle multiple tasks. A prob- | Brighton, MI 48115<br>Fax: 248-486-3810                             | needed for growing downtown  | Competitive salary. (248)<br>363-5496                                |
| needed for Brighton & Water-<br>ford, \$8-\$10/hr, "a career".   | E. Grand River, Howell, Michigan<br>48643 (517)548-2000 HomeTown                 | continued growth in both home  | Access, Industrial sales & cus-                                      | (248)344-6700  | lem solver by nature and willing to grow with a fast-paced com-   |   | Milford office. Full/part time.<br>(248)685-2035                     |  |
| (248)698-0097.   | Newspapers' reserves the right not   | building and commercial devel-<br>opment. The consultant should        | tomer service exp. a plus. Full time, salary, Blue Cross, 401K.      | Fax (248)344-6704<br>See www.jobsdrc.com                             | pany. Candidate should have 3                                     | OFFICE MANAGER for a dy-<br>namic growing Christian                 | DENTAL DECEDITIONST  | LPN/RN<br>Join our team of knowledgable                              |
| MIG WELDERS! 1st shift,  | to accept an advertiser's order.<br>HomeTown Newspapers ad takers                | be familiar with rural fire depart-                                    | paid sick/vacation, AFLAC ben-                                       | ACCOUNTING - Woxom area.   | or more years experience in<br>commercial collections; prefera-   | Church. Computer skills, good                                       | DENTAL RECEPTIONIST<br>Experienced Dental Reception-                 | and caring nurses. All shifts are                                    |
| Brighton area. \$10.00 per hour                                  | have no authority to bind this newspaper and only publication of                 | ments and communities in tran-<br>sition from rural toward             | efits. Fax resume w/salary re-<br>guirements: HR Manager, Dept.      |  | by in healthcare. We offer a                                      | people skills, team player.   | ist needed on Mon., Wed., &  | now available. We offer am shift<br>on site day care, exp. pay       |
| to start, weekly bonus. Call                                     | an advertisement shall constitute<br>final acceptance of the advertiser's        | suburban. Applicants should  | 42201, (810)795-2553. EOE  | career". (248)698-0097.  | competitive salary and benefit                                    | 30-35 hrs. per week. (734)<br>878-6859.                             | Fri. for a newly expanded gen-<br>eral practice. Dental computer     | weekend and shift premiums,  |
| (517) 552-0336!  | order When more than one insertion<br>of the same advertisement is on-           | provide a resume and fee<br>schedule to the Township by                |  | ACCOUNTING ASSISTANT   | package. Qualified individuals should send or fax or email        | PART TIME position available.                                       | knowledge helpful. Call Chris  | exc. benefit package including tuition reimbursement. We're          |
| MODEL HOME NORTHVILLE  | dered, no credit will be given unless<br>notice of typographical or other        | July 1, 2001.  |  | Energetic individual experi-   | resume, cover letter and salary                                   | scheduling appts & general  | (248)624-8090  | just a short drive from Flint and                                    |
| HOST / HOSTESS<br>Sats. 12-6 \$12/hr. Call Bonnie                | errors is given in time for correction<br>before the second insertion. Not       | Salem Fire Board<br>Salem Township                                     | Experienced tool maker or ma-<br>chinist wanted to work after-       | enced in A/P. Payroll, Microsoft<br>Word and Excel. Attention to     | Services, Recruiter/CS, 135 S.                                    | office work. South Lyon busi-<br>ness. Approx. 15-30hrs. weekly.    | DENTAL RECEPTIONIST  | Lansing. Apply at Medilodge of<br>Howell, 1333 W. Grand River,       |
| (248)735-0338  | responsible for omissions. Publish-  | 9600 Salem Road  | noon shift. Apply your learned                                       | detail and a great attitude a  | Prospect, Ypsilanti, MI. 48198.                                   | Pay negotiable. (248)249-0515                                       | Exp. full/part-time. Westland/<br>Livonia. Dental exp. a must.       | Howell. (517)548-1900 or fax   |
| MODELS WANTED, Women   | er's Nouce. All real estate advertis-<br>ing in this newspaper is subject to     | Salem, MI 48175  | technical skills full time in a QS<br>9000 company utilizing leading | must for our fun, hard-working,<br>fast paced office. Some college   |   | PART-TIME   | DenTech, Kelly:  | (517)548-0933.   |
| 18-27. Excellent compensation.                                   | the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968<br>which makes it illegal to advertise      | SANDBLASTER/ PAINTER   | metal forming processes. Excel-                                      | preferred Benefits after 60  |   | ACCOUNTING POSITION   | (734)522-6470<br>or fax (734) 522-6937                               | MARTIN LUTHER HOME.  |
| (810)632-4769  | "any preference, limitation, or<br>discrimination." This newspaper will          | Experienced industrial painters,                                       | lent benefits. Apply in person at.<br>Progressive Metal Forming.     | days. 401k available. Resume   | <u></u>   | Well-known, highly respected<br>company looking for a Part-time     | U lat (134) 322-0337   | South Lyon, now hiring LPNs.   |
| A PERFECT JOB  | not knowingly accept any advertising<br>for real estate which is in violation of | have reliable transportation.  | Inc., 10850 Hall Rd., Hamburg.                                       | Accounting Assistant   | COME JOIN our team. Salon   | (10-20 hrs Avk.) Accounting per-                                    | DENTAL STAFF   | RNs. Have available 1 part-time<br>7am to 3pm, 1 full time 11pm to   |
|  | the law Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings adver-                | Call (810) 790-0123. EOE   | <u>MI.</u>   | P.O. Box 663   | Agape is looking for a friendly<br>customer service person to     | son who is accurate & detail  | Growing dental offices seeking                                       | 7am, 1 part-time 11pm to 7am.  |
|  | teact in this newspaper are available  | SANDERS & FINISHERS  | TRAVEL AGENT   | Walled Lake, Mi. 48390-0663  | work front desk. Phone/   |   | HYGIENISTS. EXPERIENCED<br>DENTAL ASSISTANTS, and                    | Dietany full time daycook/aide to<br>rotate with main cook; includes |
|  | in an equal housing opportunity basis. (FR Doc. 724983 Filed                     | Professionals needed to service<br>area builders. Must be good         | Full time. WSPAN. Corp/<br>Leisure, Novi. (248)478-1311              | ACCOUNTING CLERK   | computer skills needed.<br>(248)735-1584                          | tion and Account Analysis re-                                       | ORTHODONTIC ASSIS-   | weekends & holidays, Exp. es-  |
| MOLLY MAID   | 3-31-72, 8 45am)<br>Classified ads may be placed ac-                             | with people & take pride in your                                       |  | Growth opportunities for sharp<br>individual for construction relat- |   | experience a plus. Good bene-                                       | TANTS. Positions located in<br>Rochester, Novi, Waterford and        |  |
| \$260.\$340+   | cording to the deadlines. Adventsers<br>are responsible for reading their ads    | work. Steady work with excel-  | TREE CARE company/<br>established. Top wages paid for                | ed company in Farmington.  |   | fits package. Please send resu-                                     | Brighton. We offer Blue Cross/                                       | benefits including heath insur-                                      |
|  | I the first time it accesses and recording                                       | Floors. Bioornfield Hills.   | experienced tree climbers &  | Fast learner, self-starter with<br>Word, Excel & strong organiza-    | Customer Service<br>Representative                                | me & salary requirements to:<br>Boy #5708, c/o The South Lyon       | Blue Shield, paid vacations and<br>holidays, 401K, continuing edu-   | ance and paid time off. Fax resume to; (248)437-8556                 |
| DAYS, MONDAY-FRIDAY  | any errors ennediately. HomeTown Newspapers will not issue credit for            | (248)335-3500 ext. 3080.   | ground personnel. CDL a plus   | tional skills. Exc. pay/full bene-                                   | Lochinvar Corporation locat-                                      | Herald, 101 N. Lafayette, South                                     | cation, and much more!   | Nursing inquires call  |
| training, uniforms, company car,                                 | error in ads after first incorrect   | SAW OPERATOR Steel Fabri-  | Exc. benefit package. Westside<br>Forestry, (248) 349-4636.          | fits. Fax resume to U.S.<br>Concrete at (248)592-9130.               | ed in Plymouth, MI, is a  | Lyon, MI 48178  | Please submit resume to:<br>Lisa Abissini                            | (248)437-2048, ask for Cleo  |
| med./den. benefits, paid vac.,<br>incentive pay, training bonus, |  | cating shop needs exp. metal<br>cutting band saw operator.             |  | COLCERE al (240)592-9150.  | leader in the manufacture<br>and distribution of water            | PERSON FOR small office with  | Fax: (248)203-1112   | MEDICAL ASSISTANT  |
| reg pay increases.   | POOL ATTENDANT<br>Would you like to enjoy the sun                                | Comprehensive benefit pack-  | TREE TRIMMERS/ COL<br>DRIVERS  | ACCOUNTS   | heating equipment. Present  | computer & Quickbooks experi-<br>ence, Full or part-time. Contact   | email: labissini   | Experience helpful Full time   |
| We need hard working,  | by the pool? The Walled Lake   | age available. (517)545-5559   | for Land clearing & Residential                                      | RECEIVABLE   | ly, Lochnivar has an immedi-<br>ate opening for an Inside         | Becky (248)349-0800   | americandentalgroup com  | Farmington/Livonia areas<br>Please call: (734)261-3650 or            |
| detail oriented people   | Villa has positions open. Must<br>be 18, Call Jim or Joe at                      | SCRAPER/OPERATOR.  | crews (734)663-4177  | SPECIALIST   | Sales/Customer Service  | Receptionist - Canton mortgage                                      | DR. SMULSKY'S Plymouth/  |  |
| 810-227-0808   | (248)624-8282 for an immedi-   | MASS grading contractor seeks<br>person with 3 to 5 years exp. in      | TRUCK DRIVER   | Rieter Automotive in Farm-<br>ington Hills is seeking an             | Representative to work with                                       | co, needs full time person  | Canton dental office is seeking<br>an expenenced Dental Assis-       | MEDICAL ASSISTANT, Ex-   |
|  | ate internew. EOE  | land balancing of subdivisions &                                       | CDL Class A for semi and<br>lowboy. Experience required.             | experienced Accounts Re-   | customers in the areas of product information, order-             | w/excellent phone, people,<br>computer & typing skills for          | tant for Tues. & Thurs. If you                                       | panding dermatology practice   |
| Mortgage Processor<br>Experienced processor needed               | POOL INSTALLERS. Experi-   | industrial sites. Pay subject to<br>expenence. (248)437-9812.          | Full benefits.   | Arra Learn. Candidates must  | ing and scheduling, Candi-  | busy office. Must be reliable &                                     | know you are the best & want to<br>be appreciated for your talents   | located in Livingston County<br>looking for motivated individuals    |
| for Canton office, conform/non-                                  | enced only need apply. Pro-<br>oressive pay plan, BC/BS,                         | •                                | Call John: (734)542-6005   | have automotive industry   | dates must possess good<br>communication, organiza-               | ethical. Excellent pay. Call<br>Steve at: (734)254-9500             | Please call - (734)453-0940  | to join our team. 1 full time, 1                                     |
| ed, Take charge ability required                                 | dental, 401K. (800)432-8994.   | SCREEN PRINTER needed.<br>Graphics or lextile exp. re-                 | TRUCK DRIVER for screw ma-   | A/R experience, collections<br>experience, and college lev-          | tion, technical and customer                                      |   | OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR   | part-time position available<br>Willing to train, Competitive        |
| in a high tech, upbeat, ethical                                  | PRESCHOOL TEACHER  | quired, Full benefits, Canton  | chine shop located in Howelk.<br>Local driving, must be depend-      | et accounting coursework.  | relations skills. Preference<br>will be given to individuals      | RECEPTIONIST<br>Full-time for this guality and                      | needed in a growing orthodonuc                                       | wages, good benefit package  |
| environment. Excellent salary,                                   | ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR  | (734)207-8400  | able, able to drive manual shift.                                    | Strong interpersonal skills<br>are necessary, as is an               | with prior customer service                                       | service onented law firm locat-                                     | practice in South Lyon. We're<br>looking for a bright, enthusiastic  | Fax resume to: (810)220-1123   |
| health benefits, 401k. Call<br>Steve (734)254-9500 or fax        | Needed full time for Farmington<br>Hills Nursery School. Call after              | SECONITIOUANUS   | Good driving record. 401K & benefits available. 4 day work           | eagemess to take on a  | experience and basic techni-<br>cal knowledge. Degree in          | ed in Bloomfield Hills. Respon-<br>sibilities include answering     |  |  |
| resume/cover letter (734)  | 10 a.m. Benefits.  | Novi area \$7.75 hourly, weekly pay, full & part- time.                | week. Starting wage \$9.hr.  | challenge and make a   | related area is a plus.   | telephones; greeting visitors/                                      | in a team oriented environment.                                      | MEDICAL<br>RECEPTIONIST  |
| 254-9424   | (248) 476-3110   | pay, full & part- time.<br>(248)666-4466.                              | (517) 546-2546.  | difference.<br>We offer an excellent salary                          | Competitive salary and ex-  | clients; inventory and ordering<br>of supplies; and some secretari- | Piease call (248)437-1620  | Full time for Livonia Cardiology                                     |
| MORTGAGE WAREHOUSING/<br>LOAN DELIVERY                           | PRESS OPERATORS  | SHIPPING & RECEIVING   |  | and benefits package, and  | cellent benefits package.<br>Please send resume to:               | al work. Computer and office  | ORTHODONTIC ASSISTANT  | Office, EXP, NECESSARY,  |
| Ross Mongage located in Oak                                      | Injection mold facility in Howell<br>seeking full-time Press Opera-              | Well established water treat-  | TRUCK DRIVER w/COL to<br>pump septic tanks. \$15/hr.                 | an appealing corporate<br>headquarters work environ-                 | Lochinvar   | experience is required. Knowl-<br>edge of Microsoft Word is a       | office. Experienced Mon  | Fax resumes to: (734)462-3653<br>or e-mail to;                       |
| Park seeks bright, upbeat indi-<br>vidual to handle this office  | tors Experience desired but  | ment co. is seeking an orga-<br>nized individual with exc.             | commensurate w/exp. Bene-  | ment. To apply, fax resume   | 45900 Port Street   | plus. Must be organized & detail                                    | Thurs. Benefits. (248) 647-0696                                      | dwells @ MichiganHeart.com   |
| administrative position. Previ-                                  | willing to train. 1st & 2nd shifts<br>available. Pay \$9.60 & \$9.90/            | management skills for their  | fits available. (517)546-2268  | to: (248)848-8509 or email<br>to: cheryl tompson @-                  | Phymouth, MI. 48170   | oriented Great benefits. Send<br>resume & salary requirements       | RAMSEY DENTAL - now hiring   | Medical Receptonist  |
| ous expenence preferred, but                                     | hour. 12 hour shifts. Three or   |  |  | neterauto com  |   | tesume a salary requirements  | model room personnel with at   | Busy Pediatric office in W.  |
|  | four day work week. Opportuni-<br>ty for growth. For details, call               | pulling equipment, computer  | TRUCK DRIVER/<br>MAINTENANCE   |  |   | M. Dunham<br>Adioson, Need, Green & Allen                           | least 1-2 years experience Full<br>tme/full benefits. Call Phil Ran- |  |
| ward your resume to: 25900                                       | MonFri 8-5 at (810) 229-2033.  | and administrative duties. Must<br>have prior warehouse exp., exc.     |  | ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK.  | DATA ENTRY<br>Growing co. in the Farmington                       | 39533 Woodward Ave. #210  | sey (248)442-4848  | train Debbie at (248)855-7416  |
| Greenfield, St., 401, Oak Park,<br>MI, 48237.                    |  | management skills and enjoy a  | manufacturer. Excellent pay &  | City of South Lyon is accepting                                      | area is seeking an aggressively                                   | Bioomfield Hills, MI 48304  |  |  |
| Phone (248)968-1800  |  | fast paced environment. Exc. benefits package includes                 |  | resumes for Administrative<br>Clerk. Must possess good typ-          | intelligent individual with top data entry skills (55+ wpm).      | Fax: (248) 540-7401<br>mdunham@adkisonneed.com                      | CEN  | <b>МННА</b>  |
| Fax (248)968-1845  |  | 401K. Pay based on exp. Fax  | TRUCK DRIVER: Experienced  | ing, interpersonal and tele-   | Must be extremely proficient &                                    | RECEPTIONIST WANTED   |  | care agency is seeking caring  |
| NAIL TECH - Birmingham   | days 2 weeks vacabon, per-   | resume with salary require-  | COL air. Join team at growing  | phone skills and be proficient in<br>Microsoft office. Local govern- | detail oriented, other clerical<br>tasks as assigned. Excellent   | Full & part-time positions avail-                                   | individuals to assist clients  | in Washtenaw & Livingston  |
| Wed /Thur, 3-9; Fri, 9-6<br>No acrylic, Clientele waiting        | Associates, 235 Dutch Rd.,   | ments to: (810)632-5010, Attn:<br>Human Resources or E-mail.           | the construction industry. Exc.                                      | ment experience is desired.  | benefits. Salary commensurate.                                    | able at Re/Max 100 in South<br>Lyon and Re/Max 100 in Novi.         |  | ping/errands & companionship.  |
| Call Kristan: (248)642-1570                                      | Charleston, WV 25302. Fax:   | tonetico @ismi.net   | Providence Steel, 1200 Victory                                       | Please send resume before<br>May 11, 2001 to City Clerk              | Fax resume to: (248)865-9064                                      | For more information contact  | •Flexible hours  | •Mileage reimbursement   |
| NEEDED FIELD workers &   | (304)342-5187  | SHOPPERS NEEDED to evalu-  | Dr., Howell.   | Treasurer, City of South Lyon,                                       |   | Jessica <sup>-</sup> (248) 348-3300                                 | <ul> <li>Sign-on Bonus</li> </ul>                                    | Pension/401K   |
| define Home Mono & hard  | PRODUCTION   | ate service in Millord stores,   | TWO IMMEDIATE OPENINGS   | 335 S. Warren, South Lyon, MI.<br>48178.                             | DYNAMIC OUTGOING orga-<br>nized person, who loves chil-           | RECEPTIONIST/   |  | ntal available.  |
| with drawing Koonco noor only                                    | monts company, synr, benefas   | part-time. 1-800-876-1110x50<br>or www.infotelinc.com                  | Experienced Door installer and                                       | ADMINISTRATIVE   | dren, needed for busy   | OFFICE ASSISTANT<br>Construction company seeks a                    |  | .00/hour   |
| apply. (517)546-8415 ask for                                     | after 90 days. Apply in person,  | SOCIAL WORKER/   | a installation helper. Excellent benefits, competitive wages.        | ASSISTANT  | chiropractic family practice, lo-<br>cated in Novi. 25-30 hrs. a  | part-time receptionist/office as-                                   | clease call Lisa Trancygier.   | wing someone's quality of life,<br>RN (888)594-6388                  |
| Steve .  | 8am 12 noon, Mon. Fri. 10799<br>Plaza Dr., Whitmore Lake.                        | CASE MANAGER   | Must have good driving record.                                       | Desire motivated, computer ori-                                      | week, Mon. thru Thurs. Recep-                                     | sistant to work 20-25 hrs/wk.                                       | or fax resume  | 0 (734)677-3560  |
| PACKERS WANTED   | REAL ESTATE Traper for Na-   | Rehab agency seeking a full<br>time professional to provide            |  | ented Assistant. Salary and<br>benefits. Call anytime                | bonist/assistant. Call between<br>9am-12 noon. (248)380-9444.     | helpful. Starting wage \$10 00 10                                   |  | 1  |
| train. Please call Cindy at.                                     | bonal Francise company in  | SUBCIAILED CASE & THEURIAN   | THU MEN & A INVALION   | (248)705-9913  |   | \$12 00 hr, depending on experi-                                    | 1000 A APP   | \/HEALTHCARE   |
| (248)442-9410  | Brighton area. Please send   | management, cognitive educa-   | hing for Movers and Drivers.   | BOOKKEEPER - downlown  | GENERAL OFFICE help to  | ence. Fax or mail resume to:<br>Sterling Milworks, Inc.             |  | Y AT HOME  |
| PAINTER INDUSTRIAL paint   | South Lyon Herald, 101 N   | consumers with TBI. Send re-   | pay, health insurance & 401K   | Millord Part Time Must know  | answer phones. Filing & typing,                                   | 23350 Commerce Drive  |  |  |
| er for structural steel, hand rail,                              | Lafayette, South Lyon, MI<br>48178   | sumes to: PO Box 530306,<br>Livonia, MI, 48153                         | with flexible schedule.<br>(517)548-5300 (734)973-6683               | CONCYPIACYORY 210kus' Latt 1624                                      | full time seasonal. Novi area.<br>(248) 348-1220.                 | Farmington Hills, MI. 48335<br>FAX: (248)427-1300                   | Alfiliated with St. Joseph I   | Mercy Health System - EOE  |
| platforms (517)545-5559  | TUTI V   | and a second state of the second                                       |  |  |   |   |  |  |

D6 -GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - Thursday, April 26, 2001



RECEPTIONIST - full time, days, for Livonia outpatient X-ray office. Fax resume to (734)462-0149 or call (734)462-3232

ENERGETIC SALES Rep 58-514 hr for qualified people Immediate openings Apply Elias Jewelry, 12 Oaks Mali Novi (248)735-8877 operation Candidates with food choices, stock and merchan-dise products and offer out-standing service. We offer full time or part-time posi-tions, training \$50-\$250 more per hour for weekend

14

directed individuals who want unlimited earning potential with an industry leader. Training available,

HOST/HOSTESS Local builder seeks responsible, positive, friendly person to as-sist in sales at a model home Part-time hours include week-ends Must be flexible \$10/hr. (734)455-4320

137 Guam, for

138 Horned

one: abbr.

93 Siren

95 Steel

46 What

King

36 Actress

35 Punta del -

80 °L



1

124 Shipbuilding

wood

125 Shorten a

Horat

127 Research

128 Ideologue's

dessert

36 37

70 71

98 99 100

123 124

131

ROL

1616

IEA

SSA

I A L

TIALL

ARDY

WN

OTIIS

RHODESIIA I O N C R O U P

45

56

69

105

135

139

OFA

WIE

THEC

site

suffix 130 Tear

creation

Thursday, April 26, 2001 GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - D7



2.

14

#### D8 -- GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - Thursday, April 26, 2001



# Do it for someone you love

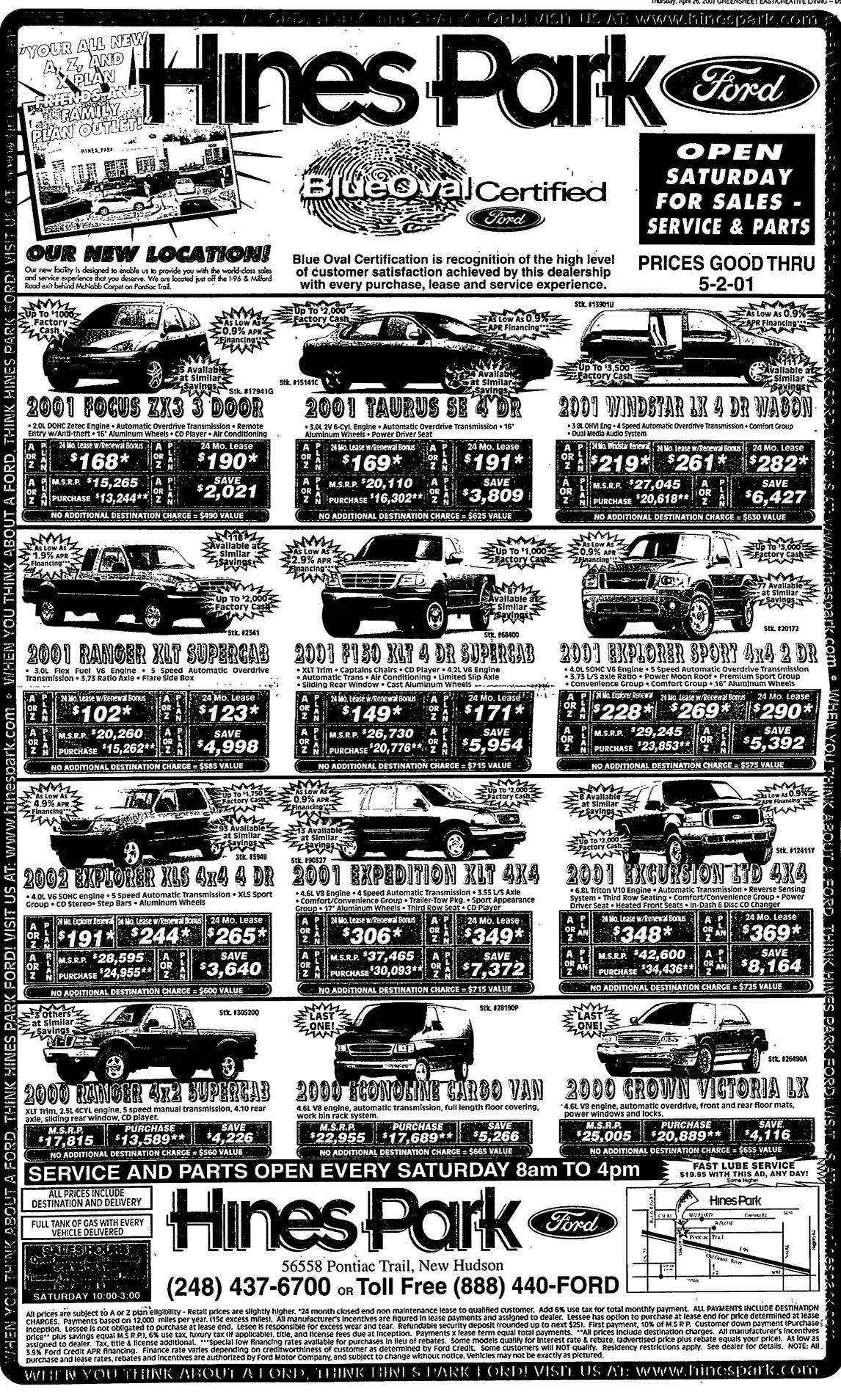
As athletes, we pay close attention to what we eat. But whether you're an athlete or not, foods can help you win. And the more vegetarian meals you eat, the better your chances for the very best of health.

Alexandra Paul and Ian Murray actors and athletes

# Tonight, make it vegetarian

For more information, contact: Physicians Committee for Responsible Medicine 5100 Wisconsin Ave., Suite 404 · Washington, DC 20016 (202) 686-2210, ext. 300 · www.pcrm.org

Thursday, April 26, 2001 GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - D9



Įł,

Ņ

010 -- GREENSHEET EAST/CREATIVE LIVING - Thursday, April 26, 2001



1



A supplement to: Milford Times • South Lyon Herald • Northville Record • Novi News • The Times • Lake Area Times

1

. . . .



Christie O'Hara, above, who teaches a college course in designing cottage gardens, created this backyard retreat for a Manhattan Beach, Calif. home.

# Botanical Bliss

### Wild, romantic, historic English cottage gardens

#### **By Meredith Grenier**

Copley News Service

There is no precise blueprint for a typical cottage garden. That's because it is more of a garden ambience than a specific design.

It is crowded and carefree, not formal or pretentious.

If it were a person, it's name would be Willy Nilly. If it were a holiday, it would be Mardi Gras.

The cottage garden is the stuffy horticultural world's hippie stepchild - a rollicking, uncontrolled riot of plants, all Wordsworth or Keats, birdbaths, fountains and white wrought-iron benches. There's no such thing as excess. Over-the-top is the norm.

At least this is the perception.

But, in truth, cottage gardens only appear to be laid out as if 1,000 pounds of flower seed had been randomly cast. The secret, experts say, is careful planting for "controlled confusion."

It's not so much what the English plant, but where they plant it that gives the English cottage look, landscapers joke. Containers of all shapes and sizes are filled with colorful blooms and placed gardeners, these hands-on cultivators endure bad knees and junk-mail fallout from impulsive seed orders. They never make a newspaper run to the driveway without pruners in hand. Their idea of a vacation is hunting down offbeat nurseries to find heirloom plants.

The caretaker is vital even if the design is flawless, because a cottage garden cannot survive without watering, weeding and replacing spent plants. And, although it doesn't look it, constant pruning is necessary to keep plants from choking out their neighbors.

The concept, says Manhattan Beach, Calif., landscape designer Denise Lea, originated in 18th century England when workers collected seeds, cuttings or divisions of flowers, herbs and vegetables from the manor house and planted them outside the door of their humble cottages. Eventually, these gardens evolved into an extra, outdoor room, so there was a feeling of a secret garden or getaway. Many are enclosed by trees and hedges or designed in certain color combinations. Pathways lead to a focal point such as statuary or a garden bench. "Today, we think of the cottage garden as informal planting - featuring annuals,

perennials and edibles," says Lea. "Plants are repeated in the garden, but never are set out in rows."

Lea's own garden is a uniquely California version utilizing an abundance of native stone - both in walls and incorporated into patios. Because her garden is so compact, she says pruning is the most important job to keep it from becoming a jungle.

Her property is replete with roses, hydrangeas; foxgloves, freesias, lavenders, mondo grass, day lily, petite ivy and much more. Accessories such as an antique wooden wheelbarrow hold winter annuals and Bouquet Canyon flagstone patios are interspersed with creepers such as thyme and lamium for a natural look. Lea created the garden with a lot of curving lines and repeated colorful plants in groupings of three and five to create a repetition or rhythm. "Color is really important," she says. "I think blue adds a spark to the garden so the pinks and purples don't get lost." She keeps red, and orange to a minimum, but she embraces white as a buffer between colors and uses pale yellow to brighten up dark spots.

growing in reckless abandon. A botanical free spirit.

Chockablock with romantic names such as love-in-the-mist, Sweet William and forget-me-not, this garden style was worshiped by the Victorians, but Modernists hated its tussie-mussie mobocracy.

In these lawless gardens, it's not enough to grow 100 different plants, each blooming in its own assemblage of color and texture, spilling onto pathways and hanging out of trees. Cottage gardens cry out for more - crystal-gazing balls and statues of St. Francis with birds on his shoulders. They harken for rose-covered arbors and picket fences, signs with snippets of the tree to the t strategically around the property. From every nook and cranny, cheerful plants exalt the senses.

Like the grace notes in a symphony, a cottage garden savors secrets - violets hidden under an old wooden wheelbarrow - a sweetheart rose growing in the tiptop of a bottlebrush tree. These gardens smack with amusing asides, whimsical whatnots of nature. No wonder children thrive in them. So do cats, dragonflies and, if you are lucky, goldfish.

But, experts say, a cottage garden's most important ingredient is its caretaker. Light-years away from "mow and blow"

\_\_\_\_

Continued on 8



♦ Hardwood ♦ Cedar ♦ Red

♦ Red Lava ♦ Black Lava ♦ Egg Rock



:

# Sunflower Success

Plant in a sunny area

• Wait until weather is warm and soil is thawed before planting. Mix granular fertilizer and manure or compost into soil.

Sow seeds a half-inch deep. Thin plants later to two feet apart.



## Imagine fighting for your independence and not being able to make a fist.

Juvenile orthitis is a painful fact of life.

Today, there are more than a quarter million children who live with a disabling condition more common than juvenile diabetes and cerebral palsy. Many of these children cannot accomplish life's first goal of simply . . . reaching.

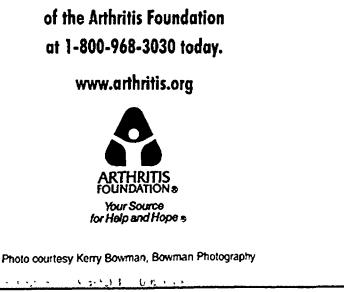
Juvenile arthritis is often improperly diagnosed as "growing pains." But make no mistake. The effects of juvenile arthritis are long-term, painful and real.

Do you suspect the onset of juvenile arthritis in your child ... or a child you know? Do something for them. With up-to-date information on worning signs. Proper medical diagnosis and care. Family camps, conferences, and a support network, for you and your child.

### **Call the Michigan Chapter**



## We Have The Widest





Selection Of \* Annuals \* Perennials \* Trees \* Shrubs \* Roses \* Gardening Supplies \* Seeds \* Hanging Baskets \* Fountains, Unique Birdbaths, Statuary

4 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • April 2001



# GRAND OPENING WEEKEND!

Fri., Sat. & Sun. May 4th, 5th & 6th

The Bordine Family and the plant-loving "Purple People" invite you to our Grand Opening Weekend at our two new locations in **Grand Blanc** and Brighton!

Incredible "Bordine Grown" Plants



**ROCHESTER HILLS** 1835 S. Rochester Rd. at Hamlin 1-1/2 miles N of M-59

> **CLARKSTON** 8600 Dixie Hwy. N of I-75, Exit 93

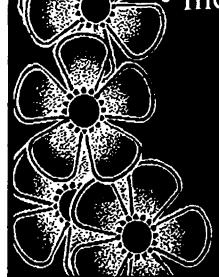
**GRAND BLANC** 9100 Torrey Rd. E of US-23, S of Grand Blanc Rd.

BRIGHTON

6347 Grand River Ave.

3 miles N of I-96,

**Exit 145** 



. . . . . . . . . . . . .

Special Sales

• Gift Certificate Drawings

• Refreshments

and the second sec

Visit our website at www.bordine.com for directions!



### www.bordine.com Open Mon - Sat 8 to 9 and Sun 8 to 6

81035178

April 2001 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • 5 and the part of the second



When night falls, Steve and Donna Brigham can bask in the glow of their moon garden, which features plants with white flowers and variegated foliage that Steve says glow in the dark

# Moonlight Serenade

## Lovely created garden blossoms in the twilight

#### By Pat Stein Copley News Service

Steve and Donna Brigham are being followed by a moon shadow, and they don't mind a bit.

In fact, they're wooing the moon. The couple decided to celebrate the new millennium by creating a "moon garden" on the grounds of Buena Creek Gardens in San Marcos, Calif., where they live and work. The diminutive circular garden is a romantic retreat where they relax and enjoy moon risings after days spent tending the 180,000 plants at the four-acre 1999 - a date Steve will never forget because, he says, it was a turning point in his life.

The couple decided they could capture more moonbeams if they carved an outdoor retreat out of a patch of land on the east side of the house that wasn't under cultivation or being used as display space for the 1,400 rare and unusual plant species they propagate and sell at the nursery.

"We wanted a cozy garden where we could cocoon after working all day in the nursery," Donna said.

Only 12 feet in diameter, the "moon

could fashion a similar nighttime retreat shaped like the full moon.

"It was almost an instant garden because the plants we used have grown so quickly, and it's very low maintenance," he said.

Using 1- and 2-gallon plants from the nursery, they planted the garden just before Thanksgiving last year and, six months later, it was mature, according to Steve.

Although it looks and feels secret and sunken, the garden is planted on flat land. The illusion was created by a circular hedge of tall plants that makes its interior moea alba) finish off the circumference.

"The angel's trumpets are actually tree petunias that are native to the Andes. They attract large, white moths that also seem to glow in the dark," Steve said.

With their large showy blossoms, angel's trumpets are the Brighams' favorite flowers, not only for their delicious fragrance, but also because they bloom year-round and come in a variety of colors, including white, pink and apricot.

"We planted seven different varieties to make sure the moon garden would always have angel's trumpets in bloom," Steve said. "The Charles Grimaldi is the main

nursery.

"I'm a Cancer and I've always loved the moon," says Steve, who turned a 100year-old former milling shed on the property into his home when he went to work at the nursery in 1988. (He has owned Buena Creek Gardens since 1996.)

During the remodel in the one-bedroom, one-bath residence that he now shares with Donna, his bride, he built east-facing windows into the living room so he could watch the sun and moon rise.

But he wanted more moon glow after he met and fell in love with the former Donna Gunderson when she came to the nursery looking for a job on March 4, garden" features plants with white flowers and variegated foliage that Steve says "glow in the dark."

"Actually, they reflect the light of the moon and stars and only seem to glow in the dark," he admits.

Circular steppingstones lead to the middle of the moon-shape garden where the couple placed a pair of chaise longues. Between them is a small, round mosaic table topped by a terra-cotta pot. In it is a heart-shape cactus leaf where they've inscribed their initials and the date 1/2000. The garden itself was simple and quick to create and, Steve says, any home gardener with a reasonably green thumb

seem like a bowl.

A dense, mixed hedge of spreading Frances Grate geraniums, White Wings compact hibiscus (Hibiscus rosa-sinensis White Wings) and hybrid orange-flowered cigar plants (Cuphea oreophilia Orange Flame) forms one section of the circular arc while giant daisy trees (Podachaenium eminens) on the street side provide a live privacy fence that has grown to 12 feet in height from 2-gallon plants put in just six months ago.

Angel's trumpets (Brugmansia hybrids) with creamy trumpet-shape blossoms that are fragrant at night and moonflower vines (night-blooming morning glories or Ipovariety and it blooms several times a year. In between, the other varieties bloom."

The moonflower vines produce amazing 7-inch white flowers that open before your eyes after the sun goes down.

"We've watched the flowers open in 20 seconds to 20 minutes," Steve said. "They unfurl like parasols and they're very easy to grow from seed. We've gotten plants with 30 flowers from just four seeds." A red banana tree is the centerpiece of the back yard. He chose a red rather than green banana tree because he felt it "tied together the variegated foliage and other colors in the garden."

Continued on 8

6 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • April 2001

## "Soft Touch" Chiropractic

66 T thought it would go away." This sort of statement is the most commonly heard phrase by Dr. Duncan at Soft Touch Chiropractic. Soft Touch Chiropractic was started eight years ago by Dr. Duncan, a registered nurse and doctor of Chiropractic. In 1983, Dr. Duncan decided to enroll in Atlanta's Life Chiropractic College after learning the benefits of chiropractic first hand. She was successfully treated for migraine headaches by a chiropractor after all other forms of treatment had failed. Dr. Duncan graduated in 1986, where she was president of her class.

Duncan's Soft Touch Chiropractic specialized in gentle, non-invasive pressure point treatment to solve a variety of health problems caused by tight muscles surrounding the spine. As Dr. Duncan explained, the spine is the focal point for the body's nervous system. Any pressure in this location can effect many other areas, including the back, legs, neck and head. Tight spinal muscles that result from stress, tension or trauma need to be relaxed allowing the spine to realign naturally.

At Soft Touch, Dr. Duncan wants patients to relax and enjoy themselves in her office's family-style atmosphere. "I try to care for each patient as if they were a member of my family."

First time Soft Touch patients sit



Dr. Kathy Duncan down with Dr. Duncan to discuss the symptoms of their health problems. Next, patients receive an exam involving muscular and chiropractic tests, and x-rays are taken if necessary. A plan of care is then developed based on exam findings. Dr. Duncan said more people are looking toward alternative health treatments in an effort to prevent serious health complications in the future. If there's pain involved, it's worth investigation," she said. Outside of her office, Dr. Duncan is a member of the Novi Oaks chapter of the American Business Women's Association and sings in the Livonia Community Chorus.

Soft Touch is located at Suite 400 on 23895 Novi Road. The office can be reached at (248) 348-2000.







They say you get what you pay for. With the John Deere LT133 Lawn Tractor, you get that and more. More specifically, you get a 13-horsepower engine, tight 15-inch turning radius, and in-line-shift 5-speed transmission. There's no end to what this baby's got. Stop by and see for yourself.

### KIDS NEED SOMETHING BETTER TO DO THAN DRUGS. LIKE SPORTS. DANCE. OR MUSIC. BECAUSE GOOD THINGS CAN BE HABIT-FORMING, TOO. SO GET THEM INTO A GOOD HABIT. TODAY. OR THEY MAY GET INTO A VERY BAD ONE.



## FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL, 1-800-626-4636



P98M104

### Nothing Runs Like A Deere\* www.deere.com



#### LAWN AND LEISURE, L.L.C. 1155 S. Milford Rd., Highland (248) 887-2410

#### April 2001 . HOME & GARDEN EAST . 7

## Botanical Bliss

#### **Continued from 2**

In contrast to Lea's compact space, landscape designer Julie Heinscheimer maintains an exquisite garden on 2 1/2 acres around her Rolling Hills, Calif., home. When she and her husband, Tom, bought the property more than 30 years ago, it had been a goat farm. Today, it has become a gorgeous, much-soughtafter destination on local charity garden tours.

Despite its sweeping canyon view and vast size, Heinscheimer's creation has an intimate feeling because she designed different areas or visual compartments, often using stone walls and terraced hillsides. There are front- and backyard patios, an olive tree allee, a vegetable garden, a grape arbor, a fruit tree orchard and many intimate seating gardens and patios. She says Californiastyle cottage gardens are the most frequently requested designs by her clients.

Her "cottage" garden is actually a 200-foot-long, 8-foot-wide border with larger plants such as rose trees, tall delphiniums, foxgloves, lavatera, hydrangea, abutilon and buddleja as background plantings for medium-size perennials such as lavenders (French and Spanish), penstemons, Mexican sage, rosemary, shasta daisies and more. In the front are lower plants such as convolvulus, lobelia, bacopa, borage, lamium and countless others.

Heinscheimer says the famous garden designer Gertrude Jekyll popularized the cottage garden concept in England around the end of the 19th century, flying in the face of Capability Brown, who favored great vistas of rows of color.

Wisteria and climbing roses lend that cottage charm along with vertical garden accessories on which plants can climb such as wrought iron or wooden pillars. Heinscheimer's interpretations of "Victorian follies" include gumdropshape plumbago bushes and an outdoor "guest bedroom." Made of plant material, it features a privet "bed" and a checkerboard "carpet."

From vast to intimate, landscape designer Mimi Laurent O'Keefe's Old Torrance, Calif., garden smacks of traditional cottage garden charm with its picket fence, arched gate and rose trellised arbor. But, unlike some landscapes that forgo grass, this design calls for traditional borders surrounding a grass lawn. On the sides of the house are cut flower garden borders.

O'Keefe says the secret to large, weed-free borders is applying 3 inches of mulch in March and September. She usually flags down a professional tree trimmer and asks him to dump a pile of his wood shavings in her driveway. So far, all have happily obliged. The mulch, which has come from both pine and eucalyptus trees, also keeps plants from drving out.

Among the roses are companion plants such as salvias, lavender and penstemon. She also uses a pink cistus (rock rose) and a pink breath of heaven and large Shirley and matilija poppies.

"I love the pinks, lavenders, blues, peaches, reds and white, but I don't do too much with orange or yellow, except for daffodils," she says.

Landscape designer Christie O'Hara, who taught a course on the subject, recently designed a charming California-style cottage garden for Manhattan Beach clients Cheryl and Roger Boeke. A teacher, Cheryl wanted a peaceful oasis, complete with birds and bees, in which to unwind and exercise her love of gardening.

O'Hara stresses patience when choosing plants for a new garden such as this, which was all dirt when a new twostory Craftsman-style house was constructed in place of a single-story structure. She designed a master plan taking into consideration not only the heights of plants when mature, but the leaf color and texture to maintain interest even during the quiet, less-colorful winter months.

"Most people don't realize that the foliage has to hold the design in the winter," O'Hara says.

The designer considered the view from every window in the house. Out the dining room window, for example, she created a green-and-white shade garden with angel's trumpet, birch trees and cannas framing a beautiful antiquewhite plaster fountain.

O'Hara emphasized the importance of a really strong beginning structure or bones of the garden - a certain tree here to block the neighbor's garage, a vine there for height.

The backyard view from the house centers on two small-scale, flowering crab apple trees that frame a beautiful bench. Gardens are laid out with wide paths in circular patterns so there is a surprise around every bend. The plant beds are narrow enough to reach them from both sides. To add interest, some beds are mounded with extra soil.

"Even though it is a small garden, I wanted visitors to be able to make choices as to which path to take," says O'Hara. "Plants must be balanced in each bed."

With the house's Craftsman architec-

ture, the space begged for a cottage garden, but not a cute, white picket fence variety. This has the cottage feeling, but uses more California natives and herbs and lots of shrubs and climbing old garden roses.

Both designer and client opted for no lawn.

"People use so much water and spend hours and hours on their lawns, but I would rather have the pretty flowers, butterflies, hummingbirds, bees and fragrance from a garden like this," says Cheryl.

Another important consideration, says O'Hara, is to create seasons in a garden by using plants such as sedum "Autumn Joy," a succulent that has coppery-rose blooms in fall.

Despite the season, the cottage garden concept is often requested by customers at Armstrong Garden Center in Tor-

rance, says the nursery's Melissa Paltin. "I try to help people create their own idea of what a cottage garden is," she says.

Similar to the exercise of planting a seed and watching it grow, creating a cottage garden takes patience, she says.

"If you want foxgloves and delphiniums in spring, they do much better if you plant them from pony packs or 4inch pots in the fall so they can acclimate to your garden conditions. Cottage gardens are high maintenance, and I try to be realistic about that. There is a constant need for replanting and pruning. But it is very therapeutic.

"If a person doesn't want to invest the time, I suggest plants that give the cottage garden look, such as false heather, marguerites, foxgloves, salvias and lavenders that aren't high maintenance," she says. "But, if you plant a real cottage garden, you will have a hands-on experience that you can grow from along with your plants."

# Moonlight Serenade

#### **Continued from 6**

"Plus, it adds drama to the yard, and it has grown from 4 feet to 10 feet in just one year. It's a great tree for adding instant drama to any yard because it grows so fast."

The garden is planted in layers. Beneath the "upper story" of hedging that forms the bowl, there's an array of plants with variegated foliage and others with flowers that

ers (Duranta Sarasota), the Brighams chose plants that attract butterflies (pentas) and hummingbirds (Cuphea "David Verity," salvias and plectranthus) during the day. The plant list also includes lion's tail (Leonotis leonurus), impatiens, African linden (Sparrmannia africana) and yellow plume flowers (Justicia aurea Compacta).

The Brighams' moon garden is an easycare retreat. Steve says watering twice a week and application of time-release fertilizer twice a year is all it takes to make this thrive. Plant costs totaled about \$250.

Because the soil was "reasonably fertile," Brigham didn't add any amendments. If enrichment is needed to help plants thrive, he prefers earthworms to soil amendments.

there, but I was ready for more sunshine, plus I missed my family and I missed being able to see the moon because whenever there's a full moon in Mendocino, it brings in the mist so you can't see it," she said.

What brought her to the nursery was an article about Steve and Buena Creek Gardens that appeared in The San Diego Union-Tribune's Homescape section.

Her sister clipped the article and sent it to her with a note saying, "Here's a goodlooking guy who shares your love of plants. Why not come down and see if there's a job for you there."

Donna followed her sister's suggestion and the rest is romantic history.

"We hit it off right away," recalls Steve, ho says he had been looking all his adult life for the right mate.

than the oldest trees on Earth," Steve said.

On March 19, 2000, they were married in the redwood grove on the nursery grounds. They wrote their own vows and invited 200 guests.

Today, they work together propagating plants, their favorite aspect of the nursery endeavor. Steve takes charge of the business and scientific aspects, while Donna manages the retail operation, which offers customers the newest hybrid day lilies, a large collection of reblooming bearded iris, shade plants, salvias, drought-tolerant shrubs, trees, vines and grasses.

Demonstration gardens at the nursery show visitors how they can re-create sun perennial gardens, shade gardens and drought-tolerant gardens in their own yards.

are fragrant at night.

At first, Steve says, they planted shrubs with silvery foliage to carry out the whitegarden theme. But, since the garden is in a shady spot, plants with gray-green foliage didn't do well and they replaced them with golden sanchezia (Sanchezia speciosa Ecuador Gold), golden duranta (Duranta erecta Gold Tip) and golden oregano (Oreganum Norton's Gold). All have variegated chartreuse and yellow foliage that also catches light.

"Plants with silvery foliage do better in sun than they do in shade," he aid. In addition to fragrant plants such as night-blooming jasmine and blue skyflow-

ビーエス・ションハイひ あきがいりゃ だいぶ につん 8 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • April 2001

#### MATCHMAKING

If you believe in magic and romance, consider the Cinderella story of how Donna and Steve met as you walk the garden and nursery grounds on tours that Steve leads at 10 a.m. on the first Saturday of every month.

Steve, now 46, was considered by some acquaintances to be a confirmed bachelor married to his plants and the nursery. But, when Donna, 45, came to visit her family, she stopped by the nursery to see about a job.

"I had been working for 15 years at a nursery in Mendocino (Calif.). I loved it

He was scheduled to speak at a seminar in San Francisco the month after Donna had dropped in at Buena Creek Gardens, so he took a side trip to Fort Bragg to visit her. One thing led to another and, in July 1999, Donna moved to San Marcos with her cat, Boots, and went to work at the nursery.

A month later they traveled to an ancient bristlecone pine forest east of Mount Whitney where they got engaged under the spreading boughs of 3,000-year-old trees.

"We thought there could be no better witnesses for our engagement ceremony

At the end of a busy day tending plants and customers, they recline on their chaises in the moon garden.

Do they listen to Cat Stevens' pop lunar anthem "Moon Shadow" while watching the moon and stars?

No. They tune in to the song of crickets and the scurryings of nocturnal creatures. And, they hold hands.

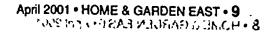
"There's so much that goes on in nature at night that people miss if they go inside and shut the door when the sun goes down," Donna said. "The moon garden provides a cozy place to relax and enjoy the night."



White supplies test. See participating dealers for details. Subject to applicable sales tax. 90 Days Same As Cash - Promotion available to qualified buyers using the Qub Cadet Gold Cad. A trihimum purchase of \$299.00 is required. No pryments and no interest will be due prior to the appli-ration date of the promotion, as indicated on your statement. France charges and credit insurance previous graduates of \$299.00 is required. No pryments and no interest will be due prior to the appl-ration date, as indicated on your statement. France charges and credit insurance previous graduates will be could be promotion as indicated on your statement. France charges will be usived and not estable to previous graduates and the promotions and 17.40% for the portion of the account balance \$2,500 and over, and 17.40% for the portion of the account balance statement and the instrument of the account balance \$2,500 and over, and 17.40% for the portion of the account balance of \$2,500. Minimum firms frances the \$2,500 and over, and 17.40% for the portion of the account balance of \$2,500. Minimum firms francing promotions do not include Series 2000 or 70% BH al-rest. Any institutes include the state and the previous price only, which doe not include sales tax, secure charges, or linance charges and may be byter if you have an educing balance or make additional purchases on your account. Credit provided by Conseco Bank, Inc. Middels shown subject to inmited availability at pericipating dealers only. Financing promotions are for restland customers only. Financing promotions begin 0.01/01 and and 06/3001. Financing pro-motions subject to charge. See dealer for deales. Specifications subject to charge. B Product Price - Actual rigid prices are set by dealer and may very. Taxes, height, each and handling charges may be additional and mey very.

\*30 Days Same As Cash/Sit Montes Same As Cash - Promotion evaluable to qualified buyers using the White Outdoor Oede Cerd. A minimum purchase of \$799.00 is required (Sit Montes Same As Cash option only); a minimum purchase of \$299.00 is miqued (\$0 Days Same As Cash option only). No payments and no interest will be due prior to the expression date of the promotion, as indicated on your statement. Finance charges and resel interance premarines (# applicable) will acoue on these purchases, but if the purchase price is paid in MI provide the expression date, as indicated on your statement, the defend hunce charges will be warded and not added to your acount. Effective 0200101, the virtuble ADN to purchases is 14 90% for the portion of the acount balance \$2,500 and over, and 17,30% for the potion of the acount balance up to \$2,500 for the potion of the acount balance \$2,500 and over, and 17,30% for the potion of the acount balance up to \$2,500 for the potion of the acount balance \$2,500 and over, and 17,30% for the potion of the acount balance up to \$2,500 for the potion of the acount balance \$2,500 and over, and 17,30% for the potion of the acount balance up to \$2,500 for the potion of the acount balance \$2,500 and over, and 17,30% for the potion of the acount balance up to \$2,500 for the potion of the acount balance \$2,500 and over, and 17,30% for the potion of the acount balance up to \$2,500 for the potion of the acount balance \$2,500 and over, and 17,30% for the potion of the acount balance up to \$2,500 an estate based on purchase price only, which does not include to pour acount. Credit provide by Contaco Bank, hic. Models shown subject to limited evaluabley at participating dealers only. Financing promotions are for reacouse to dealer for deals. Specifications subject to change \$Product Price - Actual retail prices are set by dealer and many vary.

American Made. American Owned.



م المانية المراجعة المراجعة عن المراجعة المراجع المراجع المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة

----- ----



Feng shui expert, Angi Ma Wong, right, helped bring Madhu Thangavelu's home into balance using the ancient Chinese art of placement.

# Enlightened Garden Feng shui helps create balance in the back yard

#### **By Meredith Grenier Copley News Service**

Your garden may be pretty but lacks serenity. It may be lush but fails to ease your journey or provide nourishment for your soul.

Whether your own piece of nature is a balcony, a patio or a back yard, it could be out of sync with the universe. In short, it may have bad feng shui.

Feng shui, literally wind-water, is the Chinese environmental art of placement. For 5,000 years, it has worked its magic on believers who swear that health, prosperity and relationships improve when their homes and gardens were rearranged to best utilize cosmic energy, or chi, to promote harmony.

The No. I concept of feng shui is the flow of energy. In the garden you should have a lot of curves, therefore an English garden has better feng shui than a formal Italian garden.

The second principle is balance, created by the interaction of the yin and yang. In the

Knowing how they relate to each other in generative and destructive ways is critical to generating harmony.. Think of the children's game of stone, scissors and paper.

It's the same principle. In the generative cycle, fire generates the earth, earth generates metal, metal generates water, water generates wood and wood generates fire.

In the destructive cycle, fire melts metal, metal cuts wood, wood moves earth, earth muddles water and water puts out fire.

But, the five elements and their corresponding four cardinal compass points and secondary compass points (such as northeast) are only part of the feng shui process. Each direction has its own appropriate color, number, season and symbol/shape. The four cardinal directions also have animal symbols.

So, good feng shui is achieved when each of the elements is positioned in its proper compass direction on the property.

To illustrate, Wong visited the Torrance, Calif., backyard garden of Virginia Levanas.

"Overall, this garden is very peaceful and harmonious with no clashing colors, and a lot of curves and a balance of sun and shade," observes Wong.

At the north point of the back yard is a small garden that backs up to the house. A metal drain spout runs vertically down the side of the house behind the garden.

"Perfect," proclaims Wong. "North stands for business success and career. Its element is water and here we have the water drain in the north, where it should be. North's color is black and here she has a black wrought-iron arbor. North's symbol is wavy or curvy and she has a squiggly vine growing up the arbor. The fact that she has her metal arbor here is very good because the element, water, is enhanced by metal."

To improve the feng shui in the north area, Levanas could add one (north's number) tortoise (north's animal). Another recommendation Wong had for this area was to add a fountain, waterfall or decorative faucets, antique metal, mirrored surfaces, or chimes. Moving clockwise to the right, Wong next analyzed the northeast section, which represents knowledge and self-growth. Here again, Levanas was pretty much on the mark. "The number for northeast is eight, the element is earth and the colors are turquoise and tan. So, I see she has seven pavers made of earth going through the northeast section. I would recommend adding one more tile or stone paver to make eight." She recommended that Levanas add more earth objects - anything made from earth, such as stone, brick or ceramics. She suggested relocating a terra-cotta "sun" face

from her south wall to her northeast wall. Also, she could add shapes that are square or rectangular. Northeast is a good spot for a stone bench, a meditation or reading area, but avoid wood furniture or accessories. The Chinese have long believed that five things create one's destiny: fate, luck, feng shui, charity/philanthropy and education/selfdevelopment. Feng shui depends on the natural shape of the land, the plants and animals on it and "dragon lines," or natural energy already existing under hills and mountains.

Originally, the Chinese invented the compass to determine the optimum final resting place on a plot to honor dead relatives. As a result, many Chinese today still associate feng shui with burials.

Wang points out that paying all the money in the world to ensure that your home or business has ideal feng shui would not matter "one iota" if the owner did not practice charity and philanthropy and have good character.

She also stresses keeping mentally alert

garden, good feng shui translates to equal amounts of sun and shade and a balance of "soft scape" and "hard scape" flowers/shrubs and structures/patios.

Because much of feng shui is common sense and/or intuition, you may already be doing a lot of things right. If not, don't worry. As feng shui expert Angi Ma Wong of Rancho Palos Verdes, Calif., says, "I am a purveyor of hope. I'don't believe you have to move out of your house because something is wrong. There are always things to be done to counteract the bad feng shui."

A major key to feng shui is understanding the Chinese preoccupation with five basic elements: wood, fire, earth, metal and water.

-- ----

10 . HOME & GARDEN EAST . April 2001

THAT SHI'L AT WELL THERE'

Using Wong's Feng Shui Garden Design Kit and the succinct companion book, "Designing Your Garden With Feng Shui," the author located the north section of the garden with a compass. Beginning at north (which is 12 o'clock), she moved clockwise around the back yard, designating east (3 o'clock), south (6 o'clock) and west (9 o'clock), and noting the secondary compass points.

Now, she can easily rearrange these elements, colors, etc., with the goal of creating harmony and balance in her outdoor environment. Either instinctively or accidentally, Levapas had a lot of key elements in precisely the right compass directions.

and physically healthy.

While feng shui is moving more into the mainstream, some Chinese practice it religiously. Others liken it to the Farmer's Almanac filled with old adages, which have some root in tradition or common sense, such as the practice of planting seeds at specific cycles of the moon. One rule of feng shui, for example, says not to sleep with your bed facing the bedroom door because that is the way they would carry out a dead body. Whether you are a believer or not, its use in the garden could result in achieving balance, which is the first amendment for garden design.

ان او روایه به رای و اینده و بید و با مرا از این م این هم از مراجع این اینده اینده این ا

Continued on 12



## Enlightened Garden

#### **Continued from 10**

Back in the east section (representing family, health and joy) of Levanas' garden, Wong recommended she move her three metal chairs to her west area, whose element is metal, and replace them with three (east's number) wood chairs, preferably painted green or tan, east's colors.

Wong emphasizes that the elements in each area (wood, metal, etc.) are more important than the colors, numbers, animals, shapes, etc. But, a combination of appropriate colors and shapes can overcome disharmonious existing elements such as an immovable fire pit.

For details on what properties to place in which compass direction to implement harmony in your garden, consult the feng shui chart. Also, to understand the relationship of elements to each other, consult relationship of the elements circle/star to show how each element can be enhanced (generative cycle) or overcome or destroyed (destructive cycle). Either cycle can be used to work to your advantage.

#### **FENG SHUI DOS**

• Incorporate curving paths, bringing beneficial energy and drawing in visitors.

• Plan a new view, surprise or delight to be revealed at every step or turn.

• If your property is too flat, it is considered too yin. Create mounds or hills and add trees

bushes or hedges to balance with yang energy.Add geodes in the southwest to enhance

- romance, relationships and love, and in northeast to reinforce personal development.
- Plant versions of the "money tree" -
- plumeria, ginko, poplar or prosperity bamboo in the southeast or east area.

• Keep eight gold-colored fish with one black in your pond or tank; or just one ele-

gant, slow-moving prosperity fish.

• Put a pheasant in the south area for fame and fortune. A carved wooden one is twice as powerful.

• Incorporate a smiling Buddha carrying a gourd or bag. The bag contains your troubles and problems, which he has collected and contained for you.

• Choose a fountain with water that bubbles or sprays up, rather than runs down, to represent blossoming.

#### FEN SHUI DON'TS

• Use a lion's (or any other animal's) head decoration for fountains or draw pulls, as it has grave connotations. The exception is if the lion is part of your family seal.

• Harm a snake on your property. Catch and release for good karma.

• Mount a pair of crossed swords over a door or path. It will shorten the lives or adversely

affect the health of those who pass under.

• Give a bonsai plant as a gift since it symbolizes limited growth and is unlucky.

• Incorporate "hostile" plants that have short, spiky leaves or thorns, barbs or needles, such as cactuses, close to your front entrance or flanking the entry path. But, planted on the perimeter of your property, they create a natural deterrent to intruders.

• Fret if any of your fish die. It means that they absorbed something negative that would have happened to you. Replace as soon as possible.

• Have the trunk of a tree facing your front door as it will block your view and obstruct beneficial energy.

• Put a pond or fountain near the right side of the door (looking out). It will encourage infidelity in your partner.

• Allow the shapes of trees to resemble any animals or creatures.











HUNDREDS OF FAUCETS ON DISPLAY VISIT US ON THE WEB --- www.nuwaysupply.com

## **EORE** Nu-Way Supply

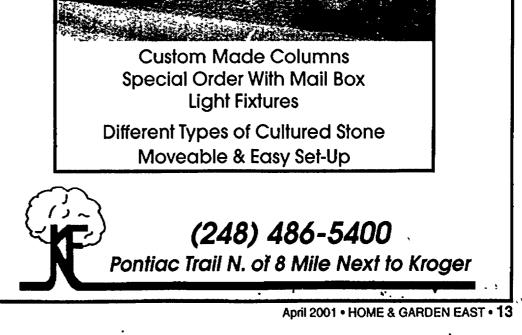
"Since 1939"

M & TH 8-8, T, W & F 8-5, SAT. 8-4

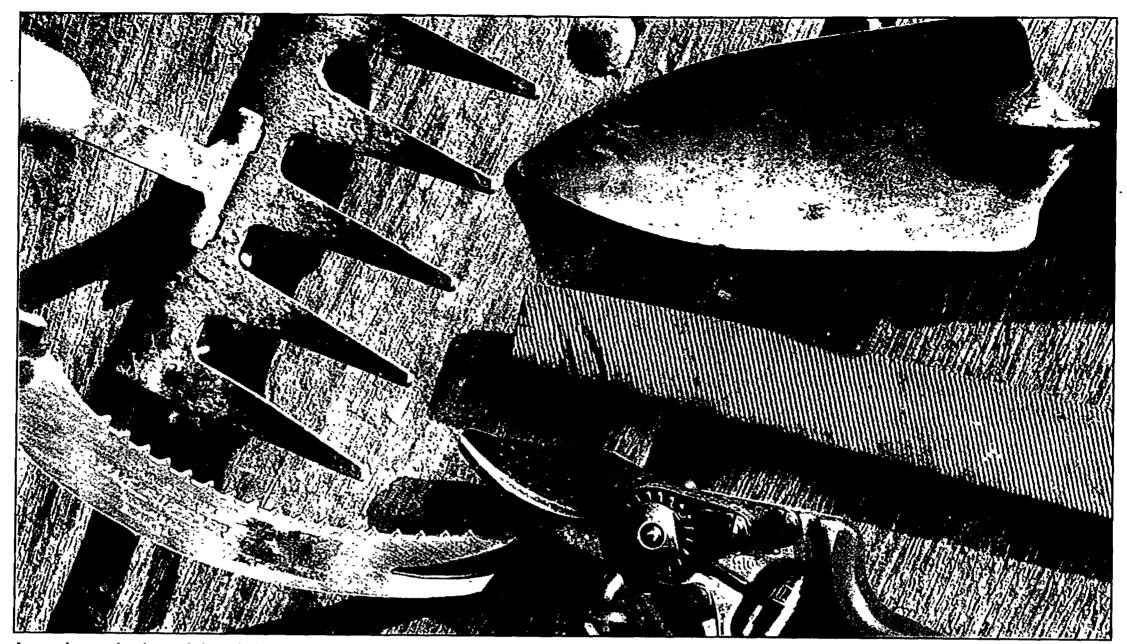
1 1

Kitchen & Bath

248-889-9666 Highland Twp. 560 W. Highland Rd. On Highland Rd. (M-59, 1/8 mile west of Milford Rd.) Also located in Utica, Gaylord and Imlay City



**i** 17



An angle weeder, lower left and clockwise, a hand rake, hand spade, file and hand pruner are just a few of the tools gardeners love to have on hand.

# The Dirty Dozen A guide to 12 must-have gardening gadgets

### By Pam Adams

**Copley News Service** 

Genny Gibbs just bought an angle weeder. She hasn't used it yet, but she thinks it's about to become her new favorite garden tool.

"It's three weeders in one," she says, "a wicked looking thing, you should be wearing a black hooded robe when you use it."

Gibbs exaggerates. The thing isn't that scary looking. But it is versatile, as far as weeders go. She says she can pry weeds out of the ground with it, use it as a dandelion digger and dig weeds from between stones and bricks.

At heart, gardeners are tool-using creatures. They dig, they hoe, they weed, they rake. They stalk catalogs and garden centers like the green-thumbed shopaholics they are. One should never ask them to list one dozen

#### • Shovel

"It's the tool you use most," Gibbs says, "the one you use first, middle and last of the season."

They're good for scooping and moving soil, compost and other materials, according to Cutler.

Shovels, not to be confused with spades, are slightly concave with rounded edges. Spades are nearly flat and have straight edges.

#### • Řake

"A common garden rake is useful for breaking clods, removing stones and debris, grading and smoothing soil, spreading compost, covering seeds and other tasks," Cutler writes in Organic Gardening.

Look for models that have between 14 and 18 slightly curved teeth and a one-piece, forged-steel bowed head for strength.

Rakes are one of the three basics, Gibbs says, but they're also one of the most breakable. neck curved at a 70-degree angle.

#### Trowel

For small digging jobs, such as planting and weed removal or working in containers. Strength is less crucial with hand tools. Choose a wide-bladed model unless you're container gardening only. For that, use a narrow-bladed model.

#### • Fork

Also useful for digging, and excellent for opening new ground, turning cultivated soil, and digging up plants, bulbs and root crops. Pick a flat-tined model with a 6- to 8-inch forged steel head.

#### Oscillating and tined hoes

Cutler's second choice for a hoe, the oscillating variety looks like a hinged stirrup. It's sharpened on both sides of its bottom edge so it can be pushed and pulled along the surface to slice off weeds without stirring up the Choose between a rubber or reinforced hose. The major difference is the rubber is heavier to lug. Either type should have brass couplings, at least 5/8 inch diameter and a psi rating of 500.

#### Watering can

'They should be fun as well as functional," says Gibbs, holding up a red plastic frogshape can.

They work for small touch-up watering jobs, window boxes or a patio filled with pots.

#### Pocketknife

For chores such as harvesting fruit, flowers, vegetables or cutting twine.

• File

• • • • •

Shovels, hoes, and rakes, along with other tools, should be kept sharp, she says.

"A sharp tool is important for a clean cut, and it will save you a lot of aching muscles."

essential gardening tools.

"A dozen limits me terribly," says Gibbs, of Illinois Central College's agriculture and horticulture staff. Her favorite tool before the angle weeder was a potato fork. "You can double dig your beds with it, shovel compost, mulch or dig potatoes."

Press her, however, and she can force herself to come up with a dozen basic gardening tools everyone needs.

The basic dirty dozen is a combination of Gibbs' favorites, supplemented by Karen Davis Cutler, author of "Burpee: The Complete Vegetable and Herb Gardener." The three most basic? Shovel, rake and

#### hoe.

. . .

#### 14 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • April 2001

"People usually hold them wrong." Place one hand on the end of the handle, the other near the middle, then let your knees do thereal work, Gibbs advises. And, switch off positions so your hands, wrists and back don't get tired.

#### Draw hoe or Common Hoe

"Most gardeners spend more time with a hoe than any other tool," Cutler writes. "It's the traditional American implement for weeding, chopping, digging, covering, cultivating and making rows.

"Standard models typically have a 4- to 6inch-wide head attached to the handle by a

#### soil.

Gibbs has never used an oscillating hoe. "Sounds neat though. Maybe I should get one."

#### • Pruners

"Hand pruners are perfect for severing tough squash stems, cutting back asters and other trimming jobs," Cutler writes. "Look for bypass pruners, which have curved blades that cut cleanly. Choose a model you can take apart to sharpen."

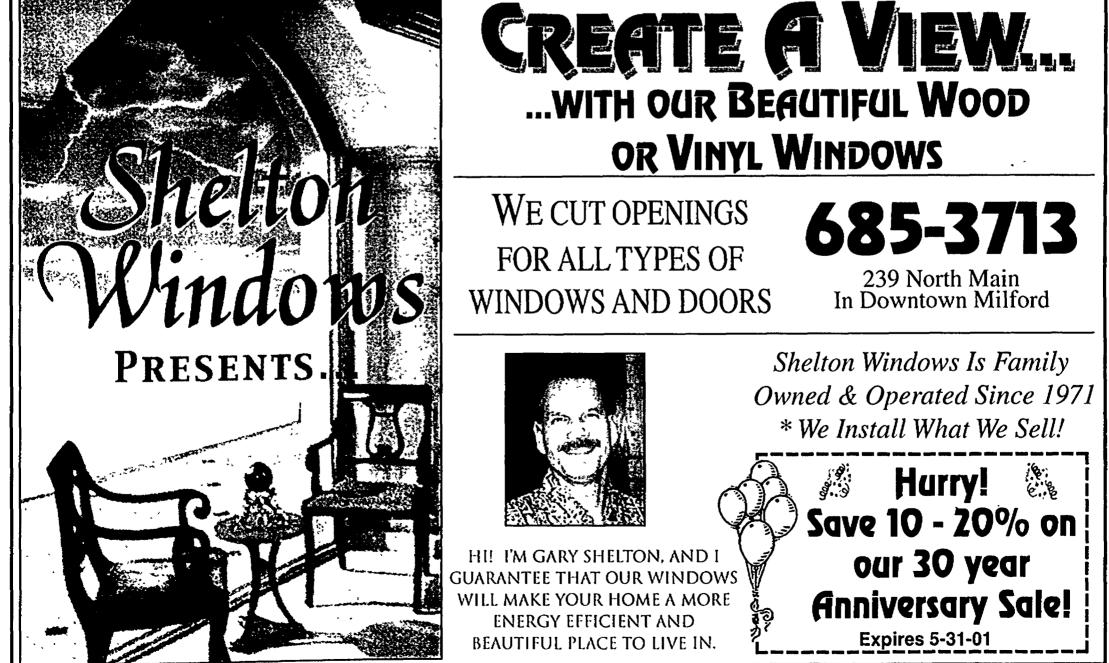
A must for larger gardens. Gibbs' student worker, Isaac Raabe, says it's the easiest garden tool to use. "You're not using any muscle," he says. "It's more like you're using it as opposed to it using you."

### Wheelbarrow or Garden Cart

There are always things to be moved in a garden - plants, soil, compost, etc. Pick a wheelbarrow with an extra-deep tray of steel or polyethylene and an inflatable tire.

You don't need a garden cart right away as long as you've got a wheelbarrow, but they are easier to balance and push, and they can carry larger loads. Look for a plywood cart with a steel frame, inflatable bicyclelike tires and a hinged front panel for dumping. In place of either the cart or the wheelbarro, however, Gibbs would choose gardening gloves. "You can't beat them, especially the ones with the knobby grips, if you're going to do a lot of digging."





April 2001+1HOME & GARDEN EAST +15

# Summer Harvest

## **Tomatoes top the list** of annual favorites

#### By Susan Frick Carlman **Copley News Service**

In Italy they're called love apples. Then, again, they were introduced to the boot-shape country by early trans-Atlantic explorers, who had found them growing lushly in this strange new land they'd discovered. The "apple" had indeed fallen far from the tree.

In the American Midwest, we simply regard tomatoes as little orbs from heaven.

The combination of abundant rains and ridiculously rich, black soil adds up to luscious garden goods. Heading the list of all our home-grown bounty is tomatoes, the backyard gardener's perennial favorite crop.

Ron Wolford, extension educator/horticulture for the University of Illinois Extension in Chicago, has some ideas about why tomatoes are so popular among the rake-and-hoe set.

"They're fairly easy to grow, and there's a huge variety, from the huge beefsteaks to the tiny cherry types to the Romas that are good to use in pastes and sauces and things," Wolford said, adding that the dynamic crop has a huge variety of potential uses.

But, ultimately, what makes homegrown tomatoes so wonderful is their taste.

"If you buy tomatoes at the supermarket in December, there's no comparison between the taste of those and what you can grow right in your garden," he said.

It's been a pretty good year for tomatoes. Most of the phone calls Wolford's office received have been about tomato leaf spot diseases, especially septoria and early blight. Leaf removal is virtually the only way a gardener can fight the ailments, although fungicides can be effective if they're used early enough, Wolford said.

Like the rest of us, tomato growers are thankful for the relatively cool days and generous waterings Mother Nature sends our way.

"If we get temperatures in the 90s with winds blowing, then you get blossom drop," Wolford said. "That's what will hurt your yields." Many ardent tomato fans swear by eating the fruit out of hand, but if you'd like to try using your love apples in a prepared dish, consider these suggestions. Cilantro and peppers, also guite easy to grow in a home garden, co-star in this raw sauce, perfect with good tortilla chips and cold drinks. Put this mixture together several hours ahead of serving time, but not too far in advance or its flavors will fade.

موله الما المهمجانيان والمحا وتعامر المارواني

and the state of a state of the state of the

### SALSA FRESCA

- 3 large, fresh tomatoes

- 2 or 3 green onions, sliced (include
- some of the green part)

- 1 or 2 cloves garlic, minced

- 2 or 3 small green hot peppers (jalapeno or serrano are best), seeded and chopped fine

- 1/3 cup finely diced green bell pepper - 2 tablespoons finely chopped, peeled and seeded cucumber

- 1 (4-ounce) can chopped mild green chilies

- 3 to 4 tablespoons chopped fresh

cilantro 1 tablespoon snipped chives

- 2 teaspoons coarse or kosher salt

- 1/2 teaspoon ground cumin
- 1 tablespoon fresh lime juice Yields about 3cups.

Bring large saucepan of water, half filled, to a boil. Drop in tomatoes and let them remain for 60 seconds. Lift them out, using a strainer or slotted spoon, and put them immediately into a bowl of ice water. After a few minutes, blot off tomatoes and pull off their skins (this should be easy).

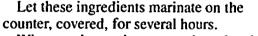
Remove cores and seeds, and chop tomatoes into 1/4-inch dice. Put them in a glass or ceramic bowl and add remaining ingredients. Cover and chill for several hours.

Bring to room temperature before serving.

#### **BREAD SALAD**

Good croutons are essential for this preparation, which illustrates why homegrown tomatoes are worth all the fuss. Here's how to make them yourself:

Thoroughly toss together about six generous cups of 1/2-inch cubes of day-old French bread (crusts removed) with about 2 tablespoons of good olive oil, a clove or two of crushed garlic (it works best to mix garlic and oil together in a little cup), some salt and fresh-ground pepper and a couple of tablespoons of Parmesan cheese. Spread cubes on a baking pan and cook for about 15 minutes in preheated



When you're ready to serve (not ahead of time!), toss the mixture gently with croutons (don't use too many; start with about half the volume of tomatoes you've used, and add more if you like).

Let the salad sit for about 5 minutes, then serve.

#### BRUSCHETTA

- French bread, cut into slices
- Garlic-flavored olive oil
- Chevre (goat cheese) or feta chees
- Fresh plum tomatoes, sliced
- Salami, finely diced (optional)
- Sliced scallions
- Salt, to taste
- Freshly ground black pepper, to taste Vary the quantities here to suit your

taste and the supplies you have on hand. Preheat oven to 375 F. Lightly butter a large baking sheet.

Spread 1 side of each bread slice with olive oil. If you're using chevre, spread it on the oiled side of the bread and then set a tomato slice or 2 (depending on the thickness of your loaf), some salami if you're using it and a few pieces of scallion on top of each slice.

Season as desired with salt and pepper, then add feta if you're using it. Set slices on prepared baking sheet as they are assembled.

Bake for 10 minutes or until lightly browned around edges.

- 7 ounces mild soft goat cheese, softened - 6 tablespoons unsalted butter, well softened
- 1/2 cup sour cream
- 2 large eggs
- 12 ounces vine-ripened red cherry tomatoes Yields 8 to 10 servings.

For the crust, cut cold butter into pieces. Put in the freezer.

In food processor, pulse together flour, cornmeal and salt until well combined. Add chilled butter and pulse until mixture resembles coarse meal. Add ice water and pulse until ingredients are incorporated and mixture just forms a dough.

Press dough evenly into bottom and up sides of 10-inch round tart pan with removable bottom. Roll a rolling pin over rim of pan to trim dough flush with rim. Chill crust about 20 minutes, or until firm.

While crust is chilling, preheat oven to 375 F.

Line crust with foil and fill with pie weights, beans or raw rice. Bake crust in lower third of oven until edges are set, about 10 minutes. Carefully remove foil and weights or rice and bake crust 5 minutes more, or until just dry. Leave oven on and cool crust in pan on a rack (crust may crack slightly). Crust may be made 1 day ahead and kept, loosely covered with plastic wrap, at room temperature.

For the custard, chop basil and whisk with remaining ingredients in large bowl. Season to taste with salt and pepper.

Pour custard into baked crust, spreading evenly. Halve the tomatoes and arrange, cut sides up, in single layer, pressing them lightly into custard. Season tomatoes lightly with salt and pepper and bake the tart in lower third of preheated oven until custard is just set, about 25 minutes. Cool tart to warm in pan on rack. Note: This tart may be made 1 day ahead of serving time and cooled completely before being chilled, covered, in its pan. Reheat the tart, uncovered, in 350-F oven or bring it to room temperature before serving. Carefully remove rim from pan. Cut tart into wedges and serve. 

- Labor Ante Anter Lander Marter

5

350-F oven, until they are a light golden brown.

If you can't make your own, do break down and buy the expensive kind of croutons in the store.

Layer in a glass or ceramic bowl or casserole, in amounts that suit your liking:

- Fresh, ripe tomatoes, cut into large cubes
- Thinly sliced red onion
- Lots of fresh basil, cut into thin slivers
- Salt, to taste
- Pepper, to taste
- Light drizzling of olive oil
- Slightly larger amount of balsamic vinegar

w dres a se a s

Tasty little cherry tomatoes furnish a one-bite fix of garden magic.

#### **CHERRY TOMATO GOAT CHEESE TART**

For the crust:

- 1 1/2 sticks (3/4 cup) cold unsalted butter
- I cup all-purpose flour
- 3/4 cup yellow cornmeal
- I teaspoon salt
- 3 tablespoons ice water

------

سلطد والمحاص

- Pie weights, dried beans or raw rice for weighting crust For the custard:

-----

**N M** 2 **M** 

- 1/2 cup packed fresh basil leaves





Now is the time to think about the future generation



A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY OF A REAL PROPE

## Let's Twist and Shout

Do you have gnomes in your garden? How about bird whirligigs with furiously spinning wings? Or pink plastic flamingos? Or "guard frogs" that "ribbit" every time the cat strolls by? Well, here are a couple of items that should appeal to your free-spirited garden style.

• Sun Hill Industries, the Connecticut company that takes credit for the Giant Stuff-A-Pumpkin Leaf Bag so popular at Halloween, has created whimsical (wacky??) plant ties shaped like ducks, frogs and flamingos. Twisty Duck, Twisty Frog and Twisty Flamingo wrap their soft vinyl arms and legs around plants to hold sagging stems upright. They're reusable indoors and out and, just like the real critters, water rolls off their backs. The price is right - \$2.98 for a two-pack. Get yours at Wal-Mart, home centers and hardware stores.

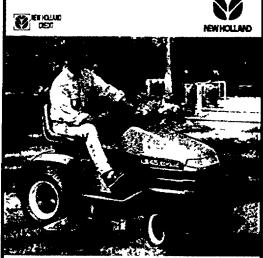
• S&B Enterprises wants to save millions of dollars' worth of houseplants killed by the kindness of overwatering. Their solution? Plant Pet, a battery-operated ceramic critter triggered by a moisture meter to chirp or meow, oink or moo when your Ficus benjamina needs water. Conveniently, a photocell silences your Plant Pet so it "sleeps" when you do.

Choose from 13 models, including a variety of birds, cats and farm animals, each priced at \$12.95, plus \$5 for shipping and handling. Shop online at http://www.petsforplants.com. (CNS)

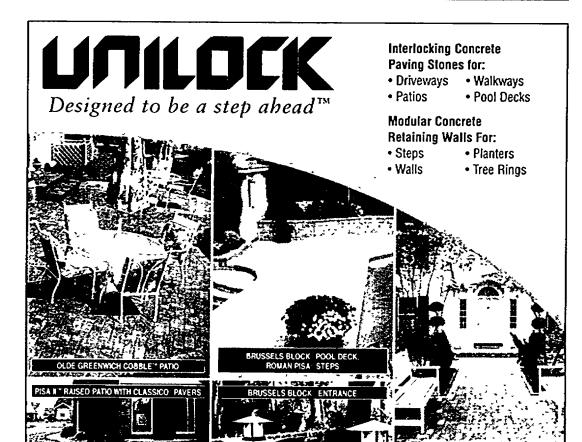
c

## Take the hard work out of yard work

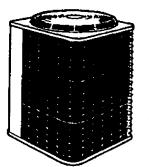
New Holland LS yard tractors are packed with the power to tackle all of your mowing, tilling, dozing or snow blowing chores. Three models from 15 to 20 hp work hard for you season after season, and offer comfort features like a deluxe sliding-track seat, tilt steering and quick-attach mower decks. Stop in for a test ride.



Lloyd Miller & Sons 940 S. Grand Fowlerville (517) 223-8608



# YES, ACTUALLY IT IS ROCKET SCIENCE.



It took researchers years to develop and test a better way to keep cool. It's Puron, the environmentally sound refrigerant in our air conditioners. And we're just the ones to bring it to you.



Whatever it takes.

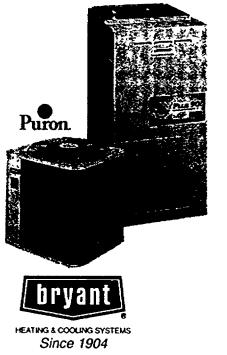
## IT'LL BE A COLD DAY BEFORE YOU PAY FOR AN AIR CONDITIONER.

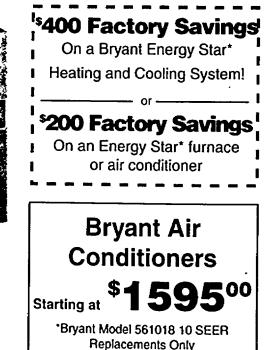


That's because we'll finance it for you. So you don't have to pay a thing for six months. We'll take care of it all. Whatever it takes.

No interest and no payments for 6 months to qualified customers on the Bryant Comfort Credit Card 18 90% as of September 16, 2001. The APR may vary after that date. Minimum finance charge \$ 50

## ENERGY COSTS ARE ON THE RISE





Join the growing number of homeowners who are adding Unilock paving stones and retaining walls to their landscaping plans. Perfect for patios, driveways, pool decks, walkways and garden areas, Unilock products come in a wide variety of shapes and colors You can do it yourself or have it professionally installed. Call for a free color brochure and the name of your nearest Authorized Unilock Dealer and/or Authorized Contractor.

## 1-800-336-4056

12591 Emerson Drive, Brighton, MI, 48116 www.uniock.com email michigan@uniock.com 18 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • April 2001

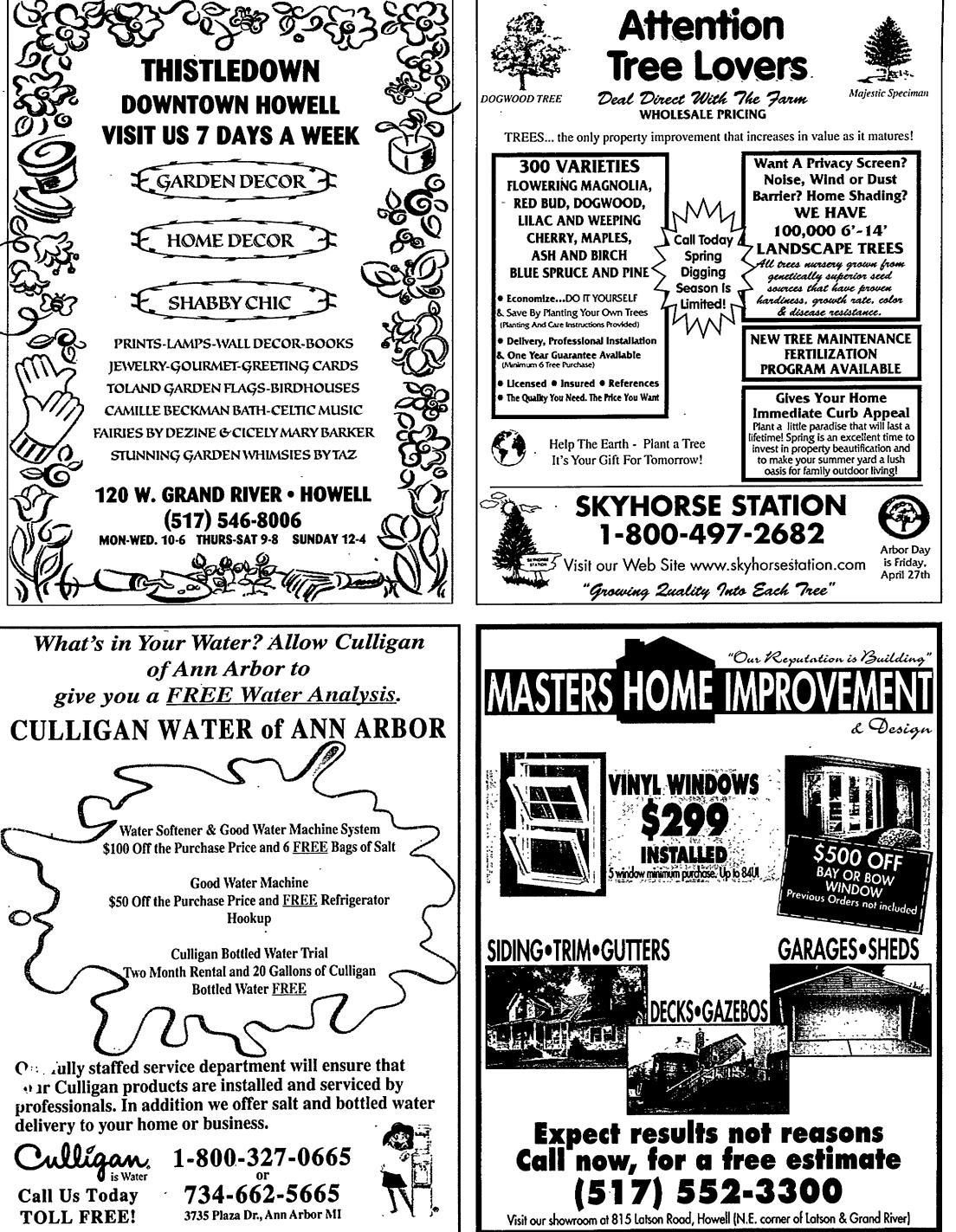
# HEATING • COOLING • ELECTRICAL

FALLERT

South Lyon Family Owned & Operated Since 1980

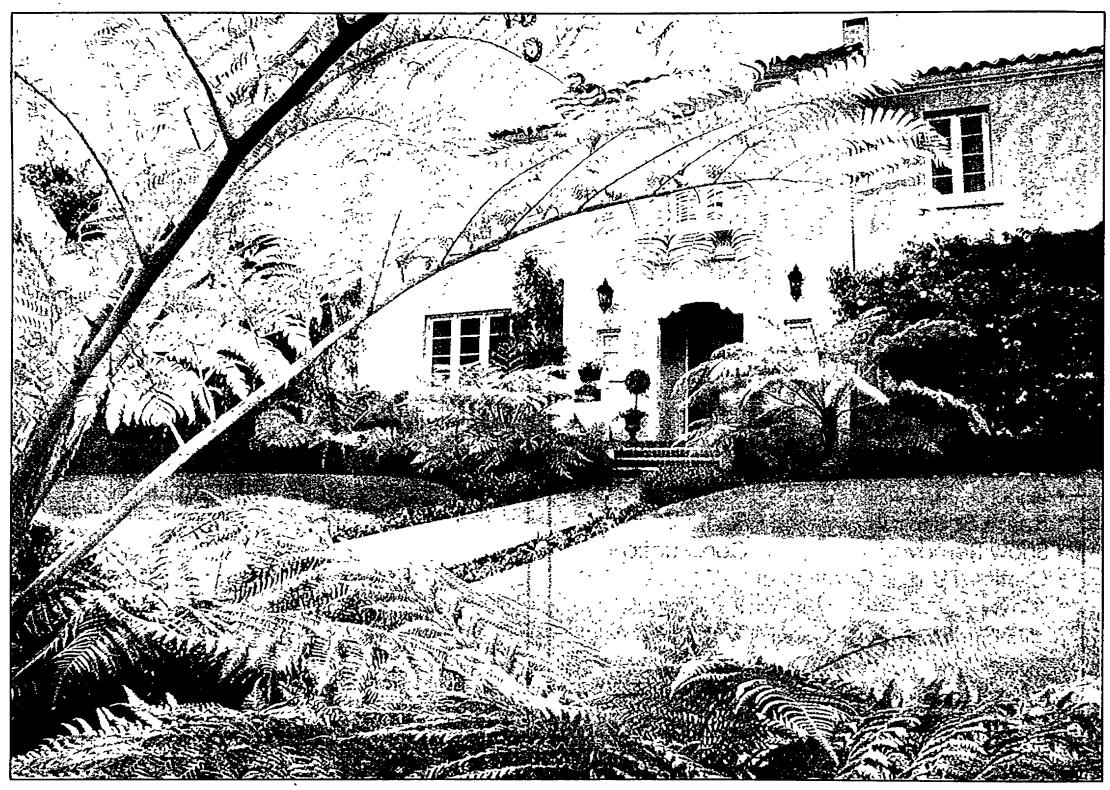
248-437-4385

Licensed & Insured 10075 Colonial Industrial Drive • South Lyon Offer valid to qualified credit applicants. Contact us for more details. Limited time offer.



April 2001 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • 19

いちちょう かんてん ちんちかん ちんしう かんちがい しまいしょうもの



Everything in moderation, even when it comes to caring for your lawn. Too much care, such as fertilizing and mowing, won't yield the lush, green results you desire. Plant the right grass for your area and keep the grubs out..

Lush Lawns Experts offer tips on keeping grass greener

#### By Meg Dedolph **Copley News Service**

If homeowners could earn merit badges like scouts, there'd be one for lawn care.

These would be the requirements: Grow a lush lawn with no grubs or funny brown spots that stands up to the kids and the dog and makes the neighbors fume with envy.

The key to growing this little piece of Eden in the suburbs is moderation, said Todd Pope, a landscape design salesperson at the Green View garden center in Oswego, Ill.

People trying to create a healthy lawn go overboard, he said. They fertilize too heavily, extra nutrients and extra water for a nicerlooking lawn, but that might not be the best idea, he said.

'That makes the grass juicy and available to insects and diseases when it's weaker because that's against the natural condition of the grass," he said.

### **SEEDING SUCCESS**

So, why not plant grasses that do better in warm weather? In southern Illinois and the St. Louis area, people use zoysia or bent grass, which is also grown on golf courses.

"They green up at 70 degrees," Pope said. "But, you have to be careful because warmseason grasses spread. If you have it and

Pope agreed, and added that some people take their cues from golf courses - the wrong thing to do.

"People look at a golf course and think, 'Oh, that's green, I'm going to cut my lawn that short,' but golf courses have bent grass, and they can do that. The average homeowner does that and their lawn turns brown," he said. "I almost leave mine to the point where it waves in the wind. My wife wishes I would cut it shorter, but I have the greenest lawn in the neighborhood."

A slightly longer lawn also helps with weed control, said the master gardener with the Kane County Extension office.

do it." Pope said. "It's fairly inexpensive and ensures good root vigor the following year. The best analogy is, don't build a house on a crumbling foundation."

People also should make sure their timing is right. For example, many people mistime the application of herbicides to kill crab grass and other weeds, which are better applied before the weeds start sprouting.

"You don't think about weeds until you see weeds, and then it's too late," Goley said.

#### DIG DEEP FOR CAUSES OF PROBLEMS

Finally, keep an eye out for anything unusual that might indicate insect or disease problems. Pope said. "If you've had that lawn year after year, you know what it does during the season. Look for something odd. If grass comes up in clumps, it's grubs, because they chew through the roots." Consider external circumstances as well, Goley said. For example, if neighbors powerwashing their siding splashed detergent on

or too often, when three or four times between March and August will do.

But, before people fertilize, they have to plant. In Pope's area, cool-season grasses grow best, so most lawns are a blend of bluegrass, rye and fescue. Blending the different types of grass makes a lawn more resistant to disease, said a master gardener with the University of Illinois Kane County Extension office, who is required to remain anonymous by the office.

Cool-season grasses don't do well in hot weather and tend to turn brown as part of their natural response, Pope said. People can counteract the browning with your neighbors don't, it'll spread."

Plus, these warm-weather grasses turn brown in the fall, as soon as temperatures start to drop. **MOW DOWN YOUR COMPULSION TO CUT** 

What's a grass fanatic to do? First off, watch how you mow, said Kristi Goley, a landscape architect at Green View. Some people have to mow their lawns whether it needs it or not," she said. "They want indoor-outdoor carpeting. You have to live with it not being perfectly manicured during the hot, dog days of summer."

She said people who keep their lawns about 3 inches high tend to use less weedkiller because the taller grass blocks light from the weeds and chokes them out. **GROW INTO A ROUTINE** 

Next, establish a maintenance plan for your lawn, Pope suggested.

This isn't as intimidating as people might think; it just means homeowners ought to plan for regular fertilizations, including one before winter, and aerate their lawns, which is a process that uses a machine to poke holes in the ground to allow oxygen to reach the grass roots.

ى يا يا يا جان يا الا ما الا الا ما

"You can get it done or rent the machine to

the lawn, that could cause problems. It doesn't take much to grow a good lawn, Pope said."If you start with a good foundation, if you've added some fertilizer when you plant, and do all these things in moderation, you're going to have a nice lawn," he said.

see a transmission of the second

#### 20 . HOME & GARDEN EAST . April 2001 A State of the second s



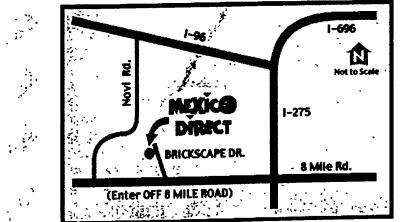








Chimeneas • Circle of Friends Talavera Pottery • Urns & Piñatas





Tin & Tile Mirrors • Mexican Angels Old World Style Mexican Furniture

All at Workshouse Cortst

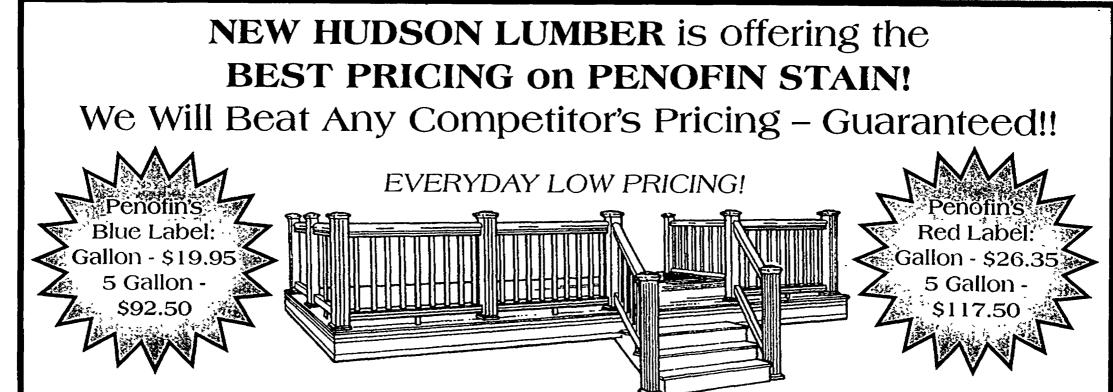


LA . ANT .

## 

April 2001 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • 21





## Need a Deck, Let Us Help!

Not only will we give you a competitive price, but also we will build it four you. Licensed and Insured

Quality Cedar and Treated Decking - COME TAKE A TOUR!

56601 Grand River • New Hudson

(248) 437 - 1423

Mayre .

22 . HOME & GARDEN EAST . April 2001

. . . . . . . .

## Building A New Flome? Don't Know Where To Decing

Join the many satisfied customers who are glad they <u>compared</u> and <u>chose</u>

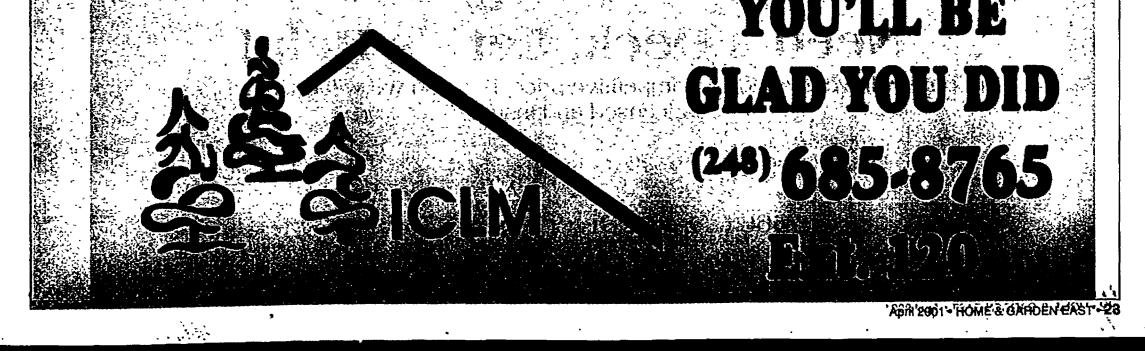
CONSTRUCTION LOAD DATE CONSTRUCTION LOAD

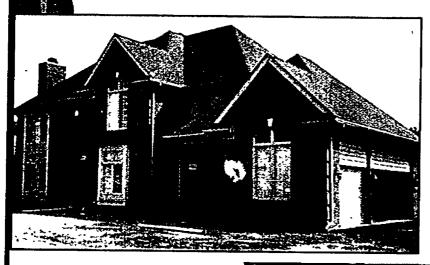
Requires
Required
Free Cost Estimating
Free Delivery
Materials at Maximum
Discounts
Ask about Our Rebate plan















offers you...

LANDSCAPING, INC.

### **Complete** Custom Landscape Services

From Design to Concept Quality Plants, Materials and Workmanship

**Design Services** Scale Landscape Plans personally designed by our staff of designers.

### **Construction Services**

Brick Paving – Patios, Walkways and Drives Decks & Gazebos Retainer Walls Landscape Lighting Tree & Shrub Planting Irrigation Systems

**Fully Licensed & Insured** 

### Call Ron Jackson for a Personal Consultation Today 248-349-4950 Novi Office 248-486-8992 South Lyon Office

24 • HOME & GARDEN EAST • April 2001

×,







Nothing protects your family day and night from harmful particles as well as Aprilaire<sup>®</sup> High Efficiency Air Cleaners. They remove over 99% of allergy-causing pollen, mold and dust from your home's air. We offer the most efficient media air cleaner on the market – it's the nation's #1 seller! Our new Electronic Air Cleaner

delivers the cleanest, healthiest indoor air ever. It even traps viruses that cause illness and disease. Aprilaire High Efficiency Air Cleaners, nobody makes clean air easier.\*



THE BEST IN INDOOR AIR COMFORT

Flo-Aire Heating & Cooling

| Royal Oak Heating                              | Southgate<br>(734) 285-1809                                | Reckinger Heating<br>& Cooling                 |   |
|--|--|--|---|
| & Cooling, Inc.<br>Royal Oak<br>(248) 542-9353 | American Discount<br>Heating & Cooling<br>Farmington Hills | Dearborn<br>(313) 562-3456                     |   |
|  | (248) 478-4100   | Sharon's Heating &                             |   |
| Zilka Heating<br>Sylvan Lake<br>(248) 682-1210 | Day & Night Heating<br>& Cooling<br>Novi<br>(248) 474-2226 | Air Conditioning<br>Westland<br>(734) 425-1415 |   |
|  |  |  | 8 |

# **Step one, make sure you select the right contractor**

Perhaps the most important step in replacing or upgrading your home's comfort system is choosing the right company to do the job.

A good contractor can help you make the right choices and give you the best value for your money.

Choosing a reliable contractor is more important than the brand of equipment because no matter how well-made a furnace is or who manufactures it, the comfort, reliability and energy-efficiency that furnace provides is still in the hands of the company doing the installing.

If you know a good heating contractor, that is an excellent place to start. If you don't, ask your friends or neighbors for recommendations. Remember: What they charge is less important than what kind of a job they do, how honest they are and how they treat their customers.

Some prefer to get several esti-

mates. That isn't a bad idea, as long as you don't consider lowest price the main reason for selecting a contractor. What should you look for?

• Avoid any company offering to give you an estimate without coming out and looking at the job.

• A good company will supply you a written proposal clearly outlining the work to be done and the agreed-on price.

• A reliable contractor will usually provide more than one furnace choice. Know the costs, quality and savings of the furnace or air conditioner you're buying.

• An estimator for a reliable company should ask about heating and cooling problems experienced with your old equipment, then offer understandable solutions.

• A good company will usually have a financing plan available.

• Most reliable contractors offer extended service agreements which include maintenance inspections.

• A well-trained, up-to-date contractor won't try to discourage you from purchasing high-efficiency equipment. If he does, get a second opinion.

• A good contractor is professional. Their people are prompt, they meet appointments, they are courteous, neat and well groomed. This neatness should be reflected in their vehicles and offices and installations.

• They should have an office/shop facility and not be ashamed to have you visit it.

• Many less qualified companies don't provide employees proper training. Rather than keep current with the latest technology, some discourage selling new designs.

Demand quality! What about price? For us to tell you what a high-efficiency furnace or air conditioner installation should cost would be misleading. Pricing is determined by several factors including: the added costs of correcting venting or duct work problems, difficulty in installing the furnace in the selected location, code, licensing or inspection requirements, local labor costs, the quality of the job, etc.

Better companies usually charge more, but offer greater value. While one price may look better on paper, the most important consideration is your satisfaction with the end result. Did you get what you paid for?

Reliable companies, those meeting the requirements above, are interested in keeping you as their long-term customer. They want to maintain their fine reputation, so the price offered will usually be reasonable. If you have any questions, ask another company for a quote, then choose the best value.<sup>4</sup>

## **Questions about ACCA, NWHCDA**

#### What is the ACCA?

The Air Conditioning Contractors of America (ACCA) is a non-profit trade association of service to the independent heating, ventilation, air conditioning and refrigeration (HVACR) contractors.

Since its onset in the 1960s, ACCA objectives have been to promote and protect the interest and welfare of the HVACR industry, its members and the public which it serves.

In doing so, its members maintain the highest ethical standards of selling, advertising, pricing, installation and service, guided by the principles of honesty and integrity. While competing in our free enterprise system, the members of ACCA share certain goals and aspirations designed to improve the quality of service provided to the American people. ACCA and its members work with the Department of Energy (DOE), **Environmental Protection Agency** (EPA) and state and local agencies on formulating energy programs and policies. ACCA and its members stay in touch with the local utility companies on issues that affect the consumer. ACCA and its members work with local and state agencies concerned with licensing and inspections to maintain consumer safety and satis-

#### faction.

ACCA and its members participate in a program designed to rapidly locate defective products introduced to the marketplace so corrective action may be taken without delay to avoid cost and inconvenience to the consumer.

ACCA furnishes to its members a technical and management library unequaled in the HVACR industry.

ACCA and its members work with local and state educational organizations in an effort to ensure a steady influx of trained people in order to provide consumers with the quality service they deserve.

ACCA members are dedicated to:

Instilling the highest respect for their profession within their community.
Complying with all local codes and regulations. • Supporting energy conservation efforts through federal, state, and local agencies.

• Contributing to consumer education through agencies such as local consumer affairs offices.

• Maintaining the proper state and local licenses for the consumer's protection.

#### What is NWHCDA?

Locally in the metro Detroit area, the ACCA chapter is called the Northwest Heating and Cooling Dealers Association. There is also a state chapter called Michigan ACCA (MI ACCA).

Since its onset in 1960s, ACCA objectives have been to promote and protect the interest and welfare of the HVACR industry, its members and the public which it serves. ly locate defective products introduced to the marketplace, so corrective action may be taken without delay to avoid cost and inconvenience to the consumer.

NWHCDA and its members work with local and state educational organizations in an effort to insure a steady influx of trained people in order to provide the consumer with the quality service they deserve.

NWHCDA sponsors a four-year federally-approved apprenticeship program to train new technicians for the HVACR industry.

NWHCDA supports, through legislation and regulation, an effort to prohibit cross subsidization by the utilities.

• Upholding the highest ethical standards in selling, installing, and servicing heating and cooling equipment.

• Yielding an excellent policy of consumer relations and upholding the policies and warranties of the manufacturer.

• Carrying the proper liability and workmen's compensation insurnace to avoid risk to the consumer. NWHCDA and its members work with the Department of Energy (DOE), Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), and state and local agencies on formulating energy programs and policies.

NWHCDA and its members work with local and state agencies concerned with licensing and inspections to maintain consumer safety and satisfaction.

NWHCDA and its members participate in a program designed to rapid-

NEEDER STREETERS AND A STREETERS AND A MARKAGE MARKAGE AND A MARKAGE STREETERS TO THE REPORT OF T

### CREDITS

Editor: Gary Kelber Cover Design: Glenny Merillat Ad Placement Coordinator: Sheryl Labon Advertising Coordinator: Gary Kelber Composing Coordinator: Martha McMahon

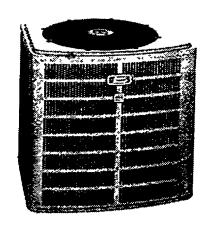


## If you want "No Payments Until January 2002"

#### Just Purchase an

American Standard Heating or Air Conditioning System before June 30, 2001

Offer valid on consumer purchases of eligible American Standard Equipment between April 1, 2001 and June 30, 2001, by qualified buyers on an approved retail installment contract. No payments required until January 2002, except for purchases in KY, ME, MN, and NJ where payments are required. Finance charges will be assessed from the date of the contract unless the total amount financed is paid in full by the January 2002 payment due date. Financing provided by Transamerica Retail Financial Services. Ask Dealer for details.





Canton / Westland Sharon s Heating & A/C 734-425-1415

Farmington / Southfield Diversified Heating & Cooling 248-473-5690

Lincoln Park / Allen Park

Brownstown / Southgate Flo-Aire Htg & Clg 734-285-1809

Canton / Plymouth Colonial Heating & Cooling 734-455-6500

Farmington Hills / W. Bloomfield

**Local American Standard Dealers** 

Brighton / Pinckney ARCTECH Heating & Clg 888-708-8324

Clarkston / Waterford Gerald Mechanical 248-623-6117

Ferndale / Royal Oak

Birminghan / Troy Zilka-Midwest Htg & Clg 248-682-1210

Dearborn Heights / Livonia Dearborn Htg & Clg 313-582-6608

Lake Orion / Oxford



## **Chill out in the summertime**

### Work with your air conditioner to keep your home comfotable

Here are some basic rules for keeping cool at minimum cost:

• Caulk, weatherstrip and insulate (especially the attic) to close air gaps.

• Plan hot work (washing and drying clothes, baking, cooking) for cooler morning and evening hours.

• Pull drapes and shades over windows facing the sun.

• Keep windows and doors closed when air conditioning is on.

• Use a thermostat control to automatically increase or decrease home temperatures for daytime and nighttime differences.

• Set thermostat control at highest comfortable level – each degree raised reduces energy consumption by 3 to 4 percent.

• Clean or replace air filters regularly.

• With a new system, consider a service contract which includes periodic maintenance and repairs for a specified period of time.

• Keep the outside unit free of leaves or other obstructions.

• Have the air conditioning unit cleaned each spring.

What is the average life of a central air conditioning system?

It can vary, depending on how much the system is used and how regularly it is checked or serviced.

Generally, the average life of cooling units built in the 1970s and 1980s is about 15 years, but individual units may vary and last much longer, depending on use and how well they are maintained. Heat pumps have about the same life-span. Newer units are expected to last longer.

If my air conditioner is no longer cooling properly, what is the most likely problem?

• It could be as simple as replacing a fuse, resetting a circuit breaker or checking to see if the thermostat is set properly. If an electrical problem isn't the cause, the refrigerant may be low if the system still runs but does not cool properly. This can be corrected by having an EPA-certified technician add necessary refrigerant. Most likely, if the problem involves any major part, such as the compressor, you would hear strange noises similar to those of any mechanical equipment not running correctly or the unit might not run at all.

Can homeowners repair their own air conditioners?

In most cases, definitely not. Cooling systems today are more complicated to service and usually require expert attention in order to comply with federal regulations, such as the Clean Air Act which prohibits releasing refrigerants into the atmosphere. An EPA-certified air conditioning contractor or service technician should be called at the first sign of trouble.

Remember, any one working on air conditioning units needs to be licensed. All local jurisdictions have air conditioning licenses.

In hot weather, should I turn my thermostat up when I leave for work ?

If your house is going to be empty for more than four hours, it's a good idea to turn your thermostat up to about 82 degrees instead of the 78 usually recommended. Keep the house closed to minimize heat build-up. When you come home, don't set the thermostat any lower than the temperature you actually want – your air conditioning system wouldn't cool any faster and might easily waste money by cooling your home more than needed.

How often should I change the air filter in my system?

Check it at least every month during peak use and replace it when it looks dirty enough to impair the air flow through it. Some filters, such as media filters or electronic air cleaners, are washable; others are disposable and must be replaced.

If I'm buying a house, how can I make sure the air conditioning system is in good working order?

Just turn on the system and listen for unusual sounds while feeling how cool the air is and how strong the air flow is from the vents. Don't just listen inside the house – go outside and listen to the condensing unit, too. This personal inspection is a good indicator, but like buying a car, the best way is to then hire an expert – a contractor – to come out and inspect the system. It won't cost much and could save you lots of money in unanticipated repairs.

## An air conditioner should be a custom-fit

#### Here's some tips for buying the right size air conditioner:

• Don't use a contractor who wants to size your unit solely on the square footage of your house.

Contractors should calculate how much cooling a home needs, according to guidelines such as the "Air Conditioning Contractors of America's Manual."

To gather the information necessary, a contractor should consider windows, insulation in the attic, walls and crawl spaces. Some other factors that go into the cooling load formula include indoor and outdoor temperatures, number of occupants, shading, siding and roof color.

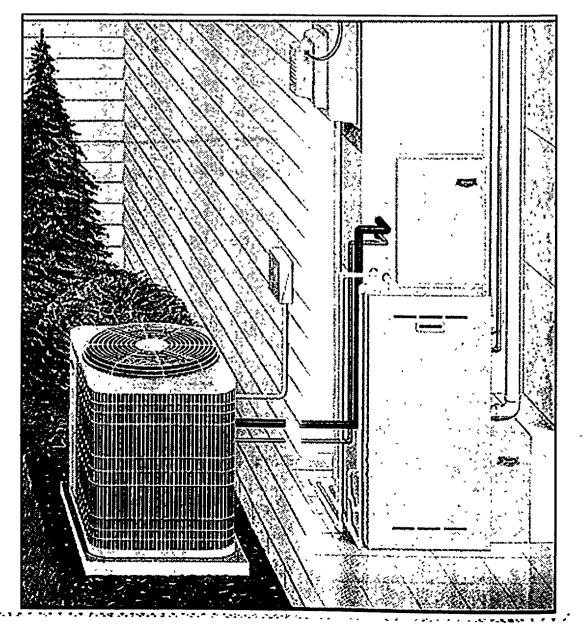
#### ings.

An easy way to identify SEER 12 and higher rated units is to look for the EPA Energy Star logo.

If you are replacing an existing air conditioner, you must replace the whole unit, including the inside coil to achieve the rated efficiency.

The air filter should be located where it is easy to remove. Check it every month during the summer, and change or clean it whenever it is dirty.

#### Bring your air conditioning costs down to size



3. .

• Don't be tempted by the lowest bid.

Be willing to pay for the time the contractor must spend to do the job right.

• Consider a high efficiency unit.

Central air conditioners are rated by SEER, or Seasonal Energy Efficiency Ratio. New air conditioners are required by federal law to have a SEER of 10 or higher. Even though it will cost more, it is usually worth it to buy at least a SEER 12 unit because over time that initial investment will be paid back with energy savYou'll pay hundreds of dollars more for an oversized air conditioner. Then, you'll pay higher electricity bills to run it because it is so inefficient.

But you'll really lose your cool when you find out what a high price you're paying for being uncomfortable all summer.

Investing a little more in a good contractor who will take the time to properly size and install your system may be a very wise investment – both for your comfort and for your pocketbook.



With the money-saving coupons below, your next Lennox home comfort system will make you feel good all over.



KEETH HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING, INC. Western Wayne County (734) 453-3000 MCNEELY

Page 7

AIRTRONIC HEATING & COOLING WAYNE AND OAKLAND COUNTY-(313) 537-8111

GEE & MISSLER HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING, INC. DOWNRIVER (734) 284-1224 KOPKEE Heating & Cooling Downriver (734) 283-9260 HEATING & COOLING, INC. WAYNE & MONROE COUNTY (734) 479-1180

S & M Heating Sales Co. Serving the Metro Area (248) 352-4656

#### UNITED TEMPERATURE SERVICES, INC. Serving the Metro Area (734) 525-1930

\$2001 Lennox Industries. Inc. See your participating Lennox dealer for details. Lennox dealers include independently owned and operated businesses. These offers are valid with purchase of select Lennox equipment and are subject to applicable federal, state and local laws. One offer available per qualifying installation. Specific Extended Warranty coverage options and certain exclusions are stated in the Lennox CompleteCare Warranty Certificate and Customer Application. The Good Housekeeping Seal applies to all Lennox equipment: Good Housekeeping is not responsible for installation. Financing available with your Lennox credit card, subject to credit approval. No Finance Charges will be assessed and payments will not be required on these purchases during the promotional Housekeeping is not responsible for installation. Financing available with your Lennox tredit card, subject to credit Rate of 19.88% APR will apply to all balances. Minimum finance charge of \$1.00. See Cardholder Agreement and period if your account is kept current. Standard Rate of 17.88% APR. For accounts that are not kept current, the Default Rate of 19.88% APR will apply to all balances.

#### 2001 HEATING & COOLING

## Filters for Cleaner, Healthier Indoor Air

Central system air filters and air cleaners are installed "upstream" of your forced-air heating and air conditioning equipment. They are categorized into several groups:

**Basic furnace dust-stop filters**, which come with most heating and cooling units,

*Media air filters*, which use a rather porous media typically formed into pleats,

Self-charging media filters, which use the static-electricity-generating properties of plastic fibers such as polystyrene,

*Charged media filters*, which use an external direct dc voltage source, and

*Electronic air cleaners*, which use the elegant principle of twostage electrostatic precipitation.

Portable room air cleaners are used as a supplement to central air cleaning or when central air cleaning isn't possible.

#### Throw-Away Fiber Glass Filters

Virtually all manufacturers of heating and cooling equipment include with their units a throwaway fiber glass filter, whose media is usually fiber glass or open-cell foam. For about 90% of the equipment sold, this is the only filter that ever gets installed.

That's really too bad, considering that throw-away fiber glass filters operate at an efficiency of only about 2% to 3% (initial dust spot) or 70% (bulk dirt), which does next to nothing for cleaning the air. Practically speaking, these filters only protect the blower compartment from large dust particles, or "bulk dust," that can clog the equipment before the warranty runs out.

#### **Media Air Filters**

These filters are made from media (paper or fiber "fabric") stretched across a plastic or metal frame. Usually the media is arranged in pleats-a zigzag pattern that increases surface area devoted to collecting particles. Although they appear solid to the naked eye, media filters are actually quite porous when viewed under a magnifying glass. The fibers crisscross to form an overlapping pattern, with plenty of tiny spaces for air (and small particles) to pass right through. of cooked pasta are strained when poured into a colander. The pasta (particles) are too large to fit through the holes in the colander; the water (air) passes through easily.

Smaller particles are able to pass through the same microscopic holes that allow air through. During their quick journey through the filter fibers, however, these small particles are jostled by random collisions with air molecules, which causes diffusion. This diffusion causes many particles that would otherwise pass through the filter to collide with and stick to the fibers in the process of impaction.

#### Self-Charging Media Filters

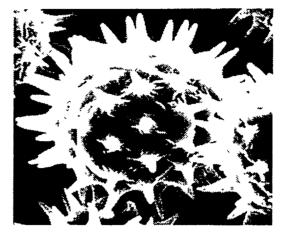
Self-charging media filters rely on straining, impaction, and static electricity to clean the air. The media consists of plastic fibers that are excellent electrical insulators, such as polystyrene and polypropylene.

One of the properties of polystyrene is its ability to create static electricity as air moves quickly through the filter. You've seen how those styrofoam "packing peanuts" cling to anything in their path. Moving air leaves random charges, and the effect is similar to the electrostatic charge that builds up on your body as you shuffle across the carpet in winter, then discharges when you touch a doorknob.

In theory, this electrostatic field polarizes dirty air particles, causing more of them to stick to the medium. In practice, self-charging media filters are only marginally better than performers than throw-away fiber glass filters of the same density. The strength of the electrostatic field is insufficient to polarize most particles, and the polystyrene media is too thin for effective straining and impaction. Moist air also reduces the static charge.

#### **Charged Media Filters**

Charged media filters also rely on straining, impaction, and static electricity to collect particles. Unlike their self-charging cousins, however, charged media filters use an external, direct current (dc) voltage source to generate the electrostatic field. Charged media filters are made of fiberglass or cellulose fibers, which can pick up an electrostatic field when a high dc voltage is applied. early in life-that opposites attract. In scientific jargon, electronic air



**Pollen** 4200X magnification size range 8-100 microns

Like plant spores, pollen is everywhere at certain times of the year. Its presence inside a home causes allergy sufferers numerous miseries, such as watery eyes, irritated sinuses, and sore, runny noses.

cleaners are "two-stage electrostatic precipitators." In the first stage, dust particles enter the charging section of the electronic air cleaner and pass between high-voltage ionizing wires. Charge to 8000 volts, these ionizing wires rip electrons from any particle in the vicinity. Particles leave this section carrying an intense positive or negative charge.

In the second stage, these charged particles enter the collection section and encounter a series of collector plates. Positively and negatively charged collector plates shove the particles toward oppositely-charged collector plates, while those same plates exert a nearly irresistible tug on the particles. The dirty air particles strike the charged plates, where they stick like glue due to electrostatic attraction until they are washed away.

Only the very smallest particles can get through, pulled along by a fast-moving airstream before they have a chance to be collected. At maximum airflow rates, electronic air cleaners are approximately 70% efficient, and can be up to 95% efficient at lower airflow rates. Not all electronic air cleaners are equally efficient, however. Differences in power supply design, ionization voltage, and collector plate spacing all affect efficiency. HEPA filters are the top performers in the air cleaner circle and are used



**Dust Mites** 320X magnification size range 30-60 microns

Greedy devourers of skin flakes, dust mites live out their entire reproductive lives in your carpets and mattresses, leaving behind a trail of droppings, carcasses, and more dust mites. Not surprisingly, breathing these particles into your nose and lungs can cause an allergic reaction.

in settings where perfectly clean air is the highest priority.

It takes a powerful fan or blower to move air through a HEPA filter, which rules out their use in typical central system, forced-air applications. But they are perfectly suited for portable air cleaning in conjunction with a powerful fan.

Applications where central system HEPA filters are found include hospital burn-patient rooms and clean-room manufacturing areas. Some manufacturers offer "HEPAlike" or "HEPA-type" filters. These filters are actually extended-surface media filters and have efficiency ratings of only 10% to 35%.

#### Portable Room Air Cleaners

In many instances, central air cleaning isn't possible or practical. People in condomniums, apartments, and individual offices can use a portable room air cleaner such as a High Efficiency HEPA Filter Portable Room Air Cleaner or Portable Room Electronic Air Cleaner to remove indoor air pollutants. When properly sized for the room area, these portable air cleaners are just as efficient at removing indoor air pollutants as central air cleaning. Many allergy sufferers have found that supplementing their central air cleaning with a portable room air cleaner in the bedroomgives them even cleaner air to breathe as they sleep and helps their symptoms significantly.

Media filters cleanthe air in three ways: by straining, by impaction (interception), and by diffusion. Larger particles are strained out of the air, similar to the way "particles"

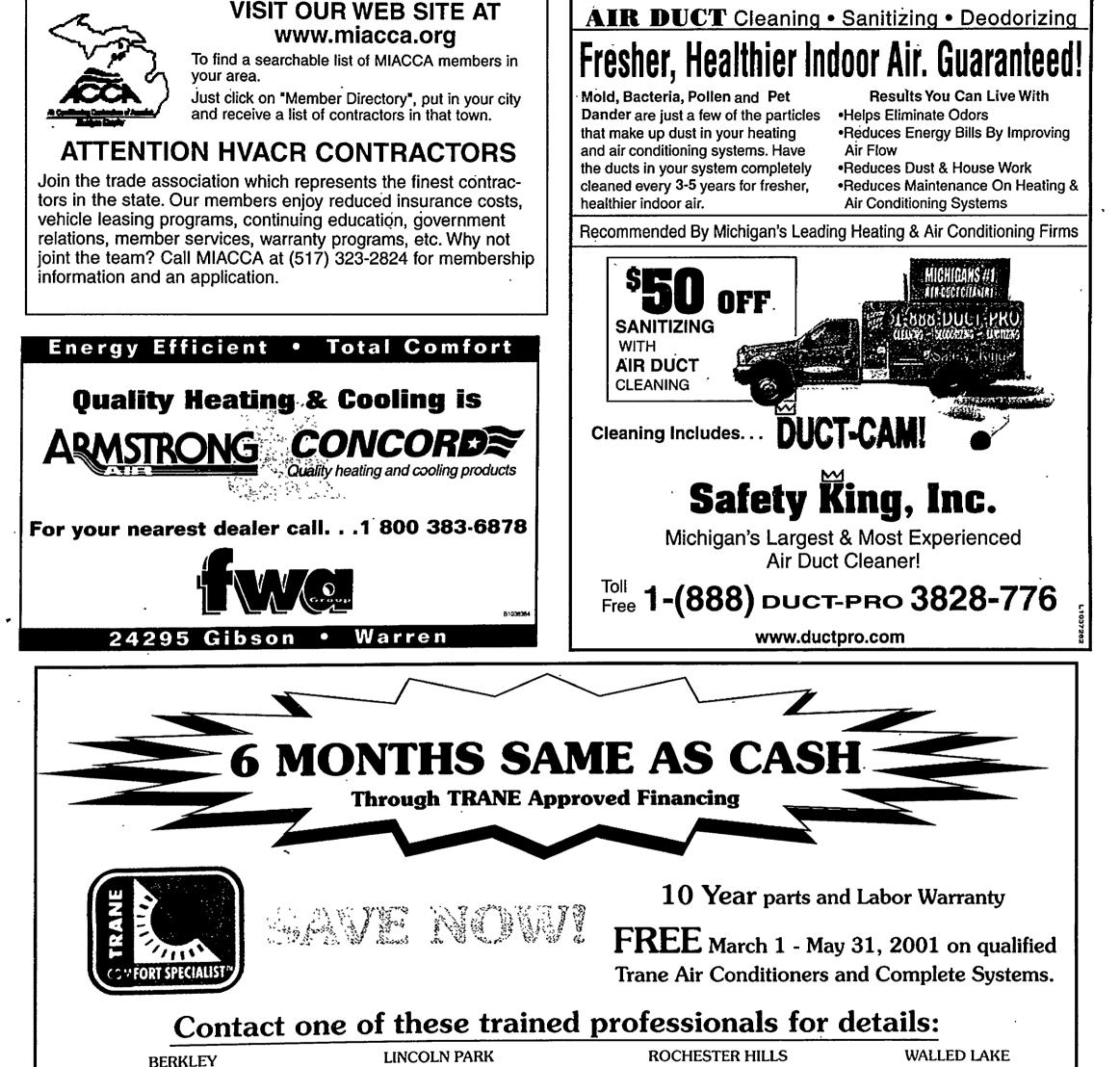
#### Electronic Air Cleaners

Electronic air cleaners operate from a principle everyone learns

#### **HEPA** Filters

High Efficiency Particulate Air, or HEPA, filters use deeply-folded media to trap particles. With efficiency ratings of close to 100%, true

7



Air Master Heating & A/C 248-399-1800

DEARBORN Reckinger Heating & Cooling 313-562-3456

FARMINGTON A.J. Danboise & Son, Inc. 248-477-3626

HOWELL A.J. Danboise & Son, Inc. 517-546-8885 Northstar Heating & Cooling 313-928-6000

> Sinn Air Technologies 313-928-5674

LIVONIA Slasor Heating & Cooling 734-266-5475

OXFORD Air-Vac Furnace Co. 248-628-8300 A&S Unlimited Heating & Cooling 248-852-5515

BROWNSTOWN Home Heating & Refrigeration, Inc. 734-789-8450

> SYLVAN LAKE Zilka Heating & Cooling 248-682-1210

Absotemp Climate Control 248-960-3100

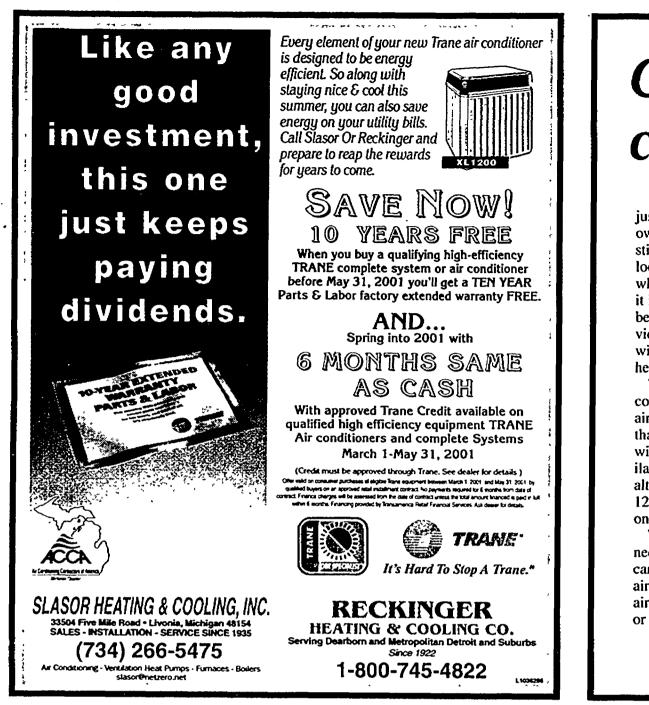
> WESTLAND Thermal Engineering 734-326-5665



It's Hard To Stop A Trane.®

The second s

#### Page 10



# Got steam heat? You can still cool down

When iced tea and cool showers just aren't doing the trick, homeowners sweating through the hot, sticky Michigan summers may be looking for central air. But those who live in older homes may think it is impossible to do. Not so, because there are systems that provide central air for older homes with baseboard hot water or steam heat.

These systems do not require conventional ductwork, they move air through two-inch plastic tubes that are pulled along like electrical wires. They end up in a room similar to the way a register does, although rather than have a 10- to 12-inch hole in your room, there's only a 4-inch round diffuser.

With these systems, you don't need any retrofitting, plumbers, carpenters, or large ductwork. The air handler (the unit that moves the air) can be placed in a closet, attic or basement. They also use a standard outdoor condenser just like a conventional central air system. Because the systems use a high velocity air handler, they can move more air across the cooling coil and remove as much as 30 percent more humidity out of the house than a conventional central air system.

These systems are ideal for older homes where the homeowner never thought they could enjoy the comforts of central air conditioning because they didn't already have a duct system in place. In many of these homes without existing ductwork, a conventional air conditioner is impossible to install. These systems require little or no renovation to the existing structure, which is why the system is so desirable.

Many homeowners also like the fact that these systems also add to the resale value of the home and make it easier to sell.

## We promise...

#### We promise world-class service.

Since 1997. Blue Dot and its family of companies across the country have one simple goal: To deliver America's Best Service Experience" for all of your indoor comfort needs. We're dedicated to revolutionizing the service industry by offering real sensible value and a real sense of values.

### We promise satisfaction.

When you trust Blue Dot to take care of your comfort systems, you can be confident that they'll be fixed right, on time, the first time. Your satisfaction is assured, because we guarantee that you'll be pleased with the work we do.



### We promise peace of mind.

All of our technicians are trust certified for your protection. That means they're all licensed and insured, they've all passed a rigorous background screening and a drug test, and they're all trained to the highest standards.

### We promise to treat you right.

We appreciate the privilege of working in your home or business. That's why our service professionals will treat you and your property with the countesy and respect you describe. We're committed to maintaining the highest ethical standards, and your satisfaction is guaranteed.

#### We promise small town

### We promise convenience.

Whether it's below zero or blazing hot, if your comfort systems need service, they need service right away. That's why we offer emergency service 24 hours a day, seven days a week and set appointments when they're convenient for you.

#### service and big name value.

All of the companies in the Blue Dot network have been serving their communities for years and years. Now that they've joined Blue Dot, they offer the strength of a national company with the service of a neighborhood friend.

Blue Dot.

#### TOLL 1-800-BLUE-DOT

POF1438081



| - WAYNE COUNTY ~                       |   | - MACOMB COUNTY -   |
|--|---|---|
| MONROE REFG. & HEATING                 |   | MAKSYM REFG. ENGRS. INC   |
| MACKO MECHANICALLINCOLN PARK           | - GENESEE COUNTY -                                    | COOL AIR INC  |
| QUICK REFRIGERATION                    | AIR FLOW HEATING & COOLINGBURTON                      | GREATER DETROIT HEATING & EASTPOINTE  |
| A MILLAZO REFRIGERATION TRENTON        | ENVIRONMENTAL HEATING                                 | PAPA'S REFRIGERATIONCLINTON TWP   |
| T & J HEATING & COOLING DEARBORN       | GENESEE REFRIDGERATIONBURTON                          | RUMMELL HEATING SERVICE   |
| DOWNRIVER COMFORT SALES WYANDOTTE      |   | ASPEN MECHANICAL  |
| DEARBORN HEATING                       | - OAKLAND COUNTY -                                    | MIKE'S HEATING AND COOLING  |
| MCKENNA HEATING & COOLINGDEARBORN      | TECHBORNE INC   | DIRECT AIR SYSTEMS INCCLINTON TWP810-790-0400   |
| LYON MECHANICAL INCNEW HUDSON          | CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERE                                 | BROEDELL PLUMBING & HEATING ST. CLAIR SHORES 810-772-0080   |
| ADVANCED AIR SERVICE                   | DEO HEATING & COOLINGCLARKSTON248-674-3510            | ENGLER HEATING & COOLINGMT. CLEMENS   |
| NEW TECH HEATING & COOLING PLYMOUTH    | RIHARB MECHANICAL                                     | ALADDIN HEATING & COOLING WARREN  |
|  | TECHNICAL MECHANICALROCHESTER248-650-9000             | SCOTT MECHANICALCLINTON TWP810-780-9020   |
| - LIVINGSTON COUNTY -                  | A. C. HEATING   | McCAULLEY HEATING EASTPOINTE  |
| HALEY MECHANICAL DEXTER 734-426-2835   | ARCTIC REF. & A/C810-653-9098                         | RELIABLE ENERGY SYSTEMSEASTPOINTE   |
| FIRE & ICE HEATING & COOLING DEXTER    | MECHANICAL SERVICESFENTON517-548-1176                 | VECTOR SIX  |
| ALLTEMP HEATING & COOLING              | HEARTHSIDE HEATING INCMADISON HEIGHTS248-585-5452     | GREAT DANE HEATING & A/CCLINTON TWP   |
| CAMPBELL INC                           | AIR & WATER SYSTEMS                                   | JOSEPH MOORE HEATINGMACOMB  |
| PMG MECHANICAL INC                     | WHITE & STOVER HEATING LAPEER                         | PRECISION ENVIRONMENTAL   |
| TED SMITH HEATING & A/C BLISSFIELD     | PROFESSIONAL TEMPERATURE LAPEER                       | TEMPEST HTG. & COOLINGMT. CLEMENS   |
| A&W REFRIGERATION JACKSON 517-750-1989 | WHIRLMORE APPLIANCE                                   | THE HEATING AUTHORITYSTERLING HEIGHTS 810-268-1730  |
|  | BOWERS STANLEY MECHANICAL MADISON HEIGHTS248-399-7740 | JOHNSON THERMO TEMP INC WASHINGTON  |
| - MONROE COUNTY -                      |   | TRI-COUNTY PLBG. & HEATING  |
| ICEBERG HEATING & COOLING              |   | D. J. MCCONNELL COMPANY   |
|  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                 | B 1036099   |
|  |   | ويروفيها والارتباع الربابي والمناف والمراكبة المتكاف المتكافية والمتنبية والمتكاف الماحية والمتحد والمراجع ومخبرة الاستاخية |

MANNALANCOMMENTALINE LINE METRIC STATE

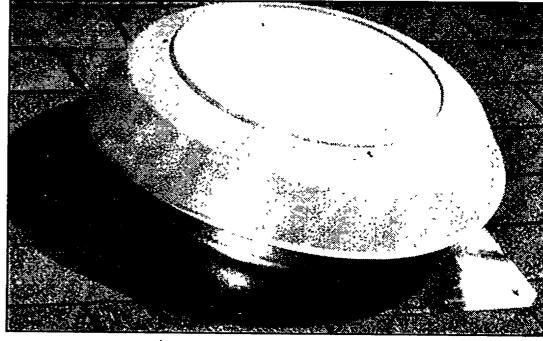
### **We Can Reduce Your Fuel Consumption** 40-60%

- Fuel bill doubled?
- Furnace and A/C over 10 years old?

Let the

energy specialists at Sam's Comfort Center show you how to **SAVE \$\$\$** 





### Summertime attic temperatures cause extensive energy waste, discomfort, & extra maintenance

During a normal summer day, it's not unusual for attic temperatures to climb as high as 150° - or even more. Superheated attic air penetrating downward keeps the whole house unbearable warm both day and night. But that's not all. Trapped furnace-hot air can be extremely dangerous, a potential fore hazard arising from spontaneous combustion. And it can lead to early and rapid deterioration of

the structure, requiring costly repairs. Trapped furnace-hot attic air means:

· Penetrates downward into living areas. As the warmth becomes unbearable, air conditioners operate more frequently and for longer periods.

· Causes excessive deterioration of your home's structure, roof boards, shingles, siding and insulation.

Sharon's Heating

& Air Conditioning

WESTLAND

(734) 425-1415

Sigler's

Heating & Cooling

WAYNE

L.F.S., Inc

HAZEL PARK

(248) 547-6713

W. B.

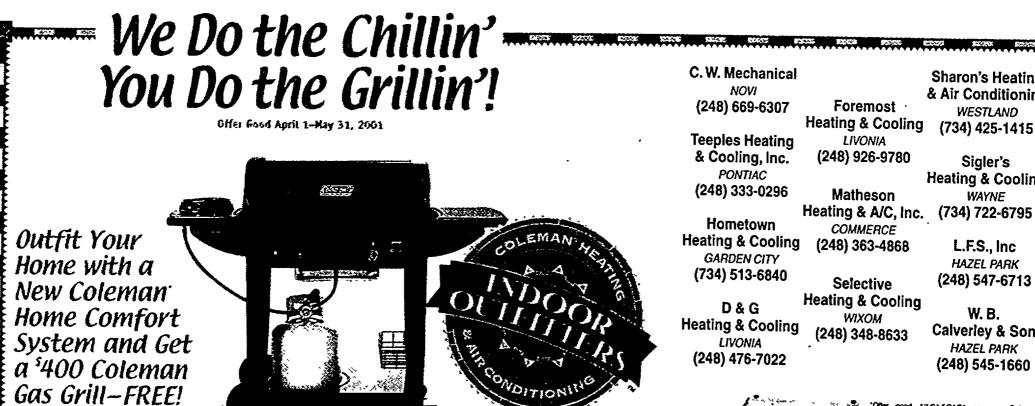
Calverley & Son

HAZEL PARK

(248) 545-1660

Phone (734) 367-2000 Fax (734)367-2013 http://www.samscomfortcenter.com

32461 Schoolcraft Road ~ Livonia, Michigan 48150



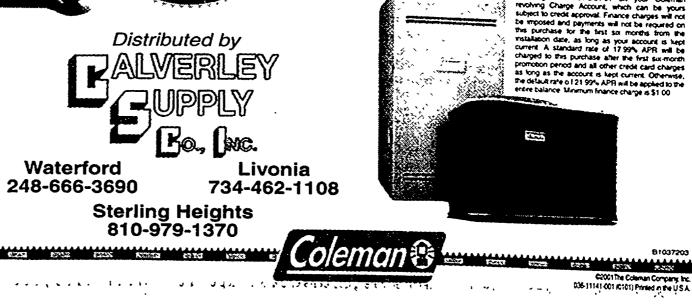
A Grill that Will Give You Chills-FREE! Buy and install a selected Coleman air conditioning or heat pump system between April 1 and May 31, 2001, and you'll be outfitted with a FREE Coleman 3000 Gas Grill.

Or, Chill Out with 6 Months "No Payments/No Interest" Financing! You can choose to outfit your indoor comfort nowwhile you pay later.

Coleman® is a registered trademark of The Coleman Company Inc. manufactures under license from The Coleman Company. Inc. by Nork International Corporation.

If you qualify, you can select a special financing offer that allows you to buy and install qualifying Coleman home comfort equipment, and make no payments-and incur no interest-for six months\* from installation date.

BAREAR BERRAR BERRAR BERRAR



## **Energy Star Program**

#### What is ENERGY STAR?

The ENERGY STAR label stands for high-efficiency, energy-saving products. When the ENERGY STAR label appears on appliances, computers, and heating and cooling equipment, you can be assured that the product not only has the same features as standard products, but also has additional energy-saving components or technology.

#### What is an ENERGY STAR Product?

There are minimum efficiency levels for ENERGY STAR Products. For central air conditioning it is 12 SEER or higher, Boilers 85 AFUE or higher, and furnaces 90 AFUE or higher.

#### Why purchase ENERGY STAR Heating & Cooling Equipment?

High efficiency heating and cooling equipment can lower utility bills, improve comfort and air quality throughout the home, and help reduce air pollution,

One easy way for you to differentiate high efficiency equipment is to look for the ENERGY STAR label. Heating and cooling products with the ENERGY STAR label are produced by most major manufacturers and have the same features as standard products but also incorporate energy saving technology.

EPA estimates ENERGY STAR-labeled heating and cooling equipment, when properly sized and installed, can save consumers 10-40% on heating and cooling bills. Don't wait until your comfort system breaks down to have it checked. If your system is more than 8 years old, it's a good candidate for replacement. You could be saving significantly on utility bills with an ENERGY STAR qualifying model.

ENERGY STAR-labeled products use less energy than other products, save you money on utility bills, and help protect the environment. Look for the ENERGY STAR label on household appliances, home electronics, office equipment, heating and cooling equipment, windows, and residential light fixtures, and other products.

#### How do I save energy?

• To maximize efficiency, change the indoor coil when replacing an older central air conditioning outdoor unit.

• Make sure leaves and grass are clear of the outdoor unit.

• Keep heat-producing devises such as lights and television sets away from your thermostat. They can cause the thermostat to read the room temperature incorrectly.

• Use your microwave oven instead of a regular oven to minimize heat and humidity in your kitchen.

• Delay heat producing chores such as cooking, laundry and washing floors until cooler parts of the day; otherwise, your unit will have to work longer.

• Weatherize your house with insulation and weather stripping.

• Ventilate your attic to remove heat build-up.

• Cut down on the sun's heat in your home by closing blinds and drapes on the sunny side of your home during the day.

• Clean indoor unit filters monthly and

replace as needed. • Tune up the unit every other year to serve to ensure peak efficiency.

• Set the temperature as warm as your comfort level permits: Every degree higher equals a 3 percent to 5 percent energy savings.

• Turning your air conditioner up a few degrees when you're away from home all day will save energy. If you want to come home to a cool house, install a programmable thermostat with your central air conditioner.

#### Save an additional 20%-25% with Detroit Edison's Interruptible Space Conditioning Project Option

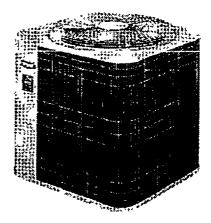
By choosing Detroit Edison's Interruptible Space Conditioning Product Option for your central air conditioner or heat pump, you not only stay cool, but save money as well. The annual savings for a home with a 3-ton air conditioner operated for 500 hours during the cooling season would be between \$38 and \$40 when compared to your Residential Service. You will be billed your so you will know how inexpensive it is to stay cool all summer long. Please note, there is an additional monthly service charge of \$2.05 during the June-October cooling season to cover the cost associated with the second meter.

The outdoor units on some air conditioners come equipped with a built-in heater to keep the refrigerant at the proper



temperature. As a result, your air conditioner may use a small amount of electricity during the winter and generate a small bill. (This is true for customers not on the interruptible program as well.) If you wish to prevent this small bill, all you need to do is turn off the circuit breaker to the air conditioning outdoor unit.

"Cycling" of your air conditioner will generally occur on very hot days with high humidity, and when there is a high demand on the electrical grid. The cycling should not noticeably affect the temperature inside your home because they are 15 minutes maximum at a time followed by at least 15 minutes of operation. Only your outdoor unit is affected by the cycling, the indoor fan continues to run and maintain indoor comfort. Cycling is limited to no more than eight hours in a day.



### Save money on energy bills by adding insulation

The Department of Energy bases their R-value recommendations for existing homes on specific heating and cooling needs, the type of fuel used, and the cost of energy across the country. A home just three years old may not be up to recommended insulating standards.

Fortunately, adding insulation throughout your home is not a difficult project. Whether you live in a warm or cold climate, adequately weatherizing and insulating your home has many benefits. Most importantly, it saves money. In fact, an investment in insulating products can usually be recovered through energy savings in a short period of time. All insulating products are based on a single basic principle: heat moves from warmer to colder areas. On cold days, warm air from inside tries to get out. On warm days, the hot air outside is trying to get in. Insulation slows this process. A property insulated house has the appropriate type and amount of insulation for walls, ceilings, floors, basements and attics (attics offer one of the easiest and most cost-effective insulation projects). Insulation is designed to resist heat transfer and is rated by R-value, which means Resistance to heat flow. The greater the R value, the greater the insulating power. The type of insulation you choose - whether batts and blankets, rigid foam panels, or loose fill

insulation - will depend on your project, and often products are used together for maximum energy efficiency. Proper installation is critical, so be sure to follow the manufacturer's recommendations, cautions and limitations.

The only way to maximize your home's energy efficiency is to insulate all the areas of your home that are susceptible to air infiltration and heat transfer. Using a complete system of insulating products throughout your home will not only help down into joist cavities.

Finished attic - Rigid foam baffles stapled between rafters or fiberglass batts or blankets stapled between rafter cavities. One inch of ventilation space should be provided.

Beam ceiling - Rigid foam panels glued to underside of roof deck as sheathing on warm side of rafters and covered with wallboard, paneling or other finish material.

Wood frame wall (new construction) -

lene as vapor retarder. Then install plywood or OSB.

Finished basement (masonry wall) - Rigid foam panels glued between furring strips and covered with drywall. Also use fiberglass batts or blankets stapled into stud cavities (seal wall against moisture before installing insulation).

Exterior foundation wall perimeter - Extruded polystyrene or polyisocyanurate held in place with backfill.

you to save money on energy bills, but will also help you to maintain a more comfortable home throughout the year.

When you are buying insulation, there are three important things for you to think about:

1. Where do you need to insulate?

2. What R-value do you need for your location?3. What types of insulation are available?

#### What to Use Where

There are many different insulation products available. The type of insulation you choose will depend on your project, and often products are used together for maximum energy efficiency. Here is a quick reference guide to your material choices:

Unfinished attic - Loose-fill blown-in or pouredin insulation over 4- or 6-mill polyethylene vapor retarder. Fiberglass batts or blankets stapled face Fiberglass batts or blankets stapled between stud cavities, with facing directed towards warm side of room.

Wood frame wall (retrofit) - Loose-fill insulation blown into walls from outside (professional installation only).

Wood frame floor (unheated crawl space) -Fiberglass batts or blankets installed between joist cavities, with vapor relarder facing up against underside of floor.

Heated crawl space - Fiberglass batts or blankets hung side by side over drawl space wall, attached by cleats to rim joist above vapor retarder on ground, such as 4- to 6-mil polyethylene.

Concrete slab floor (to install floor above) -Rigid foam panels laid between 1x4 or 2x4 sleepers or screeds (seal floor against moisture before installing insulation) and cover with 4-mil polyethySealing air leaks - Foam sealant expands to fill holes and gaps around window and door frames, pipes and plumbing, electrical outlets and ducts. Foam sealant has a higher insulation value than standard caulk.

Exterior wall residing - Fanfold applied directly over old siding to an exterior wall increases insulative characteristics and reduces drafts. Vinyl, aluminum, hardboard, wood and steel may be installed over the foam board.

Exterior sidewall - Housewrap applied to sidewall reduces air infiltration, permits water vapor to escape and resists tearing or puncturing during installation. Housewrap seam tape seals joints and serves as a vapor barrier.

Sill plate/foundation wall (new and retrofit) -Rigid sill plate gasket fills gaps between sill plate and top of foundation wall, reducing air infiltration.

## What Is Variable Speed/What Does It Do?

The variable speed blower motor is a "smart" motor, which means it varies its speed depending upon your home's heating requirements. And it does this so quietly you may not even know it's running.

The variable speed motor operates quietly, particularly during first stage of low heat operation. During continuous fan operation, the blower operates at a selected percent of cooling airflow, so sound is minimized.

In a conventional single-stage furnace, air is pulled through the filter at a consistently high rate of speed. This lessens the filter's ability to collect dust and allergens.

If you have a central air conditioner, you'll really feel the difference with an extra added bonus that comes with the variable speed furnace. This will give you greater comfort during cooling because of an enhancement feature built right into the system.

The enhanced comfort you'll feel is the result of better humidity control. During cooling, air moves over the coil more slowly at start up. This allows the coil to rapidly cool down, resulting in increased moisture removal.

#### Conventional Variable Speed Conventional Variable Speed Vour present furnace more than likely allows a temperature swing of 3 to 5 degrees before turning on or off. With a variable speed gas furnace, those days are gone forever.

Because a variable speed furnace operates at slower speeds, your indoor air quality will greatly improve. A slower fan speed means more unwanted particles cling to the filter, allowing cleaner air to flow into your home.

The variable speed motor/module combination is programmed to be a constant airflow blower motor. The drive module controls the motor speed and torque to ensure a constant volume of airflow. If the resistance to airflow in the duct system increases (i.e. due to dirty filters, closed registers, etc.) the drive module will be able to detect this and the drive module will increase the speed and torque to move more air. When the desired airflow is again achieved, the motor RPM settles to the proper speed. Therefore, the motor/drive varies its speed to achieve a constant volume of air. This feature helps ensure adequate airflow over a wide range of restrictions within its power rating. This helps ensure compressor reliability, proper system capacity

and airflow distribution throughout the duct system.

Variable Speed air handlers and furnaces also provide a unique combination when used with dual compressor systems, dual circuit indoor coils and zoning applications. In these systems, the airflow delivery can be programmed to deliver 50% airflow during the first stage operation and 100% for second stage. A ramping feature can be selected to vary the airflow during the cycle to provide improved moisture removal during cooling operation. Variable speed blower operation also improves control of humidity in winter.

When used in a zoning system, the motor drive may be required to deliver very low airflow as the zone control system is only calling for part load operation. In this type of application the system controller sends a speed command to the drive which can vary the airflow to achieve optimum system performance, increased comfort, application flexibility and quiet operation.

## Cool jobs available in climate control

The heating, ventilation, air conditioning and refrigeration (HVACR) industry manages indoor environments.

It is an industry that our society depends on year-around. The HVACR industry is a \$150 billion a year business and employs many people. More and more skilled people are needed to fill the increasing demand. The industry works on issues that affect our environment such as indoor air quality and protecting the earth's ozone layer through refrigerant recovery.

### Everyone depends on the HVACR industry:

• People depend on air conditioning and heating to keep comfortable.

• Electronic and computer manufacturers need cool, clean, and very dry air for their products.

• Hospitals, day care centers and community centers depend on HVACR equipment to maintain comfortable temperatures and good air quality. should enroll in the following courses in high school or trade schools:

- Applications
- CAD-Computer-Aided Design
- Air Conditioning
- Math algebra and geometry
- Sheet metal
- Electricity/electronics
- · Mechanical drawing
- Blueprint reading

After graduation from high school, you can get additional training at a local community trade school or at a university. Look for two-year associate programs or colleges and universities with high rates of job placement. Often they can find jobs for 100 percent of their HVACR graduates with four-year engineering degrees at starting salaries from \$20,000 to \$31,000, depending on the applicant's experience and job location. Universities like Ferris State report there are 25 jobs available for each HVACR graduate.

#### Once in the HVACR industry, jobs available include:

• Sales and marketing specialists who sell and market heating and air conditioning systems to small and large businesses and to homeowners. Technical know-how is a plus.

• CAD designers who design heating and air conditioning systems for today's "smart" office buildings and homes.

• Service technicians who install new units, service broken ones, and maintain existing units.

• Manufacturers who research, design, test and manufacture heating and cooling systems that deliver the maximum comfort for the lowest cost.

• Project engineers who supervise multiple crews and work at different job sites. The engineer must schedule the right people, have the correct supplies on site and communicate each day's objectives to the site staff. Bureau of Labor Statistics) are:

- HVACR professionals, \$29,500\*
- Lawyer (public sector), \$29,200
- Travel agent, \$21,300
- Secretary, \$19,100
- Cosmetologist, \$14,800

\* With a two-year degree (Source, in part, the Air Conditioning Contractors of America).



• Research labs, medical manufacturers and food preparation companies need HVACR equipment to ensure that their products are pure and safe.

• Farmers, livestock shippers, and fruit growers rely on refrigerated trucks, warehouses, and display cases to keep their products fresh.

• Printers use high-speed, multicolor printing equipment that requires strict humidity control to ensure product quality. To get started in the field, you Another direction can be to participate in an apprenticeship program. Apprentices gain hands-on skills by working in the field, carn money, and learn at the same time. Northwest Heating and Cooling Dealers Association endorses an HVACR apprenticeship program in the Detroit metro area. For information call (248) 544-1965. • Quality control engineers who ensure that HVACR products work to specification. As products come off the line, these engineers test, locate, and correct any production defects before the appliance reaches the consumer.

This is a profession and new jobs are predicted to increase through this century. Average first year salaries (as reported by the U.S. Department of Labor,

COMING IN SEPTEMBER NORTHWEST HEATING & COOLING DEALERS ASSOCIATION FALL HEATING SUPPLEMENT

## Bryant Factory Trained Dealer, a cut above.



A Bryant Factory Trained Dealer can assist you in your comfort needs. Bryant Factory Trained Dealers are licensed, insured, trained and tested. You can confidently count on us to meet your heating and cooling needs because we have the best technicians in the business.

This is achieved by having our technicians undergo numerous hours of classroom study and thorough testing in various heating and cooling disciplines. We are recognized as a Bryant Factory Trained Dealer only after passing all of the disciplines.

As a homeowner, you want to protect your investment and make sure you are receiving the best technical service available. Maintaining your current system or replacing it with a new furnace or air conditioner is an important part of caring for that investment. Take comfort in knowing you have selected a Bryant Factory Trained Dealer. You can depend on us because we do whatever it takes. Call a Bryant Factory Trained Dealer near you.

#### **FACTORY TRAINED**

Accu-Temp, Inc. 46586 Erb Dr. Macomb Twp., MI 48042 (810) 776-2065 Fallert Mechanical, Inc. 10075 Colonial Industrial Dr. South Lyon, MI 48178 (248) 437-4385

DEALER

Home Service Corporation 2810 Oakwood Blvd. Melvindale, MI 48122 (313) 928-3833

Kotz Htg. & A/C 5405 Perry Drive Waterford, MI 48329 (248) 674-4999 Quality Comfort Htg. & Clg. 1852 S. Old US Hwy. 23 Brighton, MI 48114 (810) 229-4000

| Reicherd & Son Htg. & Clg.<br>1504 N. Monroe St.<br>Monroe, MI 48162<br>(734) 242-4411 | Roseville Htg.<br>32314 Utica<br>Fraser, MI 48<br>(810) 294-74 | Rd.<br>3026       | Royal Oak Htg.<br>728 E. 11 Mile<br>Royal Oak, MI<br>(248) 542-93 | e Rd.<br>48067 |
|--|--|-------------------|---|----------------|
| Rem & Sons Mecha<br>33357 Kei<br>Fraser, Mich<br>(810) 415                             | ley Rd.<br>igan 48026  | 35335<br>Sterling | ting Authority<br>Beatttie Dr.<br>Hts., MI 48312<br>268-1730      | L1038482       |

## **How Fresh is the Air in Your Home?**

If you're looking for the unhealthiest air in America, you don't have to go to a major industrial area. The chances are America's most polluted air can be found right in your home. In fact, EPA studies prove that concentrations of toxic pollutants can be up to ten times greater inside homes than outside, even in our smoggiest cities.

#### THE CAUSE.

So where was this problem 20 years ago? Why is it in the news all of a sudden? In an effort to save energy costs, we have tightened up our homes. New homes have energy efficient windows and exterior doors. Builders are using far more insulation with vapor barriers, and 6" walls, along with better caulking to seal up not just new homes, but also older ones that are being remodeled. And while all this has made our homes more efficient, saving both energy and money, it has also made it nearly impossible for our homes to "breathe" - to expel stale, polluted indoor air and exchange it for cleaner, fresher outdoor air.

#### THE CONCERNS.

Over the last few years, we've been able to learn more about indoor air pollution and its effects on people through advanced testing techniques. Formaldehyde, radon, household chemicals, odors, cigarette smoke, and other contaminants are present in our homes. These substances have become the focus of studies by builders, remodelers, heating and ventilating contractors, and even the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). Some of these gaseous contaminants can cause headaches, nausea, and cancer.

#### THE SOLUTION.

Reducing these harmful contaminants has required builders and contractors to use extra care in the selection of materials. But it doesn't stop there. Both the EPA and the National Association of Home Builders recommend adequate ventiliation in homes, as well as ASHRAE\* (American Society of Heating, Refrigeration & Air Conditioning Engineers) and many local building codes. And that means bringing the outside air in. But how do you do that without sacrificing your home's energy efficiency?

The basic solution starts with a make-up air kit. This is simply a duct that supplies outside air to the return air duct of your furnace using a Barometric damper to control the amount of fresh air.

Other options are heat recovery ventilators and energy recovery ventilators. These systems remove stale air after transferring its heat to the incoming fresh air. They also filter the air, and remove excess humidity during the cooling season.

## What you don't know can hurt you

air.

The air circulating in the ductwork of your home or office can be some of the poorest quality anywhere. Molds, bacteria, yeasts, dust mites, viruses – all could be present in every breath you take. You fill your lungs up to 20,000 times each day. Over time, these contaminants become concentrated causing allergies, inflammation of the mucous membrane, upper respiratory problems, asthmatic conditions, headaches and even flu-like symptoms.

• Indoor air can contain up to 100 times

• Indoor air quality problems, often referred to as Sick Building Syndrome, cost

North Americans over \$100 billion each year in health care, absenteeism. lost production and lost revenue.

more airborne contaminates than outside

• 65 to 75 percent of infections and allergy sources are passed from person to person through the air.

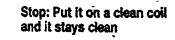
• Airborne contaminants cause diseases such as influenza, hepatitis, tuberculosis and pneumonia.

## Clear the air in your home with the purifying power of the sun

How it works:

Ultra Violet Air Treatment Systems uses the energy from a specially designed, high-intensity UV-C bulb to kill microorganisms that cycle through a home's HVAC system. Mounted inside the ductwork with an external control switch. Ultra Violet Air Treatment Systems sterilizes contaminants as they pass by the bulb.

The process requires very little maintenance and costs just pennies a day to operate. Ultra Violet Air Treatment Systems could be one of the best health and comfort investmants you'll ever make.



<sup>1</sup> Coil irradiation model. Mounted nest to your central air conditioner's cooling coils, the Ultraviolet Air Treatment System continuously bathes cooling system components with mold-stopping UV energy. Put it on a dirty coil and tests show that it kills up 10 99.9% of mold that could otherwise thrive on your system's cooling coils. What's more, the unit eradicates the "dirty sock" odor sometimes associated with mold growth on cooling coils.

## Self adjusting Make-Up-Air Control ...why homeowners need it

### Provides controlled, filtered fresh air

FAC.'S:

The Make-Up-Air Control installs quickly and easily on any warm air heating system. delivers controlled, fresh air automatically during the winter and a constant supply of clean, fresh air for comfortable summer living. It solves the negative pressure problem.

#### Here's how it works

It's mounted on the return air plenum of the furnace. A fresh air pipe connects to a screened fresh air inlet on the outside of

A STATISTICS IS IN

the house. When the furnace blower operates, the damper in the fresh air control opens automatically pulling outside air into the furnace. The air is cleaned by the filters, heated, or cooled, and circulated through the duct system. A slight pressure is built up in the house, preventing infiltration around windows and doors and eliminating drafts.

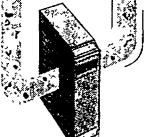
Uses no electricity

The Self Adjusting Make-Up Air Control is the modern approach for supplying make-up-air; it's compact, efficient and simple to install. Return-air duct models. Located in the ductwork upstream of your heating and cooling system, the Ultraviolet Air Treatment System continuously emits high-intensity ultraviolet (UV) energy. The energy kills a high percentage of airborne bacteria passing by the UV light.

Zap: Kill most germs before

they circulate (again)

#### Trap: Capture germs and other particles



A electronic air cleaner captures up to 91% of the remaining five bacteria and dead bacteria particles in the air passing through the air cleaner. All told, the electronic air cleaner captures more than 94% of all the particles (0.5 microns and larger) from the air passing through the system.

Page 17

## **Safeguards** Mechanical permits serve to protect your family's safety

Whenever a furnace is installed a permit is required for the homeowner's safety and well-being.

This process is necessary for two reasons: to assure that the contractor is qualified to install the equipment you have selected, and once the equipment is installed, that it has been inspected and is in compliance with the current Mechanical Code rules and regulations for proper installation of mechanical equipment.

Mechanical inspectors ensure that contractors are properly licensed in this jurisdiction and that they obtain the permits for regulated work that requires permits.

"Local mechanical contractors must be licensed by the state of Michigan and registered with the city." In order for that contractor to operate legally, he must carry his annual contractor's license with him. Homeowners will want to see a copy of the license or ask for the license number before deciding on the contractor who will install their air conditioner or furnace.

"A permit must be obtained prior to commencing any mechanical work. If his license doesn't cover what he's trying to install, he won't be issued a permit."

Once installation is complete or prior to any work being concealed, the contractor is responsible to call for inspection on the equipment.

The permit process is one that has been instituted for one purpose - to ensure the health, safety and welfare of the public. It's a matter of peace of mind.

## Zoning makes each room comfortable

Enjoy comfort in each of your rooms with zoning.

. At last you have an option. With zoning you can effectively move hot and cool air to the rooms you want when you want it.

Zoning uses your existing duct system so you do not have to install a separate system. By installing a mechanical damper into the ductwork that goes into individual rooms or levels, you can control the airflow.

Each damper is controlled by a separate thermostat so you can maintain exact comfort and temperature level into the desired areas of the home. In addition to the added comfort zoning gives you, it also saves you money and conserves energy. Because you can set the thermostat in each zone, the areas you are not using can be maintained at a more economical setting. For example, in the evening when you go to sleep, you could have the upper level set at a comfortable 72 degrees and the lower level can be set at a more economical temperature of 65 degrees. This will save energy and save you money. In the daytime, just reverse the settings.

In many cases, homeowners experience dramatic changes in comfort from one part of their house to another.

With zoning you can control when and where the air is moving in your home to provide your family the level of comfort you desire.

You should be able to be comfortable in your own home; żoning gives you personal climate control throughout your home.



Zoning gives you personal climate control.

**Residential - Service - Installation - Commercial** 

NATURAL GAS PRICES ARE GOING UP! HOW MUCH? UNCERTAIN! WHEN? UNCERTAIN! WHAT IS CERTAIN? PRICES WILL GO UP!

Fuel bills are going up. Consumers Power and MichCon have confirmed an increase in fuel cost of 40 to 60 percent. Deregualtion of natural gas service in Michigan was supposed to bring customers better service and prices. But according to newspaper reports, many customers who chose an alternative gas provider two years ago may see increases up to three times the current rate. Homeowners are concerned because they see higher fuel bills in the near future.

### Lee's Mechanical LLC

Where Quality and Workmanship Count Heating/Cooling

We guarantee to match or beat any written estimate Servicing Metro-Detroit/Wayne County areas

#### (313) 899-3866

We service and install

#### American Standard & Comfortmaker

Financing available 6 months same as cash

L1038078

11

12

**CONTRACTORS** 



## Quality Sales and Service Start With Quality Contractors!

A-1 Comfort Control Inc. 31128 West Eight Mile Farmington Hills, MI 48336 (248) 476-2323

Airtronic Heating & Cooling 26666 Grand River Redford, MI 48240 (313) 537-8111

A to Z Heating & Cooling 24614 Van Born Dearborn Heights, MI 48125 (313) 291-8603

Blue Dot Service Co. 30633 Schoolcraft Livonia, MI 48150 (734) 522-1350

Bulldog Boiler Rentals, Ltd. 1641 Caniff Hamtramck, M1 48212 (313) 867-8326

Croy's Heating & Cooling 46837 Bennett Ct. Canton, MI 48187 (734) 454-0241

Dan Wood Plumbing & Heating Services, Inc. 41711 Grand River Novi, MI 48375 (248) 348-4242

Day & Night Heating & Cooling Co. 27629 Haggerty Road Novi, MI 48377 (248) 474-2226

Dearborn Heating & Cooling, Inc. 5040 Greenfield Dearborn, MI 48126 (313) 582-6608 **Diversified Heating** & Cooling, Inc. 20789 Parker Street Farmington Hills, MI 48336 (248) 473-5690

Efficient Energy Interprises 53307 Grand River New Hudson, MI 48165 (248) 437-5450

Family Heating 30230 Ford Road Garden City, MI 48135 (313) 422-8080

Joe's Heating & Cooling Inc. 9150 Greenfield Detroit, MI 48228 (313) 273-0755

Keeth Heating & Cooling Inc. 400 North Main Street Plymouth, MI 48170 (734) 453-3000

Lee's Mechanical 2531 Pingree Detroit, MI 48206 (313) 899-3866

Liberty Total Comfort 25550 Grand River Redford, MI 48240 (313) 255-9080

> Moore Furnace Company 28289 Five Mile Road Livonia, MI 48154 (734) 421-0500

National Heating 12824 Fenkell Detroit, MI 48227 (313) 864-8443 Public Heating Company 29250 Grand River Farmington Hills, MI 48336

(248) 478-7410

Reckinger Heating & Cooling Co. 2050 Monroe Dearborn, MI 48124 (313) 562-3456

Royal Oak Heating & Cooling Co. 728 East Eleven Mile Royal Oak, MI 48067 (248) 542-9353

Sam's Comfort Center 32461 Schoolcraft Livonia, MI 48150 (734) 367-2000



**Safety King** 50000 Ryan Road Utica, MI 48317 (800) 972-6343

Slasor Heating & Cooling Inc. 33504 Five Mile Road Livonia, MI 48154 (734) 266-5475

Squeaky Clean Air Duct Cleaning 1862 N. Inkster Rd. Dearborn, MI 48127

(313) 277-2959 **Tru-Temp Heating** & Cooling 31450 Ford Road Garden City, MI 48135 (734) 427-6612

#### ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Behler - Young Co. 11939 Merriman Livonia, MI 48150 (800) 968-1603

Calverley Supply 6306 15 Mile Rd. Sterling Heights, MI 48312 (810) 979-1370

Carrier Great Lakes 33601 Schoolcraft Livonia, MI 48150 (734) 522-5009

Comfort - Design - Service Eight Byfield Dearborn, MI 48120 (313) 560-4090

Christian & Company, Inc. 2136 Walnut Lake Road West Bloomfield, MI 48323 (248) 851-5660

Downriver Refrigeration Supply Co. 38170 Executive Drive North Westland, MI 48185 (734) 728-0795

Flint Warm Air 4521 N. Saginaw Flint, MI 48505 (800) 383-3318 Foster - Kilby Supply Co. 837 Auburn Ave. Pontiac, MI 48342 (248) 335-6178 Flo-Co Group 21211 Telegraph Rd. Southfield, MI 48034 (248) 357-5900

12

Hydronic Supply Co. 2615 Burdette Ferndale, MI 48220 (248) 336-6100 . FAX: (248) 366-6106 Lennox Ind.

1750 E. Lincoln Madison Heights, MI 48071 (248) 584-2345 MI HVAC Vocational Training 1521 Eight Mile Ferndale, MI 48220

(248) 544-1965

Potter Distributing 46955 Magellan Wixom, MI 48393 (248) 669-7245 Radiant Energy Systems, Inc. 48797 West Road Wixom, MI 48393 (248) 348-1771

Research Products, Inc. P.O. Box 1467 Madison, WI 53701 800-334-6011 (248) 760-9296 SWAC

ATTORNEY GENERAL ADDRESSES CONSUMERS ENERGY ISSUE Michigan's Attorney General Jennifer Granholm has issued a "Consumer Alert" entitled "Don't Get Burned By Home Heating Repairs!" In her alert she mentions: "Don't rely exclusively on one source of information about contractors. For instance, Consumers Energy advises its customers that it maintains a list of "prequalified" heating contractors. While these contractors may provide good services, they may be more expensive. Consumers Energy receives 10 percent of the total cost of the job back from the contractor. This commission may increase the cost of the work." 12650 Inkster Redford, MI 48239 (313) 534-2665 Universal Electric Products 480 Motor Drive Howell, MI 48843 Wholesale Heating Supply 135 Orchard Lake Road Pontiac, MI 48341 (248) 338-6454 Young Supply 1177 W. Baltimore Detroit, MI (313) 872-3781

and the sal person of the set of

3 . 7 **H** 18 8 6 5



As an ENERGY STAR<sup>1</sup> Partner, Bryant has determined that this product meets the ENERGY STAR\*guidelines for energy efficiency

or HCFC's



This product meets Green Seat criteria for manufacturing, energy efficiency, sound levels and packaging. It contains no CFC's

**STOP!** If you're considering buying a new air conditioner and it doesn't have PURON refrigerant, then you're buying a soon-to-be-obsolete air conditioner!



Puron refrigerant replaces R-22 with proven efficiency and comfort. Very soon, Puron<sup>TH</sup> you will be faced with a decision about your comfort. As the costs associated with R-22 rise and supplies of the refrig-

erant areneduced you will presid to either commute servicing your current system, or you can improve your home's comfort and energy efficiency with Bryant Quantum Plus products using the environmentally sound Puron refrigerant.

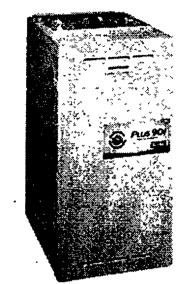
Puron is the long-term solution for the environmentally sound heating and cooling. And; it's a reactive ant we've been using quite successfully inhomes like yours since 1996.

### Bryant Has The Experience You Can Trust

While many other manufacturers Degin to develop environmentally sound products, only Bryant is expanding on a successful family of products foready in use-Ware and of the competition design and development and we have always when great pride in our refinitionly reading. Theirs why Sover the broduce have al ways passed the long hear dest of all the street you comortable.

One fine beneroefficiency, quieter operation and greatter environmental surgey, Bryant's Quantum Phis Planc conditioners heat pumps and fan coils are e. cellent diolees for annenced indoor comfort now. smel for the Millins.

**Our most** efficient furnace ever



Our Premium Plus 90i variable speed furnace is so efficient, it'll save up to 30% on heating bills. Which will make you feel good all over.



No worries

Buy a new air conditioner and don't pay for six months.



Heating & Cooling Systems Since 1904





TWO OF METRO DETROIT'S FINEST CONTRACTORS INDEPENDENT BRYANT DEALERS





#### How can I compare brands?

Most people understand the idea of comparing gas mileage or engine sizes when shopping for cars of different brands. But, how can you compare quality between different brands of heating and cooling equipment? And, what are the industry-standard measures that can help you make objective comparisons? Here is some guidance in these areas:

#### Select a brand name that you trust

As a general rule, the bigger, better known brands will have a better reputation for quality and reliability - that's how they got to be so well recognized. For example, Carrier products undergo a rigorous series of quality tests that begins during initial product development and continues with field-testing of hand-built prototypes. Many of Carrier's quality checks during production are performed on every product we make, not just random samples. And, final products are run-tested. Every product we make is then backed by warranty protection of key components as well as the entire product.

#### **Comparing Sound Levels**

One factor of comfort most people don't consider is sound. How can you relax when you have a noisy system? This section provides tips on how to make sure you are getting the quietest system available. The WeatherMaker 38TZA with Puron, uses Carrier's Silencer System for extra-quiet performance. It takes about 6 of our air conditioners to make the same amount of noise as just one typical unit from another manufacturer.

Carrier is the first manufacturer to develop indoor weather products using Puron, the chlorine-free replacement refrigerant for R-22. As companies worldwide race to switch over to chlorine-free refrigerants, Carrier offers the experience of having introduced the first air conditioners with the alternative refrigerant back in 1996. Now, Carrier is expanding its line to offer a wide range of environmentally sound products. Carrier's superior technology enables you to begin investing in your future today with custom made indoor weather systems that are environmentally sound.

A Carrier indoor weather system with Puron refrigerant delivers enhanced energy efficiency, quieter operation and outstanding reliability today while meeting the environmental standards of the future. Puron refrigerant has a proven record of outstanding reliability and has been approved by the EPA for use in the United States. European and Japanese markets are also introducing products using this highperformance, chlorine-free refrigerant.

### **Contact Your Local Carrier Dealer!**

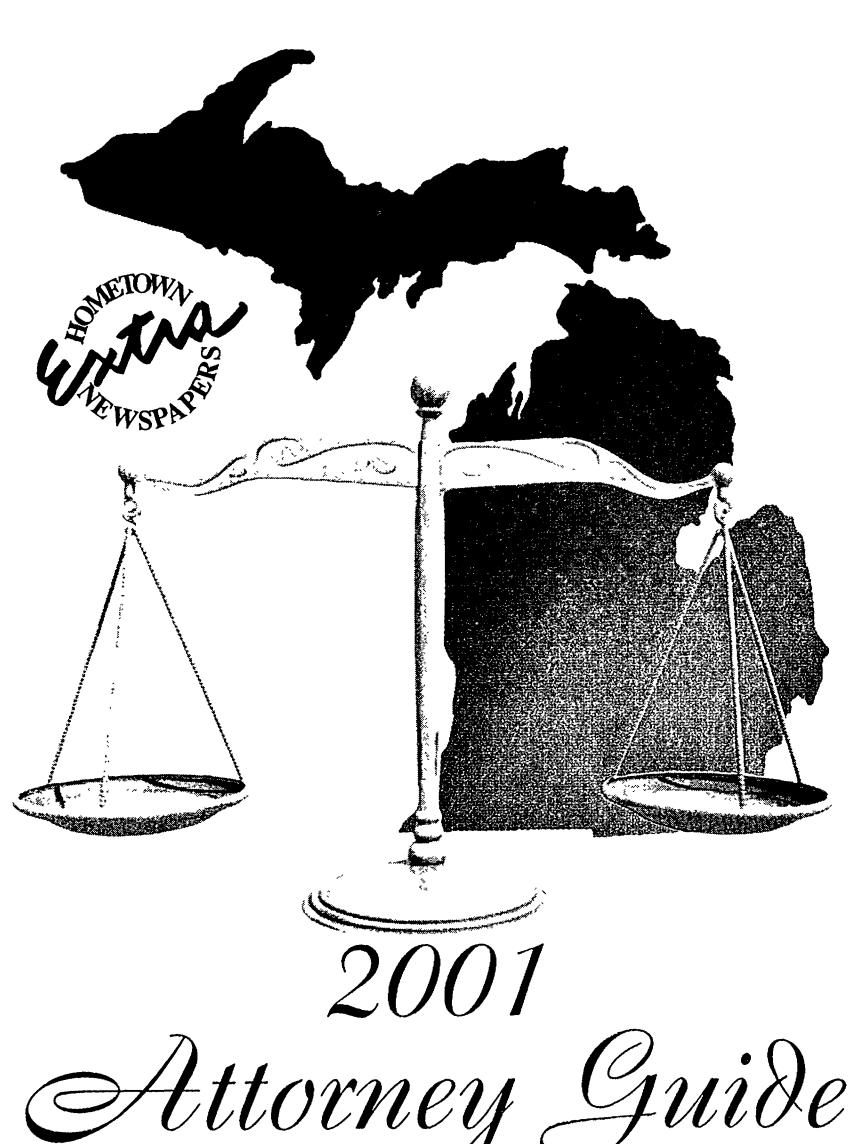


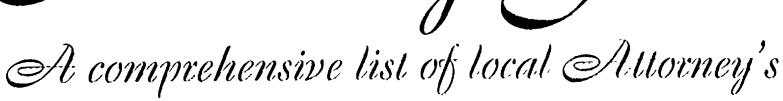
the environmentally-sound refrigerant



**Heating & Air Conditioning** 

## 1.800.4.CARRIER www.carrier.com





A supplement to the Livingston County Daily Press & Argus, South Lyon Herald, Milford Times, The Times, Northville Record, Novi News. -April 26, 2001-

## HYMAN LIPPITT, P.C.

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW

J. LEONARD HYMAN NORMAN L. LIPPITT DOUGLAS A. HYMAN BRIAN D. O'KEEFE H. JOEL NEWMAN NAZU G. SATER KENNETH F. NEUMAN TERRY S. GIVENS JOHN A. SELLERS ROGER L. MYERS SALLY A. RUTLEDGE

#### The law firm of HYMAN LIPPITT, P.C. is pleased to announce the opening of a Livingston County office at:

3399 East Grand River, Suite 201 Howell, Michigan 48843 517.552.3188 fax: 517.552.3190 JOSEPH PIA, ILLM. JULIE LYONS KOSOVEC BETH T. STOLLMAN JOHN P. GONWAY TRACEY L. BATEY MICHAEL T. PRICE JENNIFER S. GOLD DAWN S. SPRATLEY DANIEL J. MCCARTHY S. STANLEY GILHOOL DAVID J. HOFFA

Hyman Lippitt, P.C. is a growing full-service, commercial law firm consisting of 22 attorneys based in Birmingham, Michigan. The firm provides sophisticated legal services in all aspects of commercial litigation, real estate and construction, business law and taxation, estate and asset planning, labor and employment matters, and family law. The depth of experience and skills possessed by the firm's attorneys has enabled Hyman Lippitt to develop a diverse spectrum of clients that range from individuals, self-employed entrepreneurs and real estate developers to international public corporations, federal and state chartered banks, and venture capital firms. The attorneys of Hyman Lippitt are committed to providing superior legal services while remaining sensitive to the growing costs of effective legal representation.

The Livingston County office will be managed by Roger L. Myers, a Livingston County resident and partner in the firm. Mr. Myers practices in all areas of commercial litigation, with an emphasis in real estate, zoning and land use matters. A former law clerk to the Michigan Supreme Court and member of the Michigan and California bars, Mr. Myers also lectures on real estate, zoning and land use issues throughout the state.

Whether your legal needs are large or small, the attorneys of Hyman Lippitt possess the experience and resources to assist you in securing a successful, cost-effective resolution.

## HYMAN LIPPITT, P.C.

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW

#### Visit us on the web at: WWW.HYMANLIPPITT.COM

2 • Attorney Guide • April 2001

### DIRECTORY LISTING

| Law Office of Jay R. Drick           | 15 |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Robert C. Gardella                   |    |
| Sue A. Hamilton, PC                  |    |
| Law Offices of Harris & Literski     | 4  |
| Law Offices of David D. Kohl         | 7  |
| David J. Kramer                      | 7  |
| Don Lewis                            | 16 |
| Hyman Lippett, PC                    | 2  |
| Law Firm of Sulfaro & Associates, PC | 11 |
| Sullivan and Leavitt, PC             | 8  |
| ,                                    |    |

### ATTORNEY CATEGORIES

| Bankruptcy                                     | 2                  |
|--|--------------------|
| Civil Law                                      |                    |
| Corporate/Securities                           | 2, 4, 8, 11        |
| Criminal Law                                   |                    |
| Family Law                                     | 2, 4, 7, 11        |
| General Practice                               | 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 15 |
| Immigration/International Transactions         | 2                  |
| Immigration & Naturalization                   | 8                  |
| Judgment Collection                            | 8, 11              |
| Malpractice                                    | 7                  |
| Marital, Family Law & Adoption                 | 2, 4, 7, 8, 11     |
| Personal Injury, Employment/Labor, Real Estate | 2, 4, 7, 8, 11     |
| Personal Injury/Wrongful Death                 | 4, 11, 16          |
| Real Estate (Residential & Commercial)         | 2, 4, 7, 8, 11     |
| Taxation/Immigration for Foreign Investors     | 2                  |
| Tax Planning, Title Insurance, Real Estate Law | 2                  |
| Trial Lawyer                                   | 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 16 |
| Wills, Trusts & Estates                        | 2, 4, 7, 8, 11     |
| Other  |                    |



This publication is a product of the Classified Advertising Department of HomeTown Newspapers and is provided as a service to our readers and the local legal community. Attorneys were solicited for their participation in this guide and paid a fee for their listings. Questions regarding the Attorney Guide should be addressed to HomeTown Newspapers Classified Department, 1-888-999-1288, Ext. 227.

Attorney Guide • April 2001 • 3

## Be aware of employment rights

During the 1970s and 1980s the courts, U.S. Congress and the state legislature expanded employee rights. During the 1990s the courts significantly cut back on these employee rights. Despite the recent contraction, Michigan employees continue to enjoy significant employment rights. The purpose of this article is to increase general public awareness of these rights.

#### AT-WILL EMPLOYMENT AS THE GENERAL RULE

Contrary to popular belief, most employees can be terminated at any time with or without cause and without notice. The legal term for this employment status is "employmentat-will". At-will employers have the right to dismiss an employee for any reason without regard to fairness or due process.

Courts refuse, however, to apply the at-will doctrine when an employer discharges an employee for refusing to violate the law. This is know as a discharge in violation of public policy. Even an at-will employer is liable for such a termination.

Roughly 85 percent of employees are employed "atwill". The following categories of employees comprise the roughly 15 percent that are not employed "at-will" and can be discharged only for just cause:

(1) employees covered by a union contract;

(2) employees with written contracts specifying a specific duration or that the employee can be terminated only for just cause;

(3) employees working for employers that specifically provide in their policies that discharge will be for just cause only.

Employers promulgating termination for good cause poli-

Continued on page 6



### Law Offices of Harris & Literski

822 E. Grand River Ave. Brighton, MI 48116 (810) 229-9340 Fax (810) 229-4764 e-mail: harlit@ismi.net

#### Attorneys:

John K. Harris Edwin J. Literski Charles W. Widmaier Monica J. Copeland

### General Practice including the following:

- Marital & Family Law Personal Injury Criminal Law
- Civil Law Employment/Labor Real Estate Wrongful Death
- Wills Trusts & Estates Experienced Trial Lawyers

4 • Attorney Guide • April 2001

## DAMAGE TIP

When an accident caused by a defect or a dangerous circumstance leads to injury inside or outside a building, it is termed a "premises liability" accident. The building's danger may lie with its poor construction, shoddy materials, faulty design, lack of maintenance, or buildup of trash. Whatever the cause, an accident on commercial premises, at private residences, or on public property may prompt legal action by the accident victim. A determination of who is legally responsible is based on two factors. For one, there is the question of whether the property's owner or occupier subjected the victim to an unreasonable risk of injury due to the design, construction, or condition of the property. Then, it must be resolved whether the victim's behavior contributed to the accident.

HINT: A property owner is not always responsible for someone's slip on something that an ordinary person would be expected to see and avoid.

## **DAMAGE TIP**

Those who are injured due to the negligence, or the intentional acts of others can sue in hopes of collecting damages. By compensating injured parties with damage awards, the legal system attempts to restore them as closely as possible to the positions and conditions they were in prior to their injuries. In cases where defendants carry sufficient liability insurance to cover the mounts awarded to successful plaintiffs, the injured parties should have little trouble collecting their judgments. In the event that defendants

have no insurance but do have personal assets, legal action can be instituted to freeze them to satisfy the judgments. If, however, there are no assets that can be garnished or levied upon, the defendants are considered to be "judgment proof."

HINT: Because there is no set formula to determine the value of a plaintiff's pain and suffering, juries have to use their own judgment when setting an award.

## **DAMAGE TIP**

Let us look at the case of a driver who him for medical expenses and lost

misjudges the speed and distance of income, no one compensates the victim for this pain and suffering. It is, therefore, up to the victim to explore with an attorney possible grounds for suing for personal injury

another car and makes a left-hand turn directly in front of it. The collision resulting from this misjudgment causes the oncoming driver injury both to himself and his car, to the extent that the car is totalled and the injured driver has broken bones. Beyond that, the injured party must miss weeks of work and submit to physical therapy. While the faulty driver's insurance company may ultimately pay to replace the victim's car and compensate

HINT: If the driver at fault is underinsured, the victim may sue him personally for the remainder if the award exceeds the coverage.

## How are employees protected?

#### Continued from page 4

cies are few and far between. For some time, most employers have been distributing policies which provide for employment at-will. Further, many if not most employers require signatures on applications in which the job applicant expressly acknowledges that if hired, employment will be "at-will".

Fortunately, no employers, even at-will employers, may terminate employees for reasons which violate state or federal law. The following section describes state and federal laws protecting employee rights, including the right to be free from discriminatory termination.

#### STATE AND FEDERAL EMPLOYEE RIGHTS LEGIS-LATION

The state and federal constitutions bar **public** employers from firing or taking other adverse actions against employees because of the exercise of free speech. Note: Private employees have no such protection. The state and federal constitutions also require equal treatment of employees regardless of race or gender. The state and federal constitutions are increasingly utilized by white government employees to challenge employment decisions based on affirmative action policies.

The Michigan Elliot-Larsen Civil Rights Act parallels federal legislation, Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the Age Discrimination in **Employment Act.** These statues prohibit discrimination in employment based upon religion, race, color, national origin, sex, pregnancy and age. Elliott-Larsen is broader than federal legislation because it also bars discrimination based upon marital and familial status, height, or weight. These statutes also bar harassment based on the above factors. The Michigan Persons with **Disabilities Civil Rights Act** known (formerly as the Michigan Handicappers Civil

Rights Act) also has a federal counterpart - **The Americans With Disabilities Act**. These statutes prohibit employment discrimination against an individual that has a disability that is "unrelated to his or her ability to perform the duties of the job". A disability which, with minor accommodating measures by the employer, does not prohibit the employee from doing the job, is considered "unrelated to the employee's ability to do the job".

The Michigan Occupational Safety and Health Act parallels the Federal Osha statue and prohibits retaliation for refusal to work in an unsafe environment or reporting unsafe working conditions. However, an employee must file a claim within 60 days of the retaliation.

The Michigan Whistle-Blowers Protection Act prohibits retaliation for reporting an employer's violation or suspected violation of the law to governmental agencies. To secure protection under the Act, the employee must file suit within 90 days of the retaliation.

The **Michigan Polygraph Protection Act** prohibits termination based on (1) refusal to submit to a polygraph exam or (2) a suspicion of untruthfulness arising out of such an exam.

The Michigan Worker's Disability Compensation Act prohibits termination of an employee to avoid paying Worker's Compensation bene-fits.

The **Michigan Wages and Fringe Benefits Act** prohibits termination for disclosure of wages.

Michigan military legislation, like its federal counterpart, prohibits discharge due to voluntary or mandatory military service. Mediation Act is patterned after the federal National Labor Relations Act and prohibits termination for union activity, protected concerted activity or filing charges or giving testimony under the act. Note: The protected activity does not have to have as its aim unionization. Employees acting together for a common benefit enjoy the act's protection.

#### **OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES**

**Fair Labor Standards Act** (prohibits discharge for exercising rights guaranteed by minimum wage and overtime provisions of the act.)

**Employment Retirement Security Act of 1974** (known as "ERSA," prohibits discharge of employees to avoid vesting of pension rights.)

Vietnam Era Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act (provides protection for a limited period against discharge without just cause for returning veterans.)

**Consumer** Credit Protection Act (bars employers from discharging because of garnishment for any one indebtedness.)

United States Bankruptcy Code (prohibits termination or other adverse action based on an employee's filing for bankruptcy.)

**Civil Service Reform Act of 1978** (provides that federal civil service employees may be terminated "only for such cause as will promote the efficiency of the service.")

**Civil False Claims Act** (prohibits employers from terminating an employee that reports fraud upon the federal government to a federal governmental agency.)

The Michigan Revised Judicature Act of 1961 prohibits termination for jury service or because an employee's wages have been garnished. This Act parallels the federal Judiciary and Judicial Procedure Act. The Michigan Labor

#### ENFORCEMENT

Employees that feel that they have been discriminated against on the basis of an illegal factor (age, height, weight, race, national origin, medical condition, etc.) may ask the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission to investigate and prosecute their claim.

6 • Attorney Guide • April 2001



**David J. Kramer Attorney and Counselor at Law** 42400 Grand River Avenue, Suite 109 Novi, Michigan 48375 Office: (248) 348-7400 Facsimile: (248) 348-7521 Cellular: (810) 530-1000 e-mail address: dkramer@wwnet.net

### **Experienced** Trial Attorney Weekend and Evening Appointments Available **Free Initial Consultation**

Criminal Law, Felony and Misdemeanor Defense, Drunk Driving, Drug Related Offenses, Traffic Matters, Criminal Appeals, Juvenile Offenses, Driver's License Restoration, Divorce, Domestic Relations, Child Custody Issues, Personal Protection Orders, State/Federal Cases

### LAW OFFICES OF DAVID D. KOHL

David D. Kohl has practiced law since 1975. His practice includes emphasis on employment law and personal injury cases. His employment law practice includes wrongful firing, age discrimination, gender discrimination including sexual harassment, disability discrimination, race/color/national origin discrimination, whistle-blower's protection act, and all other forms of employment discrimination. His personal injury practice includes wrongful death cases, auto negligence cases and no-fault insurance benefit collection, slip and fall cases, product liability cases, professional negligence [medical malpractice, dental malpractice, legal malpractice, etc.], and all other injury cases. No charge for initial consultation. Most cases accepted on 1/3 contingent fee basis.

### LAW OFFICES OF CHRYSANTHE A. KOTSIS

Chrysanthe A. Kotsis has practiced law since 1976. Her practice includes divorce and

custody and family law, wills and trusts and estate planning, real estate closings, small business incorporation, and other areas of the general practice of law.

**"LAW OFFICES"** CALL: 39500 ORCHARD HILL PLACE SUITE 110 NOVI, MICHIGAN 48375 TEL. 248-347-6669 DIRECT LINE: 248-347-6666 VOICE MAIL FAX. 248-380-4318

Attorney Guide • April 2001 • 7

### LAW OFFICES SULLIVAN AND LEAVITT, P.C. SINCE 1953

Robert A. Sullivan (1916-1979) Martin J. Leavitt\* Paul E. Robinson Michael J. Leavitt \*Admitted Florida bar

**AREAS OF PRACTICE** 

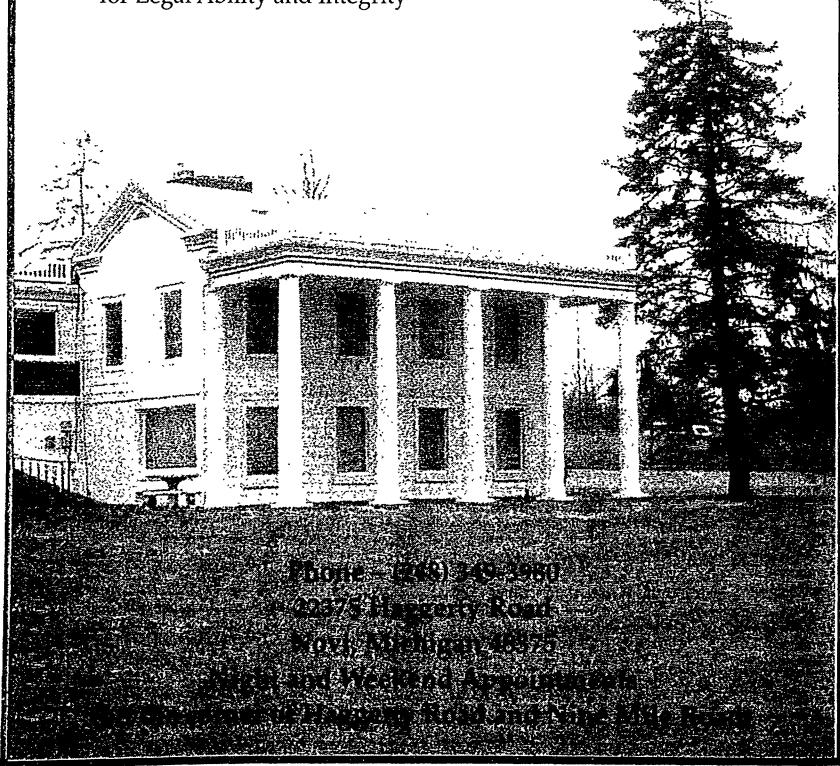
- Corporate / Business
- Employment / Labor
- Commercial Litigation
- Civil Law
- Wills, Trusts & Estates

David A. Monroe Jerald K. Juncker James G. Wald

- Real Estate
- General Practice
- Marital, Family Law & Adoption
- Personal Injury
- Judgment Collection

Serving Wayne, Washtenaw, Oakland, Livingston and Macomb Counties

 Highest rating – "AV" – Martindale-Hubbell Law Directory for Legal Ability and Integrity



8 • Attorney Guide • April 2001

## AMICABLE DIVORCE?

### Cut the stress level, save money and agree to disagree

"Divorce" is a dirty word. It conjures up mental images of two people who once took a vow to love each other forever, now fighting over the ketchup and mustard in their refrigerator.

Unfortunately, that kind of fight just makes an attorney rich. More and more couples are being educated to the fact that they should treat their divorce like a business negotiation. Trying to get a "leg up" on your former partner by "slinging dirt," takes money out of the "marital pot" thus harming both parties to the divorce.

The referees, the mediators, the arbitrators, the magistrates, the judges, and most divorce attorneys do not want to hear it. Attorneys that encourage that kind of conduct during the process of divorce, are either putting a child through college or building an addition to their home. No fault means it is no one's fault. The property in a long-term marriage is usually split 50/50. In a short-term marriage, the parties are normally restored to the same financial condition they each occupied before the marriage. Children born of the marriage are entitled to two parents. So what is there to fight about other than hurt pride?

When children are involved, there is more reason to try to resolve issues amicably. Children need both parents, and like it or not, because of the kids, each party is still tied to the other. County courts are now spending money on pro-

1

grams that drive this message home to divorcing couples, for example, the "Kids First" Program in Wayne County and the S.M.I.L.E. Program (Start Making It Livable for Everyone) in Oakland County.

Crash and burn divorces leave couples in shambles after the lawyers, referees, experts, mediators and the courts leave the scene. Feuding couples hang on to their partners by continuing divorce issues way after the finalization date, and they just continue to hang on to the hate and continue to make lawyers rich.

What is new for couples to help them over this hump and point them in the right direction? Mental health professionals are increasingly becoming involved with divorce attorneys. They meet with the parties to establish agreeable custody and parenting time arrangements for the children. They also zero in on divorces that appear to be headed in a high conflict direction. These professionals teach parties how to let go of anger and learn an effective method of communication. They help the parties to come to grips with a new life style. Help can come individually, as a family, or in divorce recovery groups.

Certified Divorce Planners and specialized family accountants are also now used in divorces to help parties to project long-term consequences of their property settlement. These specialists assist a divorcing couple to get the most out of their assets and find creative ways to eliminate debt.

Courts are now insisting that divorces be mediated or arbitrated prior to scheduling trails. Mediation works by having an individual, usually a third party attorney, work with each party to come to an agreeable solution to volatile issues. Arbitrations are also used as a less expensive method of resolving issues without trial. An arbitrator will often hold an informal mini trial with the rules of evidence relaxed. The parties have an opportunity to air their differences. They can agree to binding arbitration which means that the arbitrator acts as a judge and any decision made by that arbitrator is final. This method is less expensive than a trail and used when parties are at serious loggerheads.

Binding mediation is another form of resolution. Judges are starting to require that the parties be bound by the agreed upon issues during mediation and that only the remaining issues not agreed to can be further arbitrated or brought to trial.

Once divorce is imminent, the best course of action is to keep your head, not let your emotions run rampant, and start working toward your future life. There is no doubt that this advice is difficult to implement, however, it can be done. You must remember that you do not want third parties making decisions for your future family life. Judges *do not* want to make your decisions either, and they will tell you so.

Negotiate, cooperate, compromise and come to an agreement. Make that final settlement your own. The more input that you have, the easier it is to comply with the decisions in the future and the better your life will be for you, your former spouse and your children.

Danielle A. Smith, Family Law Practitioner with Jerome, Austin & Smith, P.C.

This publication is a product of the Classified Advertising Department of HomeTown Newspapers and is provided as a service to our readers and the local legal community. Attorneys were solicited for their participation in this guide and paid a fee for their listings. Questions regarding the Attorney Guide should be addressed to HomeTown Newspapers Classified Department, 1-888-999-1288, Ext. 227.

Attorney Guide • April 2001 • 9

# Ensuring new home doesn't become nightmare

Building a new home can be a dream come true or a nightmare. Unfortunately, I usually get involved at the nightmare stage.

This occurs with a client describing to me in a frantic phone call that the home they are building, which was supposed to have been completed in six months is now going into its tenth month of construction, the drywall is not even up, the general contractor wants more money and no one has been on the job site for the past two weeks.

The purpose of this article is to provide some methods of preparation which, although they will not guarantee the absence of nightmares, should help avoid many problems encountered by frustrated homeowners to be.

The first step in building a new home is securing a general contractor.

You should do a thorough background check on your general contractor. Ask to walk through both completed houses and houses in various stages of construction which your contractor is working on.

Talk with the property owners to see if your contractor worked in a timely manner, kept the price within the terms bargained for and did quality work.

Talk to subcontractors who provided things like

foundation, electrical work, plumbing or finished carpentry for their opinion on working with the general contractor.

Contact the Better Business Bureau and state Department of Consumer and Industry Services to see if any complaints have been registered against your general contractor.

Finally. make sure your general contractor is licensed. This can be done through the License Verification Unit of the state Department of Consumer and Industry Services by calling 900-555-8374 or checking license verification on the web at www.cis.state.mi.us and click on license information.

The information you gather should give you an idea as to the reputation and ability of the general contractor.

Once you have a potential contractor, the next thing to examine is the building contract.

You should read this thoroughly or have an attorney review it for you..

Most new home construction contracts are prepared by, for and in favor of the general contractor. Therefore, they do not include provisions for such things as timeliness and default on the part of the builder.

HINT

They will, on the other hand, provide in great deal what should happen if you fail to fulfill any of our obligations under the contract.

If your contract does not provide for them, try and negotiate deadlines and time provisions for the completion of each phase of the project.

One way to do this to the benefit of both you and the builder is to build in penalty and bonus clauses for deadlines. For example, designate an amount you will pay per week to the builder for finishing before the quoted deadline.

The same amount will be paid to you or discounted off the final price from the builder for each week that construction continues past the deadline.

The American Institute of architects provides a standard form of agreement between owner and designer/builder, AIA Document A191 which sets out terms of construction and responsibilities and obligations of both the buyer and seller in a way which is neutral to both the owner and the contractor.

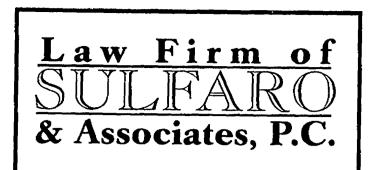
If you are uncomfortable with the building agreement which your contractor presents you, suggest that the AIA Document A191 be used.

#### AT WHAT COST?

Victims of intentional or negligent wrongdoing may be reluctant to bring suit against liable parties because they fear it will entail considerable expense.

This apprehension is largely unfounded because lawyers are likely to handle such cases on a contingent fee basis. That is, the lawyer agrees to represent the plaintiff for a percentage of what will be obtained in settlement of the case or through litigation. Implicit in the contingent-fee arrangement is the lawyer's expectation that he or she will win the case. If the lawyer is not successful in this effort, he or she may only charge the client for out-ofpocket expenses. The contingent-fee arrangement assists those with limited funds to pursue the litigious process.

HINT: In their preliminary meeting, a lawyer can inform an injury victim of his or her rights and prospects for successfully pursuing litigation.



### Susan K. Sulfaro, JD

Asbury Park Office Center 10192 East Grand River Suite 107 B Brighton, Michigan 48116

phone: (810) 220-6060 fax: (810) 220-7946 e-mail:ssulfar@cac.net

Dedicated to meeting the legal needs of area businesses.

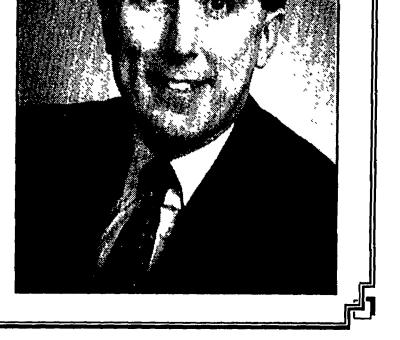
- Incorporation / LL-C
- Business Buy / Sell
- E-Commerce
- Employment Agreements / Non Compete
- Real Estate
- Landlord Tenant
- Contract Drafting
- Regulatory Affairs

## Robert C. Gardella **General Practice Trial Attorney**

- Civil Litigation
- Corporate
- Criminal Defense
- Divorce
- Labor
- Motor Carriers
- Real Estate
- Wills & Trusts
- **FREE Initial ½ Hour Consultation**

## 810-220-4200

7994 W. Grand River Ave. Brighton (East of Waldecker Pontiac-Buick)



Attorney Guide • April 2001 • 11

## Get everything in writing

#### Continued from page 10

The AIA Document A191 is a form that must be purchased, and can be obtained through any architecture firm or through contacting the American Institute of architects, 1735 New York Ave., N.W., Washington D.C. 20006-5292.

Many building contracts require you to make decisions or choices such as brick type, cabinet and plumbing fixtures, throughout the course of construction.

General contractors will often blame delays in finishing construction on an owner's failure to provide timely choices. In order to avoid this, require that your contractor put all requests for such choices in writing and have the writing dated.

Likewise you, as owner, should submit your choices in writing and have the writing dated. This will verify the timeliness of your response.

As well, any changes, additions or deletions from the contract should be in writing and made an Addendum to the original contract.

Far too often, change orders are verbal and become a bone of contention at closing when your idea of the final numbers conflict with your contractor's idea. The simple rule is: always get it writing.

At various times during the course of construction, you will be asked to make payments to the general contractor. Whether the payments are coming from a bank, title company or your own pocket, it is important that you requrest and receive a Sworn Statement from the general contractor for each payment.

The purpose for the payments throughout the course of construction is so that the contractor can pay the subcontractors as they complete their work.

The Sworn Statement tells you what subcontractors are owed money, what amounts are owned to each subcontractor, what supplies are provided, what work is being done and how much has been paid to each subcontractor.

Michigan law requires a contractor to provide a Sworn Statement to an owner when payment is due to the contractor from the owner, when the contractor requests payment from the owner or when a demand for a Sworn Statement has been made by or on behalf of the owner (see MCL 570.1110).

The Sworn Statement must be signed by the contractor who gives a false Sworn Statement is subject to criminal penalties. Therefore, the Sworn Statement will tell you exactly where your money is going at each payment.

Additionally, request that your general contractor provide you with waivers of lien from each of the subcontractors as they complete their work and are paid.

The waiver of lien insures that the subcontractor has been paid for its work and waives the right to file a lien on your property for nonpayment for work performed.

Again, none of the above will guararantee that your construction will go without a hitch.

However, if you enter into your building agreement with an eye toward prevention of conflict, you will be better prepared when and if the conflict arrives.

It is also wise to have an attorney knowledgeable in construction matters review your paperwork for problems early on. This is much less expensive than having the attorney try to fix the problems after thay have occurred.

The main thing to remember is get everything in writing, signed and dated.

James R. Austin is an attorney for the Northville firm of Jerome. Austin & Smith, P.C.

#### HINT

#### SUFFERING ECONOMIC HARM

defendant were to interfere with the contractual relationship between the plaintiff and a third party.

One of the torts (civil wrongs) that injured parties can use as the basis for lawsuits is the harm caused to their economic interests by deceptive or interfering parties.

This harm may be incurred as a result of the defendant knowingly lying about an important fact in an effort to get the plaintiff to rely on it. (Deceit practiced during the course of business is called "negligent representation").

The law also recognizes that harm may come to a plaintiff's economic interests if a

Anyone who suffers economic harm as the result of another's deceit or interference should consult a lawyer in an effort to ascertain whether he or she can be made financially whole again.

HINT: Home buyers may sue sellers who knowingly misrepresent a serious deficiency of the house in order to sell it.

## Don't leave future undecided

Sonny Bono didn't have one. Neither did John Denver, Abraham Lincoln or billionaire Howard Hughes.

What didn't they have? A Last Will and Testament. As a result, their deaths resulted in court battles that drained their estates and caused needless fighting among their survivors.

A will is the most important legal document you will ever sign, according to CBS financial adviser Marshall Loeb.

Loeb, a former editor with Fortune, Money and The Columbia Journalism Review, says every family needs a will no matter how "ordinary" their finances may seem to be.

"Without one," cautions Loeb, "there is no way that you can eventually leave whatever you have to whomever you want. More than mere wealth may be at stake. Only if you have a solid will or trust can you appoint a guardian for your children or make a special provision for an aging relative or a significant other."

According to the Consumers Union, about two-thirds of all adult Americans do not have a current will. In effect, they are leaving the future of their families up to state courts.

That's a formula for family fights. One academic study shows that when no valid directives were left behind, arguments among the heirs were four times more likely to occur. That may result in assets going to relatives you would have preferred didn't share in your estate. In California, Sonny Bono's ex-wife Cher is claiming part of his estate because he didn't leave behind a Will making other arrangements.

You can get a basic, fairly simple will for about \$250. The cost rises, sometimes steeply, with the complexity of your finances. Most prepaid legal plans include drafting of a will as a "free" benefit, although some plans only allow for simple wills.

Experts caution against the temptation to use a "will-in-a-box: By using computer-generated wills, or using forms available at office-supply stores.

As attorney Alexander Bove Jr. says in "The Complete Book of Wills and Estates" - "Approach preprinted forms the same way you would a cheap suit of clothes bought from a mail-order supply house. The price may be right, but you'd be a fool to think it would fit or be fit to wear."

Loeb urges his readers to have a will drafted by an attorney experienced in probate law rather than by a general practitioner." Just as with a surgeon who performs many operations a year, practice makes nearly perfect."

Walter Sorg is former Assistant Executive Director of the State Bar of Michigan, and a certified group benefits specialist with Pre-Paid Legal Services®, Inc.

#### How To Discover If Your Odometer Has Been Spun Back

#### How to detect odometer fraud

Consumers face major problems every time they buy a car. A high percentage of late model used cars have odometers that have been turned back, disconnected, replaced or repaired without lawful disclosure of the inaccuracy of the numbers seen on the dash. Even new cars have had roll backs to hide use prior to sale.

While State and Federal laws seek to prohibit such fraud, the cost of tampering is so low (+\$50.00) and the financial return is so high (\$1,000.00 to +\$2,5000.00 extra per car) the chances are good that once in your life you or someone you know will be touched by odometer fraud. Nationally, the cost to consumers is estimated to be \$4 billion a year. The National Highway Traffic Safety Administration estimates a vehicle increases in value \$50.00 to \$100.00 for every 1,000 miles rolled off. In addition to a a higher initial price paid, the consumer buying a 'clocked' car faces unexpected repair bills and safety hazards, since altered odometers often accompany fraudulent concealment of wreak damage. Nine (9) out of ten(10) leased cars later sold at retail have odometers altered. (N.H.T.S.A. director's testimony April 1, 1984 before U.S. Senate) Here are some general tips on detecting odometer fraud:

numbers are not typical of an assembly line, they show tampering.

2. Look for mileage written on old oil stickers, inspection stickers, muffler or tire warranty cards, repair bills or owner manuals.

3. Check all the rubber. Low mileage cars should not have replacement tires...all tires should match with the same brand..

4. Contact Michigan Secretary of State at (517) 372-1473 or (517) 373-9072 and request an odometer history for \$6.55 pre-paid. Then talk to prior owners.

5. Write to the factory and request the dates, location and mileage of all warranty repairs on the vehicle.

6. In cars made by Chrysler a blue asterisk drops into the farthest left column on the odometer whenever tampering occurs.

7. In G.M. cars, a rolled back odome-

Such stickers are required after legitimate odometer repair by State licensed odometer repair shops.

11. Does the odometer function properly? Anything but smooth and accurate (+5% margin of error) is cause for concern.

12. Contact the auction from whom the seller obtained the vehicle prior to transferring to you and request mileage and ownership documents.

13. Engine, brake or transmission repairs are needed far earlier or sooner than the mileage would warrant for cars with rolled back odometers.

14. Contact any dealer who possessed the car prior to you. Federal regulations effective in 1989 require dealers to keep mileage disclosure forms for five years.

Should these general self-help tips lead a consumer to suspect odometer alteration a skilled attorney specializing in odometer fraud can engage the in depth services of expert inspectors and investigators to sue in Court. Federal and State criminal prosecutors can be informed as can state consumer protection advocates, postal inspectors and licensing authorities. It's time car dealers stop looking on customers as prey to gouge and cheat. It's time consumers discovered if their odometers have been spun back.

1. Eyeball the odometer. Misaligned numbers, scratches or dirt on the

ter can be detected by a set of two white lines descending to frame the digit in the 1,000 mile column.

8. Contact former insurance companies that covered the vehicle requesting claims and request accident information documents, especially mileage.

9. Look at the dashboard trim parts and screws. If any trim (which would have to be removed to gain access) is misaligned, damaged, out of kilter or if the screws are marred someone was inside the dash after factory assembly.

10. Are there stickers or traces of stickers on the left front door frame?

If you have any tips on determining odometer fraud, I would appreciate hearing from you.

Jay R. Drick, Attorney at Law

Attorney Guide • April 2001 • 13

#### HINT

#### **MOUNTING A DEFENSE**

Those who find themselves involved in automobile accidents should not assume that their insurance companies will necessarily come to their defense against all charges filed against them. An auto accident can give rise to both a civil suit and criminal charges.

While an automobile policy would defend its policyholder against any civil actions, it will offer no assistance in the criminal aspect of the matter. In such cases, the defendant would likely engage the services of a personal attorney who would coordinate the criminal defense with the attorney used by the insurance company to take care of the civil suit. Beyond that, it may be necessary for a defendant to hire a tort attorney to guard his or her rights in the case where the policy limits are inadequate.

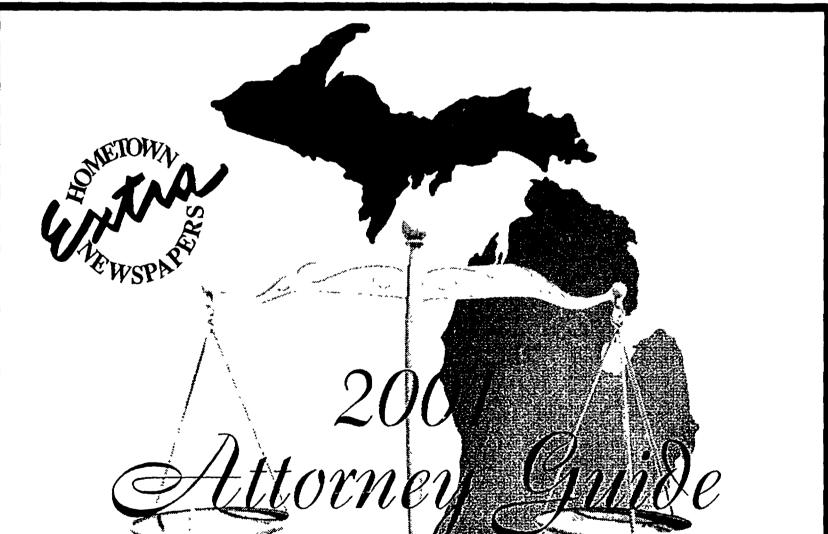
HINT: Defendants without insurance coverage in civil cases must ask themselves if, and when, it pays to settle.

#### STRATEGIC INTERESTS

Anyone who has been personally involved in civil lawsuit or who follows legal issues in the media know that lawyers on both sides employ strategies that will best further their clients' interest. Defendants who must assume legal costs in the face of suits filed against them may choose a settlement offer, rather than incur added expense.

On the other hand, a defendant may choose to use tactics of delay which impose costs upon the plaintiff which encourage either the acceptance of a low settlement or that the suit be dropped. All this serves to point out that anyone involved in a legal dispute must have more than truth and law on his or her side.

HINT: Under English law, the losing party is required to pay the legal costs of both sides. This serves to limit frivolous claims, but also discourages risk-averse plaintiffs from filing claims.



"Stephysics" A comprehensize list of local Attorney's

A supplement to the Livingston County Daily Press & Argus, South Lyon Herald, Milford Times, The Times, Northville Record, Novi News. For Advertising Information: Call Sandy at: (888) 999-1288 Ext. 227

This publication is a product of the Classified Advertising Department of HomeTown Newspapers and is provided as a service to our readers and the local legal community. Attorneys were solicited for their participation in this guide and paid a fee for their listings. Contact Sandy at 1-888-999-1288, Ext. 227.

14 • Attorney Guide • April 2001

### **DRUNK DRIVING?**

The law punishes the guilty <u>and</u> the ignorant. Educate yourself. The following are general tips but your unique situation means it can not be accurate every time for everybody.

#### TIPS FOR SAFE DRIVERS

DO count your beverages and remember who served you (as witnesses later). Use your cruise control set <u>below</u> the speed limit to be safe.

**DON'T** forget to use a designated driver, call a taxi, or tow-truck, they are cheaper than Court. Consider carrying a video camera/tape recorder (if you have any prior convictions) to record your driving or the real words or the police on the street all the way to the jail.

**DO** display your license, registration & proof of insurance if pulled over. Roll the window down only an inch as your <u>breath</u> is the biggest clue cops want to discern. Chewing peanuts is legal.

**DON'T** talk or answer questions. No law says you must talk or answer, in fact, it guarantees your right to be silent. Remain silent and polite.

DON'T talk about drinking, where, or how many...shrug your shoulders a lot; remain silent.

DO listen and remember why the officer says he pulled you over.

DON'T blow into the small breath tester (P.B.T.)(size of pack of cigarettes) if you have had more than 3 beverages.

DO exit your vehicle, if asked.

**DON'T** take or perform any "tests" of memory or coordination. Politely say "No Thank-you" to saying ABC's, nose touch, walk a line, etc. No law says you must do these. Remain silent and polite. Never consent to a search of your vehicle.

**DO** expect to be handcuffed if arrested. Remain silent and polite.

**DON'T** verbally match wits with the officer, don't fight, resist or threaten. Ask to bring your operating audio or video tape recorder at all times.

DO blow into the breath tester at the jail (size of a 12 pack with computer keyboard on top)

if it is your <u>first arrest eve</u>r. Cool your throat and mouth by many open mouth inhales and exhales <u>before</u> you blow. This eliminates unscientific throat and mouth liquid alcohol resdue. Ask to video or tape record your breath test at the jail.

DON'T take a DEEP BREATH and DO NOT BLOW HARD even if the police so instruct

you. The manufacturer of this device issues written warnings against a "deep breath" or a "hard blow". After you blow, demand your own urine test (never blood) of every cop or jail person you see until you get it. (Take names) Now is the time to ask, ask, ask.

**DON'T** blow in the stationary breath tester at the jail (size of a 12 pack with computer key board on top) if you have <u>even one prior</u> alcohol conviction. The police can try for a

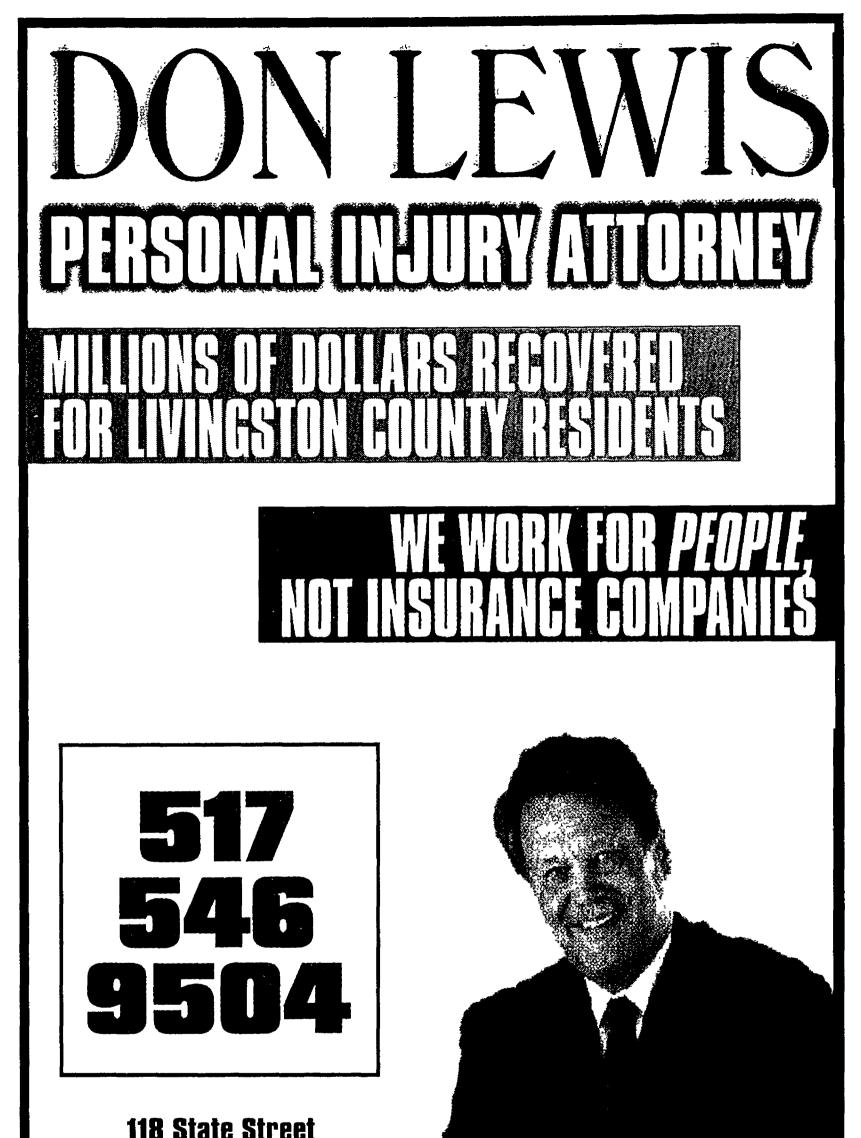
- search warrant for your blood. Demand a copy to read and keep <u>before</u> any needles go into you.
- **DO** ask for a phone call (to an attorney or friend) and request they tape record it(as evdence of unslurred speech and mental alertness). Ask them to call the police and demand your own urine test.

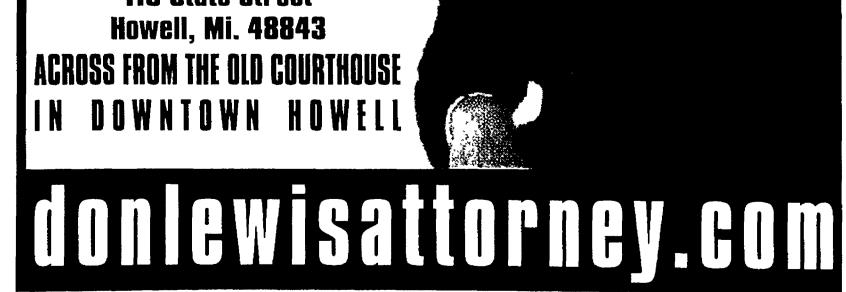
#### LAW OFFICE OF JAY R. DRICK, ATTORNEY MICHIGAN LICENSE #P25989

528 West Grand River Avenue • Howell, Michigan

#### (517) 546-5601

Attorney Guide • April 2001 • 15





ļ

16 • Attorney Guide • April 2001

### **Community Health Programs**

# Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital EALTHY LFESTYLE



Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital Detroit Medical Center/Wayne State University

Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital 1 Williams Carls Drive Commerce, MI 48382-2201

> 248-937-3300 www.hvsh.org

Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital, the fastest growing hospital in Michigan, has the only fullservice hospital-based emergency department in Western Oakland County. It also offers the area's most extensive array of community health education programs.



looking for a physician with an office near your workplace or home, for yourself or a family member, the DMC's

Physician Referral Service is here to help. Our knowledgeable staff can match you with a physician who meets your requirements for geographic location, insurance provider, gender, or a particular language.

The DMC Referral Service can put you in touch with a physician in your neighborhood. Call our tollfree number, 1-888-DMC-2500.

#### **Volunteer Services**

Are you interested in lending a helping hand? Giving a friendly smile? Doing something for your community? That is the volunteer challenge of service-giving and caring at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital. Adult and teen opportunities are individually arranged. If you are interested in talking to someone about sharing your special talents, call the Office of Volunteer Services at 248-937-3505.

#### Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital Celebrates 15 Years in the Community

Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital (HVSH) is Oakland County's newest hospital, founded in 1986. As the only full-service hospital in the area, HVSH recently doubled in size and now includes a wider range of medical and surgical specialty care.

HVSH provides a comprehensive spectrum of high quality care for children and adults. Extensive diagnostic, medical, surgical and rehabilitation services are available including:

- A comprehensive Emergency Department staffed by physicians who are board-certified specialists in emergency medicine.
- The Merle and Shirley Harris Birthing Center providing the latest obstetrical advances in a deluxe setting of comfortable private rooms.
- Five new operating suites and an expanded endoscopy suite.
- Cardiopulmonary services including testing, a Pacemaker clinic, and diagnostic cardiac catheterizations.
- A Critical Care Unit for seriously ill patients.
- A Pediatric Unit for children from birth to 17 years of age.
- Extensive diagnostic and imaging services including a new bone densitometer to measure risk for osteoporosis.
- Diagnosis and treatment for cancer including radiation therapy through the Barbara Ann Karmanos Cancer Institute.
- A Regional Specialty Center for consultation with specialists in many areas of medicine.

Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital...a community hospital combining medical excellence with personalized care. Miles Ahead. Minutes Away.



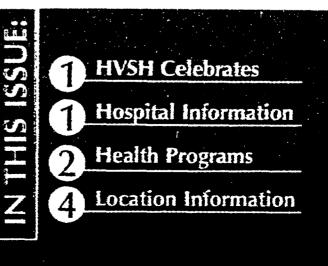
Physicians, volunteers and HVSH staff gather to commemorate the hospital's 15th Anniversary.



Volunteers and physicians discuss the Anniversary festivities from left to right: Dottie Mengel, Mike Wynn, Dr. Therea Krieger, Dr. Norman Krieger, Barbara Brennan, and Bev Wynn



Sunday, June 3, 3 to 6 p.m. COST: FREE The Barbara Ann Karmanos Cancer Institute at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital is celebrating life by hosting a garden party. Activities include an art show, door prizes, music, speakers and refreshments. A highlight of the program is a perennial plant exchange. Attire is casual or gardening apparel. To register or for more information call 248-937-5052. Please bring a perennial plant to exchange. Use the Garden Entrance.



Miles Afrecas Minutes Assau





#### **Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital** Detroit Medical Center/Wayne State University

Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital 1 Williams Carls Drive Commerce, MI 48382-2201

> 248-937-3300 www.hvsh.org

#### Preregistration

Registration is required for classes. Call 248-937-3314 or 1-888-DMC-2500 (1-888-362-2500) unless otherwise indicated.

#### Payment

Prepayment (cash or check) is required. Please make checks payable to Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital and send to the attention of the:

Office of Community Health 1 William Carls Drive Commerce, MI 48382-2201

If no cost is mentioned, the program, seminar or support group is free.

#### **Canceled Programs**

Please register early to avoid disappointment. Limited enrollment will cancel or postpone some classes. Refunds on canceled classes will be issued if necessary.

If a program will be canceled as a result of inclement weather, attempts will be made to notify registrant with a telephone call to the number provided when registering. Postponed programs will be rescheduled.

You may reach the Office of Community Health during normal business hours by calling our toll free number, 1-888-DMC-2500 or 248-937-3314. If you are calling after hours or on a weekend, you may leave a message.

### **Blood Drives**

**Spring Blood Drive** Friday, May 18, 6:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Community : Calling to gains

#### Summer Blood Drive Wednesday, Aug. 8

6:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

In conjunction with the American Red Cross of Oakland County, Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital is recruiting donors for its Blood Drives which are held in the hospital's Conference Center. Blood donors must be at least 17 years of age, weigh more than 110 pounds and be in good general health. The donation process takes a little more than one hour. Community members can pledge a donation by calling (248) 937-3314. Appointments are encouraged to prevent lengthy waits.

#### Lifestyle Enrichment

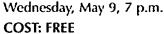
Only Skin Deep -

Skin Care Seminar

#### Wednesday, May 9, 5:30 to 7 p.m. **COST: FREE**

Is a suntan healthy? Michael Dorman, M.D., will discuss basic skin care, sun protection, photo-aging and general concerns about skin cancer and skin rejuvenation.

Vitamin and Mineral Supplements - A Physician's Perspective



Family Practice Physician and Fellow of the Academy of Family Practice John J. Kelly, M.D., M.P.H., will discuss vitamin and mineral supplements. Are you unsure if you should take a supplement? Are you already taking prescription medicines? Find out what you should know before deciding to take a supplement. Time will be allowed for a question and answer session.

#### Agoraphobia and Panic **Disorder Seminar**

Thursday, May 10, 7 to 9 p.m. **COST: FREE** 

Behavioral Psychologist David Wartel, Ph.D., will discuss the environmental and physiological factors that interact to cause panic attacks and how to treat them.

#### Laser Vision Correction Seminar Wednesday, May 16, 6 p.m. **COST: FREE**

DMC Health Care Centers-Novi

Ophthalmologist Vikas Chopra, M.D., will provide information about the most advanced refractive surgery techniques available today. The LASIK Laser Vision Correction procedure corrects nearsightedness, farsightedness and astigmatism. The procedure involves very little or no discomfort and eliminates dependence on glasses or contacts. Bring your glasses or prescription with you.

#### Anger Management

Thursday, May 17, 7 p.m. **COST: FREE** 

Anger is the most long-lasting of all moods. The negative consequences of anger are numerous and can lead to damaged friendships, reckless driving, verbal and/or physical fights, property damage or alcohol abuse. This presentation by David Wartel, Ph.D., is designed to help you identify your anger, its consequences, and ways of handling it better.

#### The Arthritis Self-Help Course

Thursdays, May 24 through June 28 12 to 2 p.m.

#### **COST:** \$35 fee, \$5 for support persons

Taught by a health educator/Arthritis Foundation volunteer, this six-week course helps a person take control of his/her arthritis by learning coping mechanisms such as pain and stress management. Exercise, nutrition and medications are also discussed. To register, call the Arthritis Foundation at 1-800-968-3030.

#### Nothing to Sneeze About -Allergy Treatment Seminar Wednesday, May 30, 6 p.m.

**COST: FREE** 

Learn how allergies are diagnosed and treated from Margarita M. Garriga, M.D., and Ronda Barak-Norris, M.D. Topics will include when to see an allergist, testing available, avoidance and other treatments.



#### Gastroesophageal **Reflux Disease Forum**

Put Out the Fire and Get on With Your Life – Treatment for Chronic Heartburn Thursday, May 31, 6:30 to 8 p.m. **COST: FREE** 

Millions of Americans suffer from heartburn. If someone you know suffers from chronic heartburn, there is a new videoscopic procedure which may offer a long-term answer. Learn more about heartburn and this new surgery from Surgeons A. King Ang, M.D., and Carlos Montenegro, M.D.

#### All About Type II Diabetes Wednesday, June 13, 7 p.m. **COST: FREE**

16 Million Americans and counting... Diabetes is a disease in which the body cannot produce or properly use the hormone insulin, which converts food into energy. Endocrinologist Marvin Kofender, M.D., will discuss Type II Diabetes (formerly called adult-onset diabetes) including symptoms, risk factors, prevalence, diagnosis and treatment. 

#### Weight Watchers® AT **WORK PROGRAM\***

Tuesdays, 2 p.m. Call for starting dates and fees Weight Watchers\* is pleased to offer its program entitled "Winning Points." If losing weight is something you've been thinking about, attend the Weight Watchers\* AT WORK Program\*. A representative will share how this twelveweek program can work for you (you must enroll by week four). The program is open to the community.

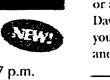
#### Feldenkrais – Awareness through Movement

Call 248-305-7575 for dates and times **COST:** \$60 fee

DMC Rehab Center - Novi

Do you need to improve your posture, manage stress, increase flexibility and decrease pain? Joan Doezema, R.P.T., registered Feldenkrais practitioner, will present this six-session program that will help you sleep better, decrease stiffness and improve coordination.









#### Location

The majority of programs in this calendar are offered at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital unless otherwise indicated. The DMC Health Care Center in Novi or DMC Rehab Center will also host some seminars and support groups. Some programs are also offered at the Jewish Community Center in West Bloomfield. See the map on the back page of this schedule for directions or call 1-888-DMC-2500.

#### 55 Alive/Mature Driving Program

Monday, May 14 and Tuesday, May 15 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. (includes one-half hour lunch break on your own) **COST: \$10** 

The American Association of Retired Persons, in conjunction with Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital, is offering an eight-hour classroom refresher course designed to meet the specific needs of older drivers. The discussion includes age-related physical changes, declining perceptual skills, rules of the road, local driving problems and license renewal requirements.

**About Preparing to Care** for Your Parents

Tuesday, June 12, 7 to 8:30 p.m. COST: FREE

This program has vital information you will need in preparing to take care of your parents. Speakers from Hospice of Michigan will include a social worker, a counselor and an attorney. Don't be caught off guard. Learn about advance directives, trusts, how and when to approach and talk to your parents as well as long-term care planning and community resources available. Time will be allowed for a question-and-answer session. Arthritis Forum NEWS "Arthritis is a Pain!" -

**Taking Control of Arthritis Pain** Tuesday, May 15, 7p.m. COST: FREE

Arthritis is the #1 cause of disability in our country and the leading cause of chronic pain - pain that can make you sick and tired. This interactive forum will help you learn the dynamics of pain, including what causes it, strategies for managing pain, communicating with your doctor about pain and adaptive ways to live with pain.

^.

# Make Mom Your, Movie Mate At Novi Town Center 8

his Mother's Day, Novi Town Center has mom's ticket for fun! Spend \$100 between April 28 and May 13 at Novi Town Center and receive TWO FREE movie tickets to Novi Town Center 8.

Look inside for redemption centers and details!



Novi Town Center Novi Road at Grand River Ave. just South of 1-96







Salöné Nadwa

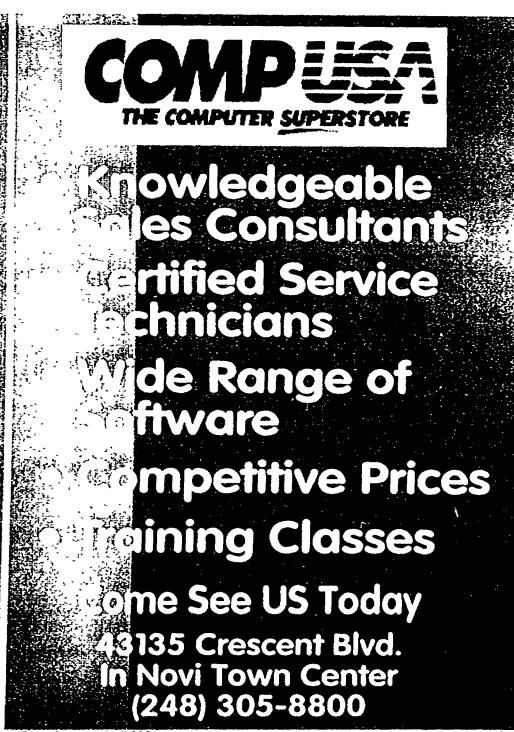
And Day Spa Keeping you looking and feeling ...great!

Full service Hair Salon and Day Spa for women and men

Conveniently located at: 43236 11 Mile Road Novi, MI 4837a5 In the Novi Town Center off I-96 at the Novi Road exit

## (248) 348-7316

## Our Gift Certificates make the <u>perfec</u>t holiday gift!





Novi Town Center • April 2001

## So many ways to make a Big Impression.

Current clothing styles in sizes 1X-6X, XLT-4XLT

REPP Premier store at: Novi Town Center, 43115 Crescent Blvd., Novi, (248) 347~0040

The perfect GIFT

for the **RUNNER** 

**OR WALKER** 

on your

list...or

THE WALKING, RUNNING

**& SWIMMING STORE** 

Jasics.

**BROOKS** 

SAUCONY.

new balance

<u>SPEEDO</u>

## HERIGH SART

Babies to Kids<sup>M</sup> The Largest national chain of specialty stores for children-since 1985

Make thisthe Place to Shop ForNew Mothers!



Store Hours: Mon. - Sat. 10 am to 6 pm • Sun. 12 am to 5 pm

In The Novi Town Center Next to White Rabbit Toys 4329 Crescent Blvd. (248) 596-1385

Shop online at rightstart.com<sup>-</sup> or call 1-800-LITTLE-1 for a catalog

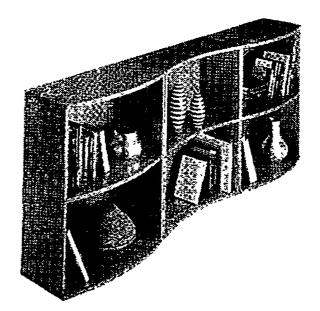




April 2001 • Novi Town Center • 5



## DRAMATIC LINES, GREAT DELIVERY



## 

NOVI 26056 Ingersol Drive, Novi Town Center 248-349-8800

#### **OPEN SUNDAYS**

www.workbenchfurniture.com





April 2001, • Novi Town Center •



painbow Signs

### "Quality Signs at Great Prices"

Banners
 Window Lettering

- Vehicle Magnetics
   Screen Printing
  - Decals Graphics Logos
    - Custom Flags
  - Sandblasted/Routed Wood
- Indoor/Outdoor Signage with Installation

### **Rainbow Promotions**

- Custom Imprinted Ad Specialties
- Wearables, Incentives, Gifts, etc.

10% Off First Order of \$100 or More with Ad. Offer expires June 30, 2001.

Located in the Novi Town Center 的人们的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的自己的问题。

## TAKE CONTROL OF YOUR PORTFOLIO AT SCHWAB.

- Personal Portfolio Evaluations\*
- On-Line Investing
- Estate Planning and Retirement Services

Charles Schwab can empower investors with innovative, cost-efficient personalized services that simplify managing a ponfolio.

At Schwab, case and convenience doesn't come at the expense of the timely and objective information you need to make important investment decisions. We offer a wide variety of customized services, including investing and planning tools. We offer online research which continues to set a standard in the industry; and now our state-of-the-art technology tools can be complimented by individual recommendations over the phone or in person.

- A Full Range of Investment Choices Including Stocks, Bonds and Mutual Funds
- Investment Workshops

To learn how you can put these benefits to work for you immediately, get in touch with Schwab today.

> Call to schedule an appointment today: Novi Branch

- Fragranced Candles
- Pampering Soaps & Lotions



### • Gift Baskets & Gift Certificates too!

Mother's Day Gifts Galore!

### Novi Town Center 248-349-0190

Novi Town Center (248) 449-5005

but must open or manaam a Schwab brokerage account to receive the Schwab Fortfolio Cerestilation" which includes a Nitwah Portfolio Checkup. There is a fee charged for the portfolio consultation. Your account will be a brokerage account and not an uncernent achiever account

teess to services and your account may be limited during periods of yeak denund, market voltable, or for other mesore

#### www.schwab.com

.

creating a world of smarter investors"



CAVI Chirls Shuther Co. In: Winds world Market SPCANN (1899-570)

#### HATOTO VALLAS VALLAS ALLAS

Ranked number-one in customer satisfaction.

#### Support Groups

Support groups are free and held at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital. Registration is not required unless otherwise indicated. Family members or friends are welcome. Note: Some support groups vary their schedules around holidays. Call 248-937-3314 or 1-888-DMC-2500 toll-free or the specific phone number listed to confirm or for more information.

#### **AL-ANON/ALATEEN Meeting**

Every Sunday, 10 a.m. AL-ANON and ALATEEN both offer recovery programs for families and friends of alcoholics, whether or not the alcoholic seeks help. Members give and receive comfort and understanding through a mutual exchange of experiences, strength and hope in a bond that is protected by a policy of anonymity. Call 248-889-2486.

#### **Alzheimer's Family Support Group**

Third Wednesday of every month, 7 p.m. (No meeting in June and July) Offered in conjunction with the Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Association, the group, led by a senior center coordinator, provides an opportunity for discussion, sharing and information for interested family members.

Third Thursday of every month, 2 p.m. Offered in conjunction with the Arthritis Foundation, this group provides mutual support, education

Third Wednesday of every month, 2 p.m. With the American Lung Association of Michigan, this group provides information and support to people affected by lung disease.

#### **Cardiac Rehab Support Group**

Assists persons with the effects of heart disease by providing information about coronary artery disease and healthy lifestyle choices. Call 248-937-3606.

.

#### COLORS (art therapy for children) Third Saturday of every month

10 a.m. to 12 p.m.

The Barbara Ann Karmanos Cancer Center at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital is hosting a support group in the form of art lessons for children touched by the cancer experience. Each month the children will embark on an adventurous project that explores their thoughts and feelings of cancer and how it effects them and their family. This is a great opportunity for them to meet other children and find some common ground. The group will meet in the Karmanos Cancer Center lobby. To register call 248-937-5077.

#### H.U.G.S. (Help, Understanding and Grief Support)

Third Thursday of every month 7 to 9 p.m.

This self-help group facilitated by a trained grief counselor addresses the needs of families who have suffered a pregnancy or newborn loss. Support is available after miscarriages, stillbirth, newborn death, ectopic pregnancy and during subsequent pregnancy after loss. Call 248-937-4261.

#### Lupus Support Group

First Tuesday of every month, 7 p.m.

In conjunction with the Michigan Lupus Foundation, this group will provide support and teach coping skills to people with lupus and their support person.

#### Moving On... **Cancer Support Group**

Last Monday of every month, 7 p.m. Offered together with the Barbara Ann Karmanos Cancer Institute, this group for cancer patients, survivors and their support persons provides information and an open forum to improve coping skills and quality of life.

#### **Pediatric Parent Group**

First Thursday of each month, 7 to 9 p.m.

DMC Rehab Center - Novi

This group is for parents and caregivers of children with special needs. Opportunities to share information, experiences, and to network will be provided. Call 248-305-7575 for more information.

#### Sew Where the Heart Is (sewing therapy for women)

Second Tuesday of each month 6 to 8 p.m.

This support group is for women touched by breast cancer. Offered by the Karmanos Cancer Institute, the focus of this group will be sewing therapy for thoughts and feelings. Please bring your favorite sewing pastime (quilting, cross-stitch, needlepoint, and embroidery) and together we will create a positive patchwork of personalities. Call 248-937-5077 to register.

#### **Spinal Cord Injury Family** Support Group

Third Tuesday of every month, call for times DMC Rehab Center - Novi Facilitated by social workers, this group for family members, friends and significant others offers support, education and resources. Call 248-305-7575 to register.

#### **Traumatic Brain Injury Family** Support Group

Fourth Tuesday of every month, call for times DMC Rehab Center - Novi

Facilitated by social workers, this group for family members, friends and significant others offers support, education and resources. Call 248-305-7575 to register.

#### Parenting

Call 248-937-3619 for more information or to register for parenting classes held at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital.

#### **Bringing Baby Home**

Call for dates, times and fee This class offers an overview of newborn care including behavior, nutrition, hygiene and dress. Participants will receive information on safety issues such as signs of illness, response to choking and rescue breathing.

#### Childbirth Education

Call 248-937-3619 for more information or to register for childbirth classes held at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital.

#### **Birth Awareness**

Call for dates, times and fee This six-week course fully prepares expectant parents to participate in the birthing process. Learn the mechanics of labor and birth, as well as the appropriate relaxation and breathing techniques. This class should be attended during the last three months of pregnancy. Early registration is necessary.

This program is designed for expectant teens ages 19 and under and their support person. It will help expectant teens learn about labor and delivery to gain confidence in their natural ability to give birth.

#### **Early Beginnings**

Call for dates, time and fee This program is designed to help the newly expectant parent(s), in the first or second trimester, learn about the process of pregnancy. Topics include physical changes to expect, relief measures for discomforts, nutrition tips. appropriate exercises and healthy lifestyle ideas. Call 248-937-3314.

#### Nature's Way:

**Breast-feeding Education** Call for dates, time and fee

Add a beautiful dimension to your motherhood experience. Learn the science and art of breast-feeding in this two-session class.

#### **Big Kids' Class**

Call for dates, time and fee This class helps explain the sudden change from "baby" to big sister or brother. Siblings receive an on-the-scene preview of mom's visit to Huron Valley-Sinai and learn what it all means.

#### **Touring the Obstetrics Unit**

Wednesdays, Thursdays or Saturdays, call for times COST: FREE

Tours of the Maternal/Child unit are available. Preregistration is required. . Call 248-937-5120 to arrange your tour. Group size is limited.

#### General Health Education

#### **Adult Arthritis Aquatics Group**

Call for dates, time and fee DMC Rehab Center - Novi These aquatic exercise classes are for adults with arthritis and focus on range of motion, strengthening and endurance exercises. Call 248-305-7575 to register.

#### **Baby-sitters' Basic Life** Support (CPR)

Call for dates, times and fee For young people age 11 to 15, this class will teach adult and pediatric cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR).

#### Childbirth Education for Teens Call for dates, time and fee

The Arthritis Club and social activities. **Breather's Club** Call for dates and times **Caring Cancer Chat** 

First and third Tuesdays of every month, 5 p.m.

This support group, offered by the Karmanos Cancer Institute, will provide the opportunity for an informal chat session for individuals touched by the cancer experience. The focus will be on journal writing as a means of coping with cancer. For those interested, the written thoughts gathered from the group will be used to compile and publish a positive, inspirational book for other cancer patients. For more information call 248-937-5077.



RESOLVE Second Friday of each month, 7 p.m. Whether you need to deal with feelings, make decisions, or understand the medical and emotional impact of infertility, RESOLVE can help. This peer-led group provides the opportunity to meet others who are experiencing infertility, form friendships and build a support system as well as gather information and knowledge. Call 248-680-0093 for more information.

#### **Birth Review**

Call for dates, times and fee

If you have had a baby within the past two or three years, this two-session class is tailored to meet your needs. You will review labor, breathing, birth, relaxation and visualization techniques. Information on how to handle sibling issues will also be discussed.

#### **Back to Basics**

Call 248-937-3606 for dates, times and fee Jewish Community Center - West Bloomfield or Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital This exercise program is available for those who have a physician's prescription and need or want a supervised exercise program to reduce their risk for heart disease. Risk factors for heart disease include being overweight, diabetes, hypertension, smoking and elevated cholesterol. Some additional diagnostic testing may be required.

Miles Ahead, Minutes Away.

### **Community Health Programs**

#### Breast and Cervical Cancer Control Program (BCCCP)

Call the American Cancer Society at 1-800-922-6266 for more information or to determine eligibility. If you are eligible for this program, call 248-424-7100 to make an appointment.

The only defense against cancer is early detection and treatment. The BCCCP is a screening program for women 40 years of age or older to have a free or low-cost breast exam, manimogram and pap smear.

#### **Caregiver College**

Call for dates, times and location **COST: FREE** 

Presented by health professionals from The Detroit Medical Center, this sevensession program for persons caring for the elderly in their homes will provide information on skin care, hygiene, first aid. safety, nutrition, communication needs and insurance and legal issues. Call 313-745-1068 to register.

#### **Chemotherapy Class**

Every Thursday, 1 to 3 p.m., or 5 to 7 p.m., or by appointment

#### **COST: FREE**

Offered by the Karmanos Cancer Center, this two-hour class, led by certified oncology musses, is for chemotherapy patients and/or their caregiver. It will provide an overview of how chemotherapy and other medications for cancer treatment work. Symptom management, nutrition and self-care techniques to use both during and after chemotherapy will be discussed. Call 248-937-5077 to register.

#### **Community Basic** Life Support (CPR)

Call for dates, times and fee

Learn adult and pediatric cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR).

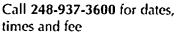
#### **Community First Aid and CPR**

Call for dates and times

COST: \$40 fee

First aid topics and adult, infant and child CPR are taught. Participants will receive an American Red Cross certificate upon completion.

#### **Diabetes Education** Program



The Michigan Department of Community Health has certified this comprehensive program. Education is provided by a health care team in order to provide adults with diabetes the specific tools that will enable them to cope and manage their disease process for life.

#### **Fitness Program**

Call 248-305-7575 for dates and times and fee

DMC Rehab Center-Novi

Open to all former patients following completion of therapy at DMC Rehab Center - Novi. Initial clearance from your physician is required.

#### Lumpectomy and **Mastectomy Class**



Call for dates and times and fee

Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital

The Barbara Ann Karmanos Cancer Institute at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital is offering a class designed for women who have had or will have a lumpectomy or mastectomy. This class can be attended before or after surgery. Topics include what to expect from surgery and immediately after. The recovery process as well as the long-term effects of these procedures will also be discussed. Time will be allowed for a question-and-answer session. Call 248-937-5077 to register.

#### **Pediatric Surgical Orientation Program**

Call for dates and times **COST: FREE** 

Is your child scheduled for a surgical procedure at Huron Valley-Sinai Hospital? During this hour-long program, your child, age 4 to 10; will receive an introduction to hospital personnel and equipment used in the Operating Room. The session will include basic preoperative instructions for the parent who attends and a tour of the surgical area. There will be time for questions. Call 248-937-3394 to register.

#### Pulmonary Conditioning Program Call 248-937-3606 for dates, times and fee

Offered to adults with lung disease, this program will help improve your physical abilities, increase your knowledge of this condition and decrease your level of fatigue from performing everyday activities. Pulmonary Conditioning is an individualized program including education and exercise sessions.

#### Super Sitter Course

Call for dates and times COST: \$15 fee

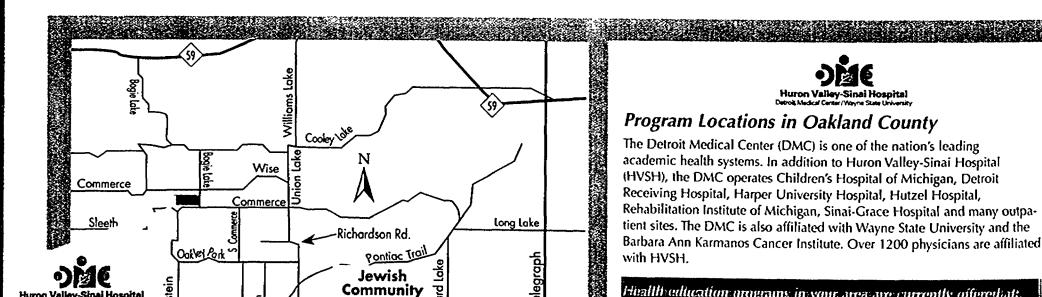
Taught by pediatric nurses, this course includes instruction on general safety, emergencies, feeding, diapering, bathing, bedtime information and other tips to help youngsters ages 11 to 14 become qualified babysitters.

Understanding **Intravenous Therapy** 

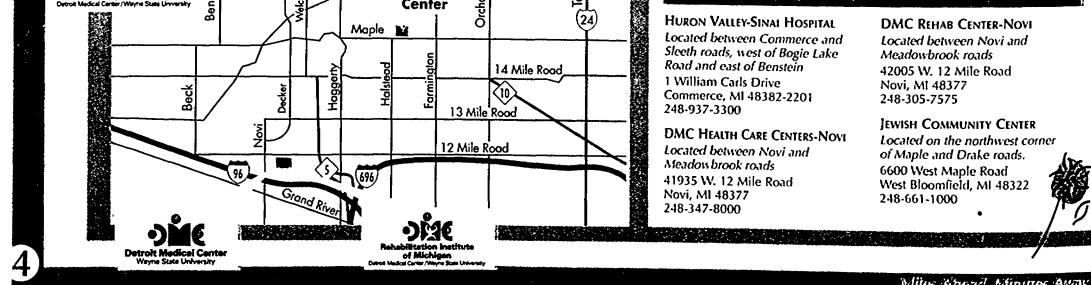


Call 248-937-5045 for dates and times **COST: FREE** 

Make an informed decision about your health care. Learn about your options if you or a loved one is faced with a condition that requires long-term intravenous (IV) therapy. The IV Resource Team will provide information on all types of intravenous access devices that could make therapy easier and less painful. Hands-on demonstrations of the latest devices will be given.



Health education programs in your area are currently offered at:



Miles Ahead, Minutes Away.



A...



## deals & fun to really get you april 26 thru may 5

great savings
free gifts\*

KRYPTONITE

- the coolest bikes, scooters, skateboards, skates & more!
- \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

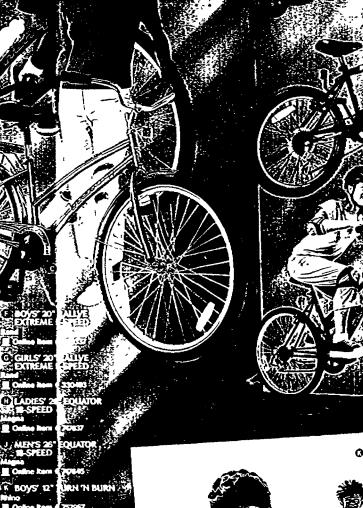
with any bike purchase

plus, you could be a winner in the



Grand Prize: \$25,000 Cash
1st Prize: Bike and Beach vacation in Hawaii for 4

More than 100 other great prizes! Game pieces will be distributed in store on the following Saturdays only: 4/28, 5/5, 5/12 and 5/19 while supplies last!



4999

8

°**69**<sup>99</sup> 

**29**99

M BOYS' 20" TURN 'N BURN

N STREET FLYER SNEAKER SKATES

El Online Incas # 746575

0 BOYS' 12" TECHNO

Nissho <u>
R</u> Online hem # 200053 . " GIRLS' 12" SPARKLE Sermany Coline item # 800180

9 SPARKLE OR BLAST IN-LINE SKATES

S SKATEBOARD, HELMET,



E Oni

Rhino Confine Ram

E BOYS' 16" TURN 'N BURN







## Save On These Early Bird Specials 7am-11am only • see back cover for more



**30-50%** 

iline

ENTIRE STOCK misses', petites and plus size coordinates. Orig. \$18-\$72, sale 12.60-50.40 Misses' shown

•Sag Harbor\* •Norton McNaughton\* •Villager Requirements Cathy Daniels •Teddi<sup>®</sup> •CLC

SAG HARBOR.

## **30-40**<sup>%</sup><sub>Off</sub>

**ENTIRE STOCK** maternity sportswear. Orig. 12.99-48.00, sale 9.09-28.80

`າ<u>ລ</u>້ຽງ •ັາຂໍ

)% INff



i

### For Her **30–40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Misses' Career Blouses. Orig. \$18-\$36, sale 11.99-19.99

**30–40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Genuine Sonoma Jean Company® Sportswear for Misses, Petites and Plus Size. Orig. \$12-\$38, sale 7.99-21.99 Excludes flag tees.

25-40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Career Pants & Skirts for Misses, Petites & Plus Size. Orig. \$20-\$44, sale 14.99-26.40

25-50% Off entire stock

Petites' Sportswear. Orig. \$12-\$72, sale 7.99-50.40

**40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Outerwear for Her. Orig. \$40-\$80, sale \$24-\$48 Excludes Columbia Sportswear Company



ENTIRE STOCK Denim & **Twill Shorts for** Petites and Plus •Lee\* Gloria Vanderbilt<sup>®</sup> Misses' shown

Juniors'

**35–50% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Sweaters and Knit Tops.

**30-50**<sup>%</sup> **ENTIRE STOCK misses** casual weekend wear. Orig. \$14-\$45, sale 8.40-22.50

Jne



11 × 1 ×



## 25-40<sup>%</sup>

**ENTIRE STOCK misses' &** petites' Croft & Barrow® knit tops and sweaters. Orig. \$14-\$30, sale 9.99-19.99

croft & barrow.

ENTIRE STOCK juniors tanks. Orig. \$10-\$14, sale 6.00-8.40

Orig. \$12-\$24, sale 6.00-15.60

**40–50% Off** ENTIRE STOCK

Woven Tops. Orig. \$16-\$26, sale 9.60-13.00

**25–40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Fashion Denim Jeans, sale 24.99-29.99

## 25-30<sup>%</sup>

TIRE STOCK Shion Shorts. Orig. \$22-\$26, sale 15.40-19.50

•Zana-di •l.e.i." •Mudd<sup>®</sup> Angels Paris Blues<sup>a</sup> Bongo<sup>®</sup> •SO...GSJC

### **40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Skirts & Dress Pants. Orig. \$22-\$38, sale 13.20-22.80

**33% Off** entire stock Related Separates. Orig. \$18-\$36, sale 12.06-24.12

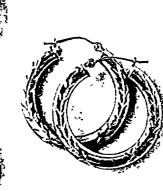


**33**% **ENTIRE STOCK** juniors' screen printed tees and tanks. Orig. \$16-\$18, / sale 10.72-12,06

## One Day Only

**70%** 14k gold earrings. Reg. \$80 pr., sale 23,99 pr.

580 pr., le 23.99 pr.



Super Buy!

**29**99 Super Buy! 14k gold 7" double

**row rope bracelet.** Reg. \$100

**333** ENTIRE STOCK handbags and purse accessories. Orig. S6-\$75, sale 4.02-50.25

E F Y ff ( d purse Drig. \$6--50.25

---- Saturday, April 28

## Jewelry

## 55-60% Off ENTIRE STOCK

Fine Jewelry. Reg. 29.99-3,000.00, sale 13.49-1,199.99

60% Off ENTIRE STOCK 14k Gold Chains & Bracelets. Reg. \$40-\$800, sale \$16-\$320

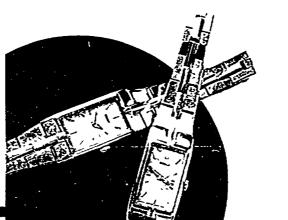
**30% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Trifari® & Villager Jewelry, sale 4.20-38.50

### 33% Off

Fashion Jewelry. Reg. 3.00-28.50, sale 2.01-19.09 Excludes famous makers

**55% Off** Sterling Silver and 24k Gold Over Sterling Silver, sale 1.80-43.20

**25–33% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Watches, Plus Take an Extra 10% Off, FINAL PRICE 10.11-253.12



**734**<sup>99</sup> Final Price Seiko<sup>®</sup> dress watch for her. Orig. 200.00, sale 149.99

Accessories

21<sup>99</sup>

**N**99

**YOUR CHOICE** 

10k gold fashion stampato bracelets Reg. \$125 ea.

Super Buy!

Sterling silver genuine jade bracelet. Orig. \$60



## **33**% ENTIRE STOCK Bodysource® bath, body and home fragrance. Reg. \$4-\$20, sale 2.68-13:40 Entitient of the store of the

**4U% UTT** ENTIRE STOCK Panties.

Orig. 3/\$12 to \$17 ea., sale 3/7.20 to 10.20 ea. Excludes Jockey\*.

### 40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Shapewear

and Daywear. Orig. 9.50-45.00, sale 5.70-27.00

## **25% Off** ENTIRE STOCK

Jockey<sup>®</sup> Sheer Hosiery. Orig. \$4-\$8, sale \$3-\$6 Jockey<sup>®</sup> National Sale Now Through May 13!

**40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Fashion Accessories & Juniors' Novelty Gifts. Reg. \$3-\$25, sale 1.80-15.00

## **33**%

ENTIRE STOCK sunglasses for men and women. Reg. \$15-\$25, sale 10.05-16.75

',

## 14<sup>99</sup>

**35**%

**ENTIRE STOCK** 

sleepwear, loungewear

and robes for her.

Orig. 12.99-34.99, sale 8.44-22.74

Famous maker bras. Orig. 17.00-29.50

•Bali\* •Vanity Fair\* •Olga\* •Maidenform\* •Warner's\* •Lily of France\* •Playtex\* •Barelythere\* Women's Ungete dept

<u>0-5</u> ENTIRE STOCK misses', petites and plus size coordinates. Orig. \$18-\$72, sale 12.60-50.40 Misses' shown

he

•Sag Harbor\* •Norton McNaughton\* •Villager •Requirements •Cathy Daniels •Teddi\* +CLC

SAG HARBOR.

30-40<sup>%</sup> ENTIRE STOCK

maternity sportswear. Orig. 12.99-48 00, sale 9.09-28.80

**ENTIRE STOCK** dresses & pantsuits. Misses\* Petites' •Plus Size •Juniors' Orig. 24.99-99.99, sale 14.99-59.99

**33**%

÷

For Her 30-40% Off Entire Stock Misses' Career Blouses. Orig. \$18-\$36, sale 11.99-19.99

**30-40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Genuine Sonoma Jean Company\* Sportswear for Misses, Petites and Plus Size. Orig. \$12-\$38, sale 7.99-21.99 Excludes flag tees.

25-40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Career Pants & Skirts for Misses, Petites & Plus Size. Orig. \$20-\$44, sale 14.99-25.40

25-50% Off entire stock Petites' Sportswear. Orig. \$12-\$72, sale 7.99-50.40

**40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Outerwear for Her. Orig. \$40-580, sale \$24-548

### 25**¥40**%

ENTIRE STOCK Denim & Twill Shorts for Petites and Plus ·Lee\* ·Gioria Vanderbilt\*

Juniors'

**35–50% Off** entire stock Sweaters and Knit Tops. Orig. \$12-\$24, sale 6.00-15.60

40-50% Off ENTIRE STOCK Woven Tops. Orig. \$16-\$26, sale 9.60-13.00

**ENTIRE STOCK misses** casual weekend wear. Orig. \$14-\$45, sale 8.40-22.50



5-40%

**ENTIRE STOCK misses' 8** petites' Croft & Barrow<sup>®</sup> knit tops and sweaters. Orig. \$14-\$30, sale 9.99-19.99

croft & barrow.

**ENTIRE STOCK juniors'** tanks. Ong. \$10-\$14, sale 6.00-8.40



ENTIRE STOCK swimwear for her.



25-40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Fashion Denim Jeans, sale 24.99-29.99

> 25-30<sup>%</sup> TIRE STOCK shion Shorts. Orig. \$22-\$26, sale 15.40-19.50

•Zana-di •Le.i. ·Mudd\* Angels ·Paris Blues\* •Bongo\* •SO...GSJC\*

40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Skirts & Dress Pants. Orig. \$22-\$38, sale 13.20-22.80 **33% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Related Separates. Orig. \$18-\$36, sale 12.06-24.12



**33**% **ENTIRE STOCI** juniors' screen printed tees and tanks. Orig. \$16-\$18, / sale 10.72-12,06

۶.

5.1 gr.

ι

# One Day Only Saturday, April 28 39<sup>99</sup> Super B



14k **oold** earrings.

Super Buy!

Reg. \$80 p sale 23.



14k gold 7" double row rope bracelet. Reg. \$100

33°0ff ENTIRE STOCK handbags and purse accessories. Orig. \$6-\$75, sale 4.02-50.25

Super Buy!

gg

Sterling silver genuine

jade bracelet. Orig. \$60

**ENTIRE STOCK** 

Bali

·Warner's

•Playtex\*

sleepwear, loungewear

and robes for her. Orig. 12.99-34.99, sale 8.44-22.74

YOUR CHOICE

10k gold fashion stampato bracelets Reg. \$125 ea.

## **Jewelry**

55-60% Off entire stock Fine Jewelry. Reg. 29.99-3,000 00, sale 13.49-1,199.99

60% Off ENTIRE STOCK 14k Gold Chains & Bracelets. Reg. \$40-\$800, sale \$16-\$320

**30% Off** entire stock Trifari® & Villager Jewelry, sale 4.20-38.50

33% Off Fashion Jewelry. Reg. 3 00-28.50, sale 2.01-19.09 Excludes famous makers

**55% Off** Sterling Silver and 24k Gold Over Sterling Silver, sale 1.80-43.20

25-33% Off ENTIRE STOCK Watches, Plus Take an Extra 10% Off, FINAL PRICE 10.11-253.12



Final Price Seiko® dress watch for her. Orig. 200 00, sale 149.99

## Accessories

40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Panties. Orig. 3/\$12 to \$17 ea., sale 3/7.20 to 10.20 ea. Excludes Jocker\*

**40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Shapewear



<sup>2</sup>22255

**3**% **ENTIRE STOCK** Bodysource® bath, body and home fragrance. Reg. \$4-\$20,2 sale 2.68-13.44 145 body 's o'u r c e<sup>®</sup>

4

anu Daywear. Orig. 9 50-45 00, sale 5.70-27.00

### 25% Off entire stock

Jockey<sup>®</sup> Sheer Hosiery. Orig. 54-58, sale \$3-\$6 Jockey<sup>®</sup> National Sale Now Through May 131

**40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Fashion Accessories & Juniors' Novelty Gifts. Reg. \$3-\$25, sale 1.80-15.00

### **33**%

**ENTIRE STOCK** sunglasses for men and women. Reg. \$15-\$25, sale 10.05-16.75





## 99 Famous maker bras. Orig. 17.00-29.50 •Vanity Fair •Olga •Maidenform •Lity of France\* Barelythere Women's Ungerie dept

;

.





### Home

20-50% Off ENTIRE STOCK Kitchen Gadgets.

**40–50% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Cutlery.

**30–50% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Pyrex\*.

40-50% Off ENTIRE STOCK Flatware.

40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Photo Albums.

**30–50% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Stationery Gifts.

**33% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Ceramic Giftware.

20% Off ENTIRE STOCK Vacuums, Deep Cleaners & Air Cleaners.

**20-40% Off** ENTIRE STOCK Relaxation Fountains. Massagers & Dental Care.

40% ENTIRE STOCK Framed Art. Wall Decor and Mirrors.



20-50%

40-60%

ENTIRE STOCK

picture frames.

Fetco Makten

ENTIRE STOC

## **Entire Stock Shoes**





**9**99

resin side table of

YOUR CHOICE resin adironda



**25–50%** ENTIRE STOCK Name Brand and Team Licensed Athletic Apparel for Men & Boys

original prices

ENTIRE STOCK girls' 7-16 SO\_

hoard shorts and muscle times

and boys' 8-20 Sonoma

50%

SD

SONOM

**40**%

ENTIRE STOCK kids

Kids'

5.99 Girls' 7-16 SO... Screen Printed Tees. 0rg 512 9.99 ENTIRE STOCK Boys' 8-20 Sonoma Camp Shirts.

Boys' 8-20 Sonoma Camp Shirts 7.99 Boys' 8-20 Russell® Athletic Muscle Tees and Jersey Shorts. org 510

and Jersey Shorts. 0rg 510 10.99 Girls' 7-16

SO... Denim & Twill Shorts. 0rg 522 40% Off Boys' 4-20 Ocean Pacific® Apparel

40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Girls' Dresses & Boys' Dressy Apparel.

40% Off ENTIRE STOCK Kids' Character AppareL or newborrs, infants, toddlers, boys 4-7 and gurls 4-6x.

35% Off Newborns' & Infants' Summer Playwear.

33% Off Newborns' Layette and Sleep 'N' Plays. 30–35% Off

JU-JJ/6 UII Kids' Basics & Accessories.

50% Off ENTIRE STOCK Kids' Outerwear. Newborns', Infants', toddlers', gris' 4-16 & boys' 4-20 Lector Darba Sociana Corpert







## Storewide Clearance

When you take an additional 50% off already reduced clearance prices.

An Corner prize represent sortage off original prizes. Solection sames by store, barra markdowns may have been taken. Sony, no prize adjustments prove no proce particleses. The control and prizes are linease. Hyperine, Contanoopa, Try, Eathe Creek, Cary, Constraints, Folk Ponte, Kon, Kopie Takey, Sol Ac. Barth Rondoniae. Prover busineers: Estable Primerine, Contanoopa, Try, Eathe Creek, Cary, Constraints, Folk Ponte, Kon, Kopie Takey, Sol Ac. Barth Rondoniae. Prover busineers: Estable Primerine, Contanoopa, Try, Eathe Creek, Cary, Constraints, Folk Ponte, Kon, Kopie Takey, Sol Ac. Barth Rondoniae. Prover busineers: Annual Contanoopa (Try, Eather Constraints, Folk Ponte, Kon, Kopie Takey, Sol Ac. Barth Rondoniae. Prover busineers: Annual Constraints, Folk Constraints, Folk Solid (Constraints), Ac. Solid (C





**50%** Barrow\* knit tops for misses, petites & plus size. Orig \$14-\$24, sale \$7-\$12

carter's

0% ENTIRE STOCK Off kids' sleepwear.



Off

50% ENTIRE STOCK men's and women's sunglasses. Orig \$15-\$25, sale 7.50-12.50

ENTIRE STOCK men's Croft & Barrow<sup>\*</sup> piqué polos. Orig. S24, sale \$12 ENTIRE STOCK cross training and walking shoes for men. women and kids. sale 17.99-59.49

**50**%

ENTIRE STOCK bath towels. Includes bath towels, hand towels and decorative towels.

- (3 B)



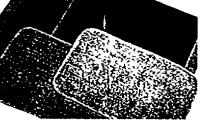
**50%** ENTIRE STOCK juniors' tanks. Orig S10-S14, sale \$5-\$7



All Warner's® and Olga® bras. Orig. 19 00-29 50. sale 9.50-14.75

10.0









50%

ENTIRE STOCK Summer Living\* patio shop. Includes drinkware, dinnerware, furniture, garden decor, outdoor lighting, flags and more.

**50%** ENTIRE STOCK bath, area and accent rugs.

KOHĽS

#### that's more like it'

ń

Prices good Saturday, April 28, 2001 only.

Items indicated on sale or referencing a comparative former or future price represent reductions from former or future offering prices (with or without actual sales) at Kohl's or at a competitor of the item or of comparable merchandise intermediate maridowns may have been taken. Clearance merchandise is excluded from entice stock categories herein. Actual savings may exceed percent savings shown. KOHL'S® and Kohl's brand names are trademarks of Kohl's filmos, Inc. Visit One of Our New Locations:

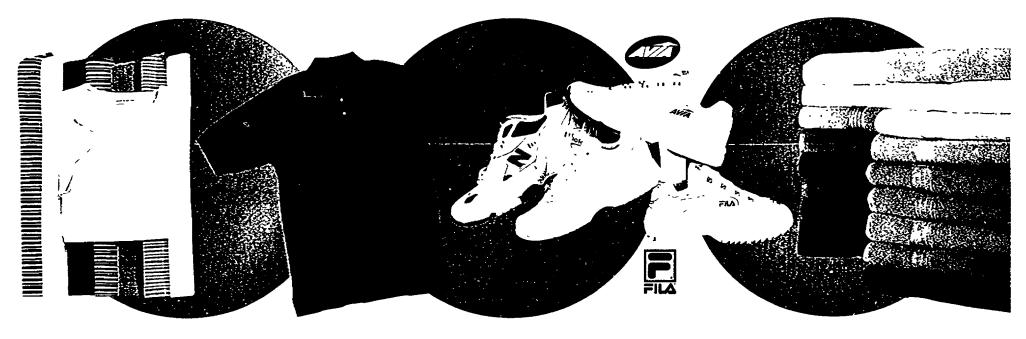
Apple Valley, MN on 150h St Chy Hey 43, 1 block east of Galaxie Ave Battle Creek, MI Northeast corner of M 66 and Decktig RA, L4 mile south of 1-94 Troy, MI Southwest corner of Cooldge Hey and W Macle Rd Wausau, Wi On Rio Mountain Dr Jhuy M, 1 mile northeast of US 51 in the town O Rio Mountain Valparaiso, IN Southwest comer of Laporte Ave and Shavy Rd, 1/4 mile west of Rie 41 Bypass

For the Kohl's Store nearest you call 1-800-837-1500 or visit us on the web at www.kohls.com

1

ŧ





**ENTIRE STOCK Croft &** Barrow<sup>®</sup> knit tops for misses, petites & plus size. Orig. \$14-\$24, sale \$7-\$12

ENTIRE STOCK sale \$12

ENTIRE STUCK men's Croft & Barrow\* piqué polos. Orig. S24, S210 - 500 off

**ENTIRE STOCK cross training** and walking shoes for men, women and kids, sale 17.99-59.49

**ENTIRE STOCK** bath towels. includes bath towels. hand towels and decorative towels.



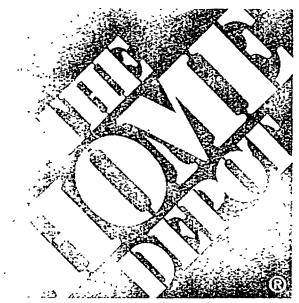
For the Kohi's Store nearest you call 1-800-837-1500 or visit us on the web at www.kohis.com

0427-TA

.







## Get Ready for Spring at Guaranteed Everyday Low Prices!









2.Gallon Alberta Spruce Dwarf, pyramidal evergreen with nch green lokage Very hardy; tolerates extreme cold • Maintains its conical shape without shear-

Perfect living Christmas tree (677003)



2-Gallon Boxwood Evergreen • Dense shrub Adds year round color to your landscape
 Prunes easily Plant in full sun or partal shade (525585)

1 

1. .....

2-Gallon Emerald Green Arborvitae Pyramidal emerald green shrub
 Very hardy, adaptable to vanous climate & soils Little or no maintenance required
 Perfect for hedges & privacy screening (509126)

and the

2.0.1.5

1:1 Mature Sizes Shown

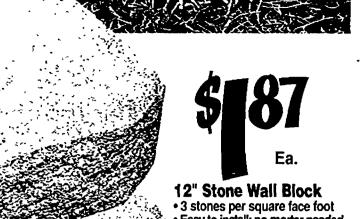




- 72,67,100,110,139,143,208,209-4/22

## 

5



• Easy to install; no mortar needed • Choose from assorted colors 1913 (715492)







Holland Paver • 45 pavers per sq It • Easy to instat • Non-slip surface is perfect for pools, drives, patos and walkways • Assorted colors (442209)

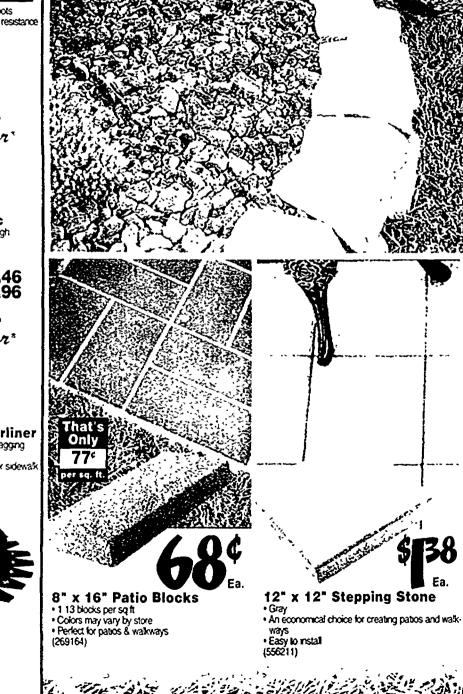


Plaza Rectangle Paver • 3 pavers per sq ft • Classic and versatile concrete paver • Easy to instal, mortarless and requires no maintenance • Perfect for patos, wakways, driveways and pool decks • More durable than concrete and will not crack or chip 60688 (201583)

SECTION .



Diamond-Lok Flexible Paver Edging • 6 secton • Secures paver broks prevents heaving • Stakes sold separately DLDHD (640952)



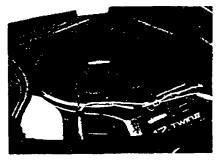




When You Use Your Home Depot Consumer Charge Card. See Page 16 For Details







**Briggs & Stratton Engine** Get a smooth, quiet ride from a naturally balanced opposed Twn Engine design. Industrial / Commercial leatures for extended engine life; Cast Iron Cylinder Sleeves withstand wear and abuse, improved oil control and Heavy-Duty Valves improve performance and minimize maintenance.



3.in-1 Deck 3-in-1 Cutting Deck- Maximum cutting width helps the operator cut more in less time Yard Machines 42° outing Deck provides ultimate mulching per-formance with both bagging and discharge Deck height adjustment lever allows you to customize cut for professional appearance

Heavy-duty, fully welded, step-thru frame provides strength for longer life and durability

Dual drag link steering design, provides automotive-like steering control





17 HP 42" Lawn Tractor 13AK608G129 (484526)

Twin VC engine provides quieter and cooler performance



Automatic transmission with pedal control offers automotive-like speed control with an infinite range of speed

Twin blade cutting deck with anti-scalp deck wheels allows for smoother mowing without damaging your lawn



- 13 HP 38" Lawn Tractor Tecunseh overhead valve XL engine with cast iron sleeve 6-speed transarde "shift-on-the-go" drive allows the operator to
- Side-discharge with optional mulch kit and bagger sold separately
  Heavy-duty box frame provides strength and durability
  13A4662F129 (483839)



15 HP 42" Lawn Tractor

- HP 42" Lawn If actor
   Teamseh overhead valve XL engine with cast-iron sleeve
   7-speed "shift-on-the-go" drive allows operator to match speed to the job
   Side discharge with optonal mutch kil and twin bagger sold separately
   Twin blade cutting deck with anti-scalp deck wheels allows for smoother mowing without damaging your lawn
   Heavy-duty box frame provides strength and durability for longer life 13A6672G129 (483568)

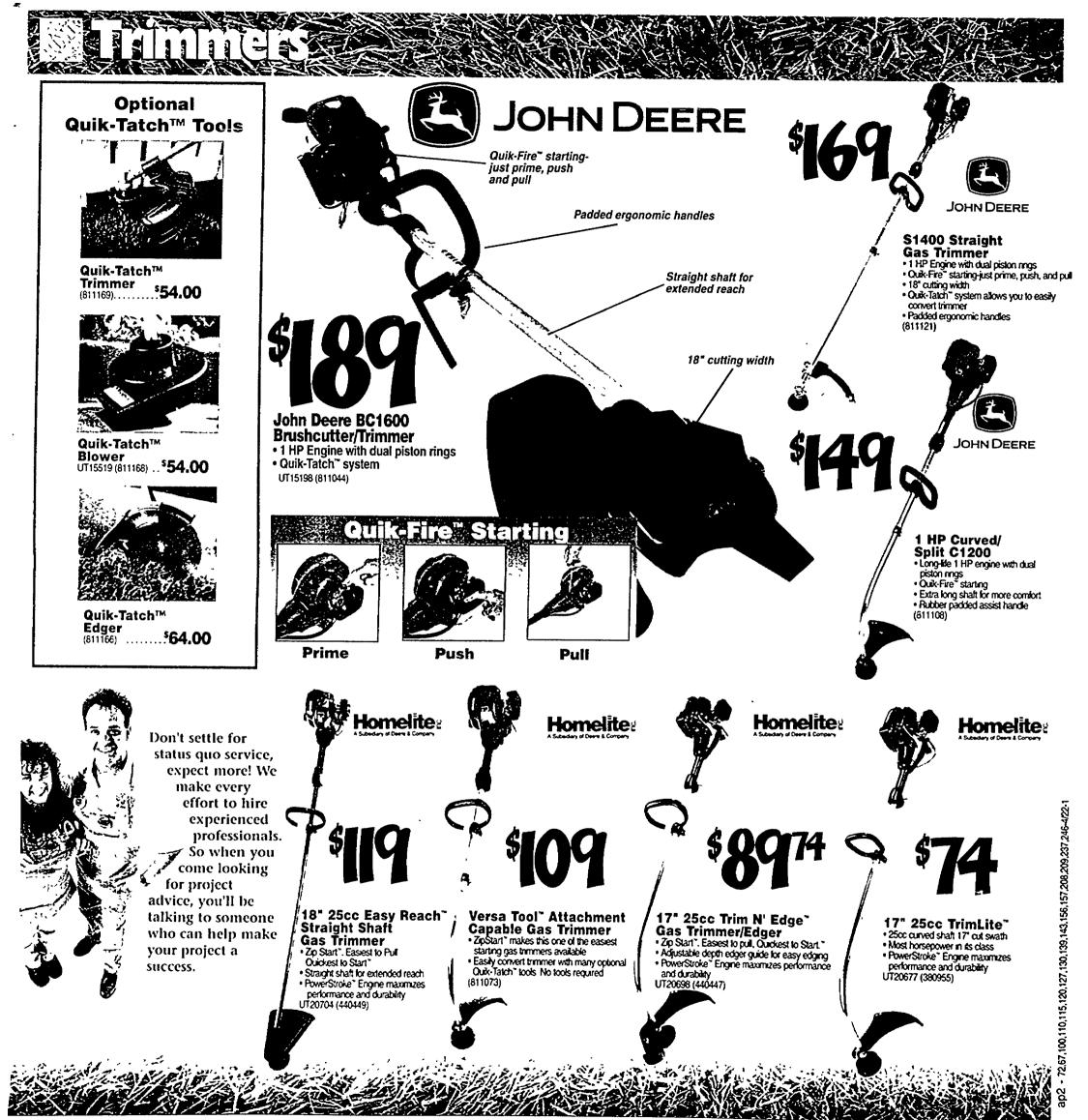
## PER MONTH

20 HP 46" Lawn Tractor

20 HP 46° Lawn Tractor • Briggs & Stration twin VC engine provides quieter, cooler performance • Automatic transmission with pedal control automotive-like speed control with an infi-nite range of speed • Heavy-duty, kuly welded, step-thru trame provides strength, for long life and durability • Twin blade cutting deck with anti-scalp deck wheels allows for smoother mowing with-out damaging your lawn 13AI606H129 (719399)



'When You Use Your Home Depot Consumer Charge Card. See Page 16 For Details.



## Homelite



- 2-cycle air-cooled 25cc engine
- · Blower easily converts to a powerful
- vacuum and mulcher Bag attachment included
- Large 22 oz. fuel capacity
   Maximum air velocity 160 mph

• Weighs just 10.9 lbs. • ZipStart<sup>\*</sup> system UT08052-A (627348)

「「「「「「「「「」」」」」







**Electric Power Sweep Blower**  Exclusive extension cord lock holds cord firmly in place
 Generates powerful air force up to 140 mph · Clear leaves and debns from sidewalks, decks and driveways 51586 (225618)



**25cc Yard Broom Gas Blower** · Quiet, only 69 decibels 2-cycle air-cooled engine
 150 MPH maximum air velocity • 350 cfm ar movement UT-08026-H (239220)



Homelite

2 **4** 17

00

(IC)RO

Super Blower Vac •215 MPH air force Three machines in one - powerful blower, high speed vacuum and leaf shredder Quick-release latch for easy, no tools conversion -Two speeds for better control (812790)



21.2cc Gas Blower Dual-ring piston 21.2cc engine
 Stop switch and cruse control throttle on hand grip • Lightweight PB2100 (639468)

Leaf Hog Blower/Vac • Vortex-Anti Clog Vacuum System • Push bution release easily switches blower to vacuum • 200 MPH Maxmum Air Speed Vanable Speed Air Control BV2500 (684118)

BLACK& DECKER



**C1**84

- 21.2cc Shred And Vac Can be used as a hand-held shredder/vacuum or converts to a hand-held blower (ppes included)
- a hand-heid biower (pipes included) Fully adjustable throttle lock, cruise control feature Removes unsightly leaves, twigs, and other waste from lawns and gardens, reducing bulk by a ratio of 12:1 Extra large 2.0 bushel capacity bag with rear discharge design 35° intake tube for less strain on your back 21.2cc engine with Pro-Fire® Electronic lightion and purge pump-equipped carburetor for last, easy starts and steady power flow ES2100 (639484)



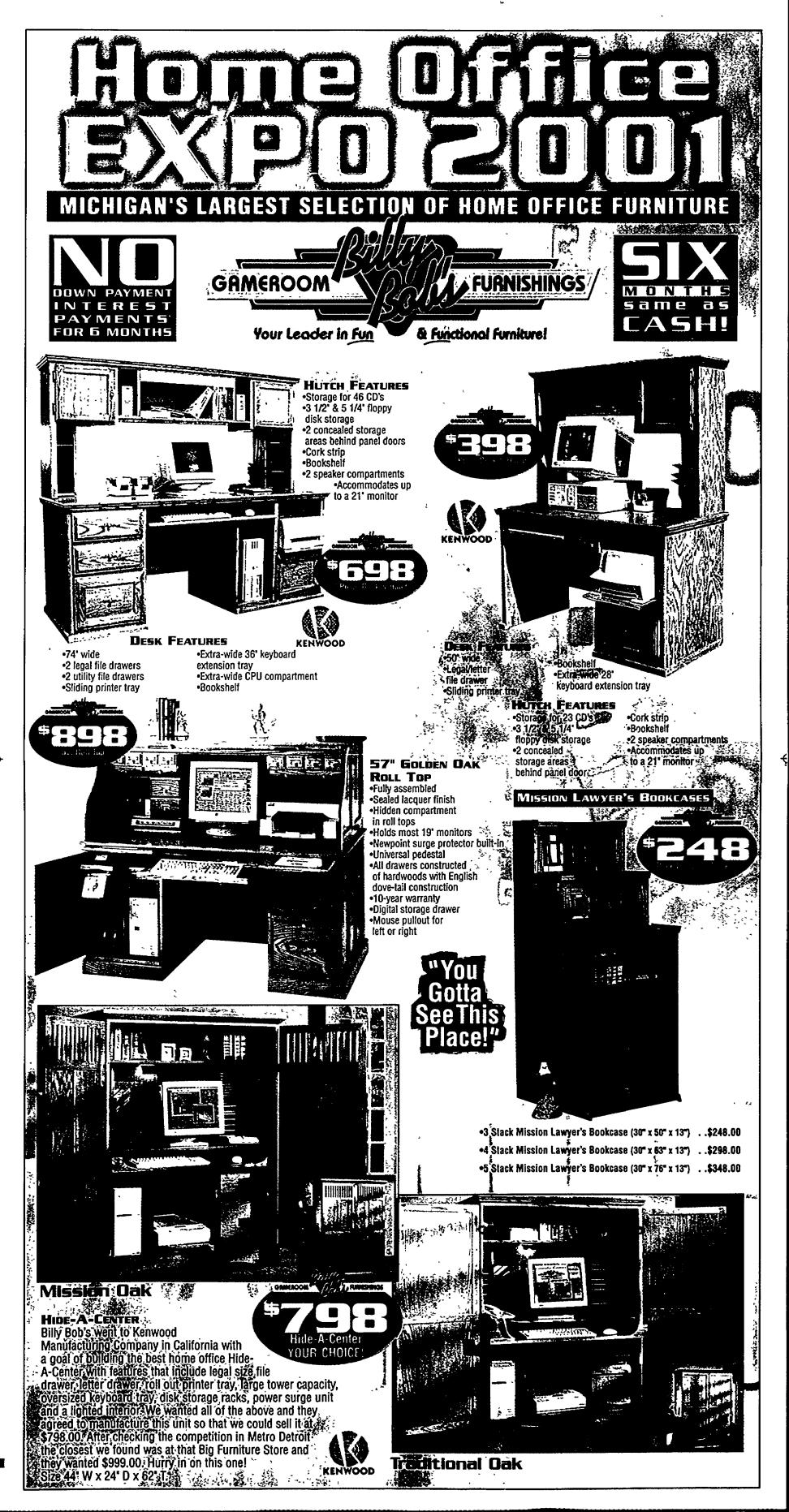


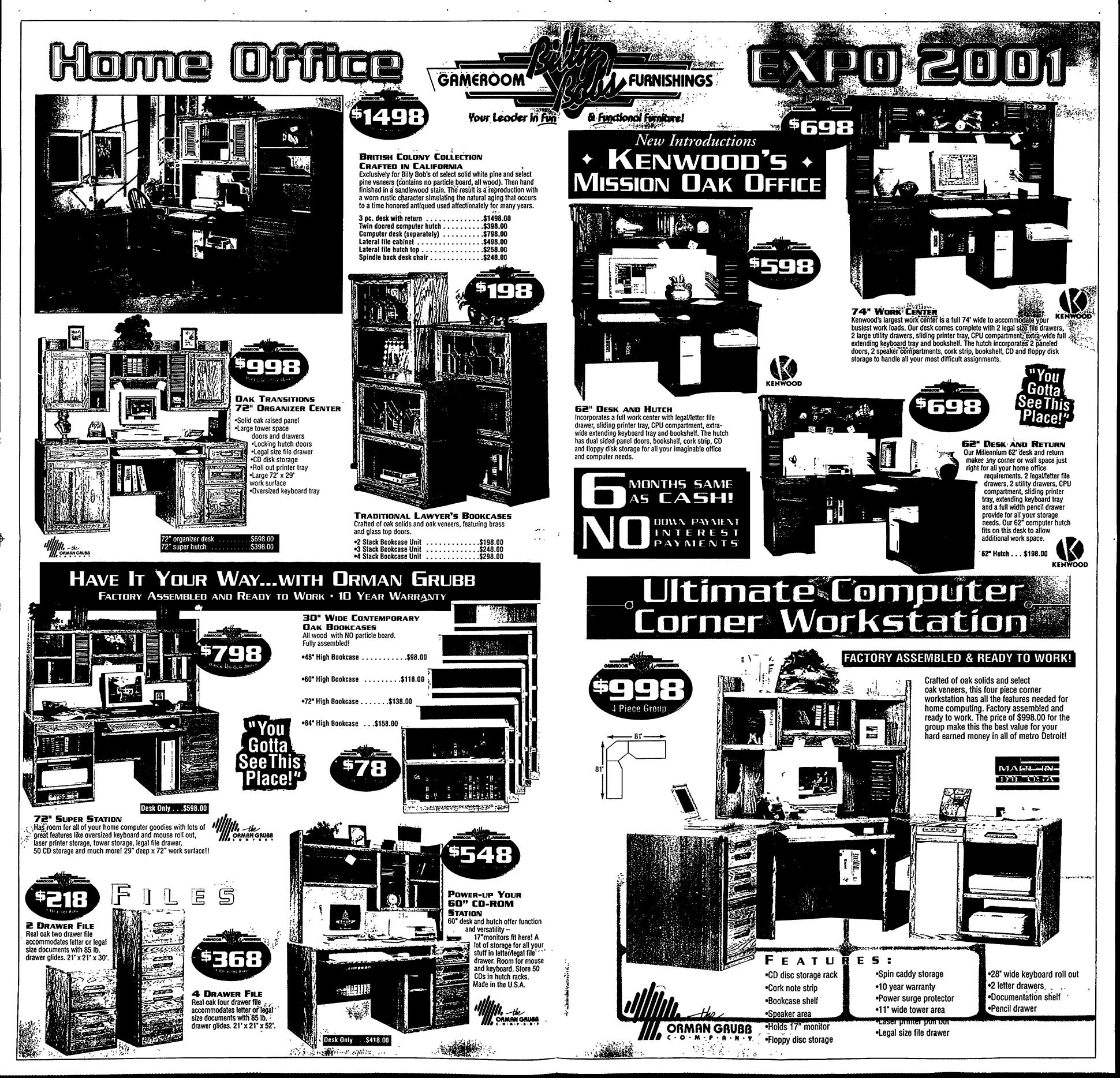


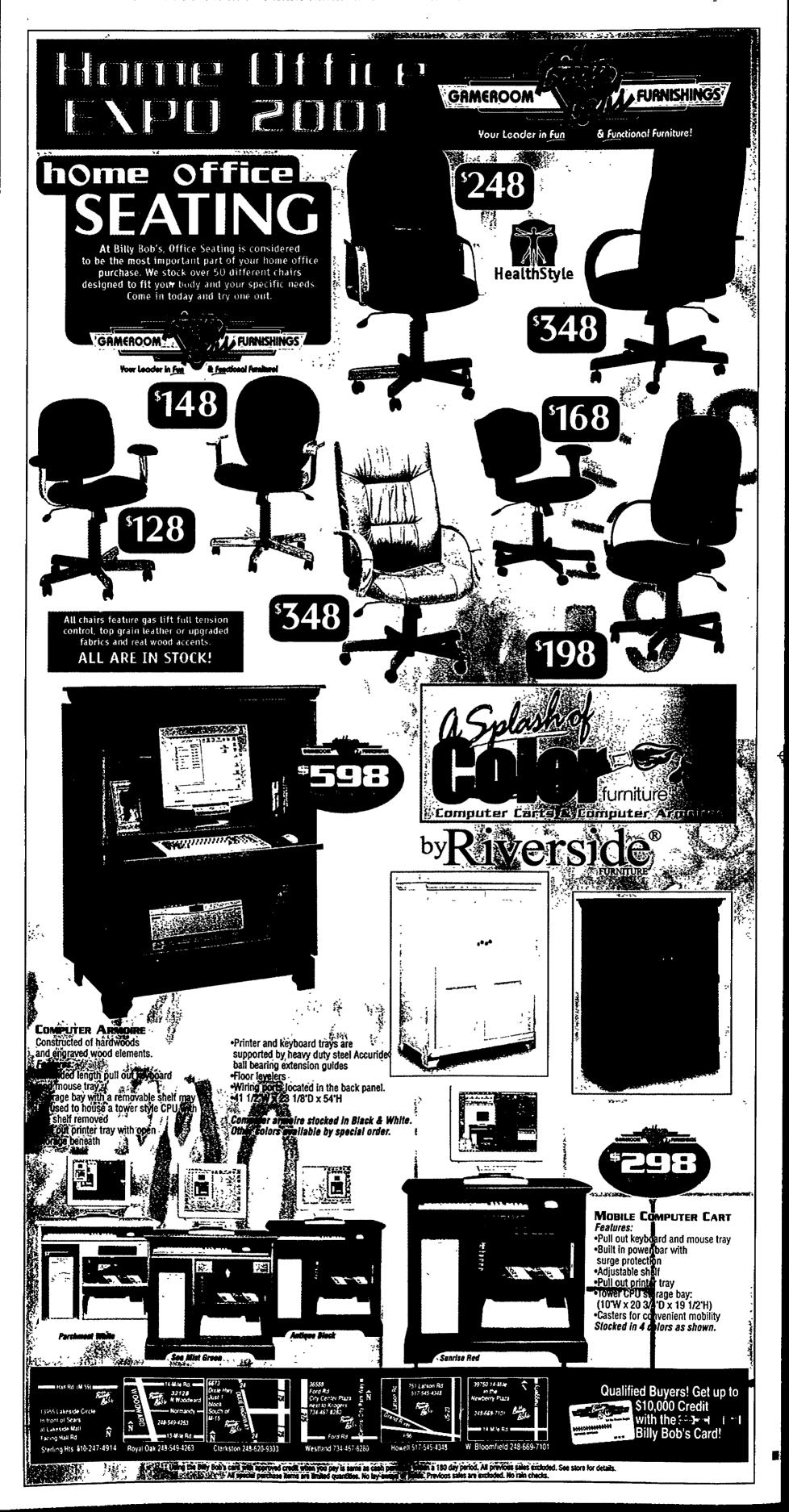
\*When You Use Your Home Depot Consumer Charge Card. See Page 16 For Details.

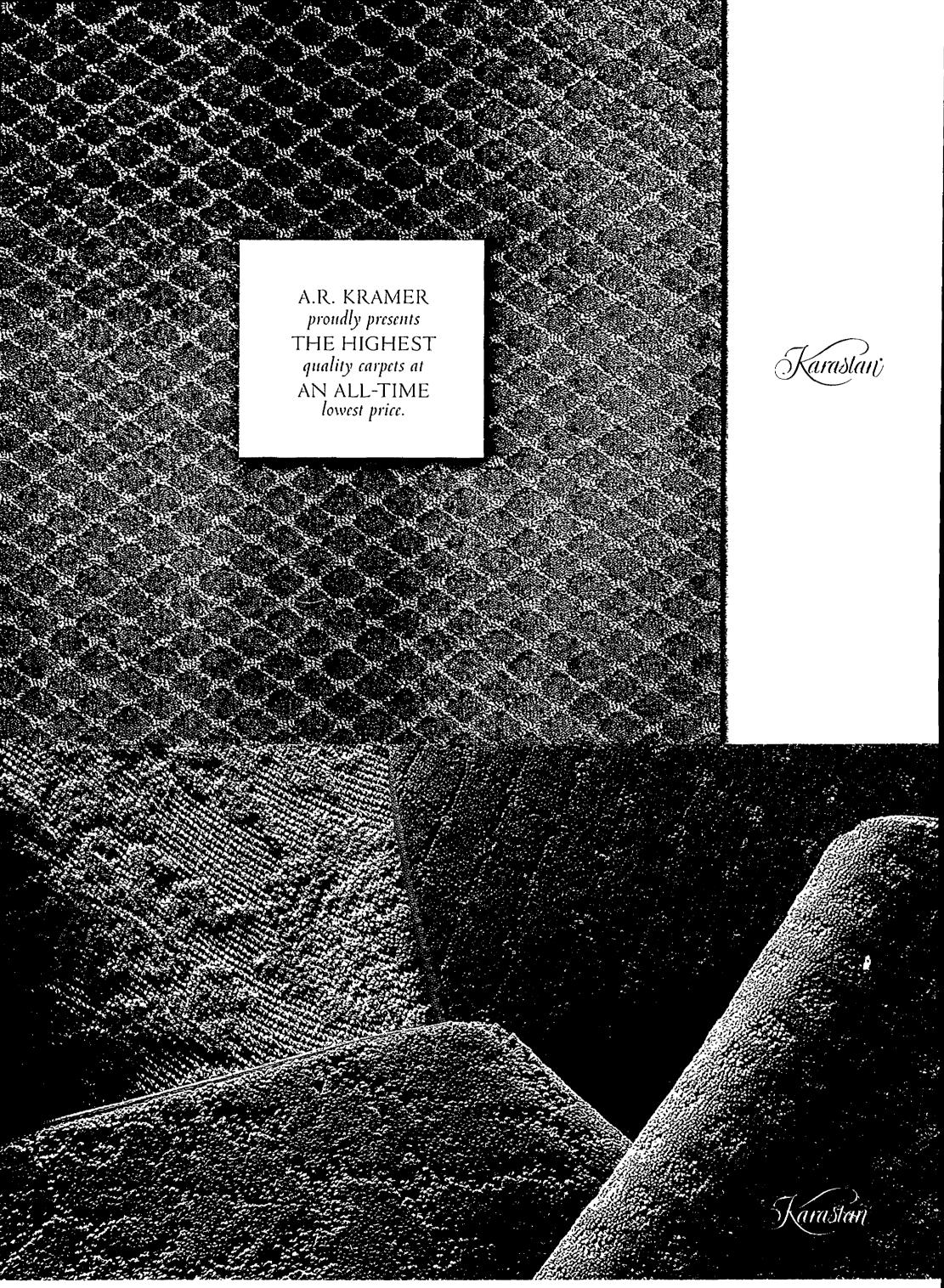


Excludes closeouts and liquidations









Seize the moment. During National Karastan Month, we're offering you these savings on our broadloom carpets. So if you've ever wondered how Karastan could change the look and feel of your home, wonder no more.

15986 Middlebelt • Livonia, MI 48154 (800) 522-5370

<u>OPEN:</u> Mon., Thurs. & Fri. 9:30-9.00 Tues., Wed. & Sat. 9:30-5:30

Sale Ends May 31, 2001



Carpets • Vinyl Floors • Wood Flooring • Area Rugs

Carpeting shown is a representation of styles available.

42170 Ford Rd. (East of Lilley) • Canton, MI 48187 (734) 844-1800

<u>OPEN:</u> Mon., Thurs. & Fri. 9:30-9:00 Tues., Wed. & Sat. 9:30-5:30 • Sun. 12:00-5:00



No Interest, No Payment for 6 Months

### IT'S NATIONAL KARASTAN MONTH AT

A.R. Kramer



### SAVE ON KARASTAN

Capture the feeling of timeless beauty and exceptional style with the world's most admired broadloom carpets. Karastan, Made to last in a wide selection of distinctively beautiful designs. And with these savings, you can add that personal touch to every room in your bome.



#### 15986 Middlebelt • Livonia, MI 48154 (800) 522-5370

<u>OPEN:</u> Mon., Thurs. & Fri. 9:30-9:00 Tues., Wed. & Sat. 9:30-5:30

Sale Ends May 31, 2001



Carpets • Vinyl Floors • Wood Flooring • Area Rugs

Every effort has been made to assure conect pricing, however, we cannot be responsible for any printing errors.

#### 42170 Ford Rd. (East of Lilley) • Canton, MI 48187 (734) 844-1800

<u>OPEN:</u> Mon., Thurs. & Fri. 9:30-9.00 Tues., Wed. & Sat. 9:30-5:30 • Sun. 12.00-5:00



No Interest, No Payment for 6 Months



The following are just a few of the many events planned at Borders Books & Music this summer. For more details call (248) 347-0780.

#### CHILDREN'S HOUR A to Z

Bring the kids each Wednesday at 10 a moas we discover and explore each letter of the alphabet. This summer we'll be reading about R through Z

MAY 9 & 23, JUNE 13 & 17 FALUN DAFA / FALUN GONG Discover the reliving techniques of Falun Dafa – Falun Gong – 7 p.m. NIAY 26 LIVE BLUES Live blues performance with Robert Jones – 8 p.m.

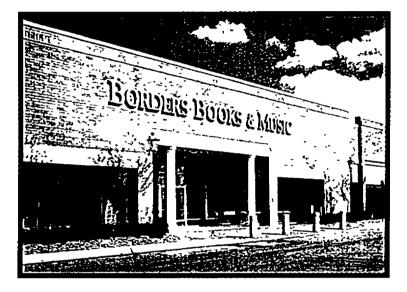
MAY 11 LIVE IRISH MUSIC Live Irish music with the Golden Gritfon Stringtet - 7 p m

JUNE 9 LIVE MUSIC Live music performance with Susan Galloway – Np m.

### **These Gifts Are Rated "G" for Great!** Get a Jump on Your Shopping for Mother's Day and Father's Day at Novi Town Center

he fine merchants of Novi Town Center are stocked and ready with gifts any mom or dad would love. Here are a few suggested picks:

Linens 'n Things – With everything for home, garden, bath and kitchen from pillows to pruning shears, Linens 'n Things has the perfect gift. For mom's garden, surprise her with a Chippendale resin planter, tabletop gardening tray or garden caddy with tools. Dad will enjoy relaxing outside by a George Foreman patio grill, outdoor garden lantern or a folding armchair with cupholder.



Borders – Come to Borders for the most complete selection of books and music in Novi. The following books are on their "must have" list for mom and dad this year. "The Little Big Organizer for Moms" by Katrina Fried, "Chicken Soup for Mother's Soul" by Jack Canfield. "Lawns & Lawn Care" by Jane Coutier and "Father's Journal" by Linda Kranz. If mom and dad are music lovers, Borders suggests the following compact discs from its music selection: "Voice of an Angel" by Charlotte Church, "Day Without Rain" by Enya and "You're the One" by Paul Simon.



Boyne Country Sports – Golf is the name of the game at Boyne Country Sports this summer. Let mom hit longer than ever with clubs from Taylor Made's 300 series. She'll look good on the links in new Ashworth, Haley and Polo golf clothing. Dad will be speechless when you give him new Callaway Erc and VFT woods, Odyssey White Hot Putters or a lightweight bag for his golf clubs. Check out Boyne Country's full line of sports apparel and equipment.

Lane Bryant – Comfortable sleepwear for mom is what you'll find at Lane Bryant this Mother's Day. This popular women's clothing store for sizes 14 to 28 has a large selection of sleepwear in all styles and fabrics. Be sure and check out their selection of dress and sweater sets as well as coordinate pieces.

Running Fit – For parents who enjoy jogging or running, come to Running Fit for the latest running shoes, apparel and accessories. New to Running Fit are unisex sports watches from Oakley. Nike Dri-Fit t-shirts are ideal for runners and Running Fit carries both women's and men's styles. The Nike Shox R4 running shoe for men and women introduces Nike's new cushioning technology. Not sure what to get? Running Fit also offers gift certificates.

**Repp Big & Tall** – For the best-dressed dad in town, Repp carries the latest styles from the designer lines of Tommy Hilfiger, Polo and Nautica. On deck for summer from Tommy Hilfiger is an undyed carpenter jean and bright polo shirts in colors like yellow and red. From Polo and Nautica, the beach is the word with camp shirts and tropical prints as well as several styles of swim trunks.

### Salöné Nadwa and Day Spa Expands to Meet Client Demand

f you build it, they will come." Salöné Nadwa and Day Spa, a long-standing merchant in the Novi Town Center, knows this expression rings true as it moves forward with expansion plans to meet

client demand. Work began in March to add 1,200 square feet to the existing 5,000 square foot facility.

The new expansion will employ an additional twelve professionals including massage therapists, estheticians, and foot treatment specialists. The space will pro-



vide for additional massage, facial and foot treatment rooms, as well as an expansive women's changing room and women's lounge. Salöné Nadwa and Day Spa is also adding a new concept. The area will include a phone room where receptionists will handle incoming client calls, and book client appointments in the privacy of an enclosed room. Therefore, phone lines and all unnecessary noise will be eliminated from the front reception desk, creating a new dimension in the salon and spa business.

Michigan's largest full-service salon and day spa opened in November 1994 at its current location in the Novi Town Center, and Salöné Nadwa and Day Spa quickly emerged as a leader in the billion dollar health and wellness industry.

For more information about Salöné Nadwa and Day Spa, to schedule an appointment or request a brochure, call (248) 348-7316.

### **Portrait Perfection**

ne of Novi Town Center's newest merchants is in the business of helping create lasting family memories. Olan Mills Portrait Studio,



a worldwide leader in portrait photography, moved to Novi Town Center in mid March from its former location in the Peachtree Plaza.

"As our business needs changed we needed more room to expand our photography capabilities," said Roger Hauser, Olan Mills District Manager. "With the updated, larger space in Novi Town Center we now do vintage photography with an old-fashioned look. We also do portfolio photography with longer sessions and several wardrobe and background changes. For example, this type of photography is ideal for high school senior and bridal portraits."

Being in the business of family and child photography, the professionals at Olan Mills know that portrait sessions can be filled with anxious and nerve-wracking moments, especially for those with small children. The photographers at Olan Mills undergo a Certified Professional Photographers Program that stresses quality on every aspect of portrait photography from posing and composition to backgrounds, lighting and props.

Olan Mills Portrait Studio in Novi Town Center is open Wednesday through Friday from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m., Saturday from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m., Sunday from noon to 5 p.m. and is closed Monday and Tuesday. To schedule an appointment, call (248) 348-5016. ■

## Weight Loss with a Healthy Attitude

or many, losing weight can be a long and challenging road one that often ends in disappointment. LA Weight Loss, another of Novi Town Center's newest tenants, is a weight-

loss consultation clinic. The LA Weight Loss program is not a diet. It is a three-step process pioneered by weight loss and nutrition experts that emphasizes safe, healthy weight loss coupled with lifelong weight management.

"Our programs are frequently the answer to someone's prayer," says Holly Morgan,

manager. "Often they have tried every diet out there and when they come to us they can't believe how easy our program is." Morgan explains the three-step process behind the LA Weight Loss program:

Lose the weight, not the lifestyle. The client can eat "real" foods and still lose weight. No overly strict diet regimens of special foods, shakes or medications.

Stabilization. Working one-on-one with a personal counselor through the process, the client learns to stabilize at a healthy weight without a strict diet.

Maintenance. Learn to use the tools for maintaining an optimum weight for a lifetime.

LA Weight Loss in Novi Town Center is open from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. Monday through Friday, and from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Saturday. Call (248) 347-9830 to schedule a free consultation appointment today.



| 1                      |                  | ,                         |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 44                     | She testino inte | 2132<br>第七日本本本の、できで       |
| AT&T Wireless          | 372-7981         | Cellular Phones & Pagers  |
| Bally's Total Fitness  | 349-7410         | Fitness Gyn               |
| Bodies in Motion       | 305-5590         | Dance Weat                |
| Borders Books & Music  | 347-0780         | Books & Music             |
| Boyne Country Sports   | 347-3323         | Golf & Ski Equipmen       |
| Busy Body              | 347-4944         | Exercise Equipment        |
| Charisma Salon         | 344-0006         | Beauty Salor              |
| Charles Schwab         | 449-5000         | Investments               |
| Comp USA               | 305-8800         | Computers                 |
| Diamond Jim Brady's    | 380-8460         | Restauran                 |
| Divers, Inc.           | 344-9260         | Dive Shop                 |
| East/West Futon        | 349-5040         | Futon Shop                |
| Edward Jones           | 349-4034         | Investment Planning       |
| Flowers & More         | 347-6644         | Flower Shop               |
| Heslop's China         | 349-8090         | China & Gift              |
| Koney Island Inn       | 305-9700         | Restauran                 |
| LA Weight Loss         | 347-9830         | Weight Loss Consultation  |
| Lane Bryant            | 449-9716         | Large Women's Clothing    |
| Linens 'N' Things      | 449-8850         | Linens & Housewares       |
| Men's Wearhouse        | 344-9160         | Men's Clothing            |
| Mervyn's               | 347-0112         | Department Store          |
| Music Go Round         | 348-7773         | Musical Instruments       |
| Naturally              | 349-0190         | Bath & Body Shop          |
| Novi Town Center 8     | 344-0014         | Movie Theater             |
| Olan Mills             | 348-5016         | Professional Portraits    |
| Old Navy               | 374-6341         | Family Clothing           |
| Oreck Floor Care       | 449-8200         | Oreck Vacuum              |
| Oxford Learning Center | 349-9987         | Supplemental Educ. Ctr    |
| Pier 1 Imports         | 374-9470         | Home Furnishing           |
| Pita Café              | 347-7444         | Restauran                 |
| Rainbow Signs          | 349-9590         | Sign Company              |
| Ram Creations          | 305-8686         | Jewelry                   |
| Ready, Set, Paint!     | 347-1225         | Custom-Painted Pottery    |
| Repp Big & Tall        | 347-0040         | Men's Clothing            |
| Running Fit            | 347-4949         | Running Shoes & Appare    |
| Saffron Billiards      | 348-7522         | Pool Tables & Supplies    |
| Sally Beauty Supply    | 347-0699         | Beauty Supplies           |
| Salöné Nadwa           | 348-7316         | Beauty Salor              |
| Sonv                   | 344-4044         | Repair Shop               |
| The Right Start        | 596-1385         | Tovy                      |
| Timeless Photo         | 344-1999         | Photo Shop                |
| T.J. Maxx              | 348-7700         | Discount Department Store |
| White Rabbit           | 449-6000         | Tov                       |
| Workbench              | 349-8800         | Furniture                 |
|                        |                  |                           |





### Manager's Greeting

The weather is getting warmer, the flowers are beginning to show their colorful blooms and we at Novi Town Center are looking forward to a great summer season.

#### Welcome to our new merchants

We have several new faces in the Center – The Right Start and Pita Café joined us in late 2000 and we welcome them one and all. In addition, Edward Jones, LA Weight Loss and Olan Mills are our newest tenants and we are glad to add them to our merchant mix. We have profiled a couple of them in this newsletter. Novi Town Center continually strives to bring you the freshest mix of merchants to create the best, most unique shopping experience in southeast Michigan.

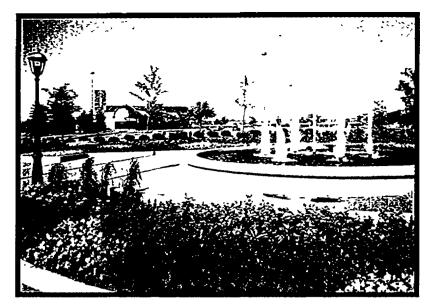
#### **Renovation and Expansion Update**

Salöné Nadwa and Day Spa is undergoing a 1,200 square foot expansion in order to meet client demand. This will allow them to add 12 professionals to their staff to accommodate a variety of massage, facial and foot treatments.

Finally, Novi Town Center 8 (Goodrich Quality Theaters) has completed its remodeling projects. Customers can now enjoy a new sound system, an inside ticket booth and newly remodeled lobby and snack area. Their popular "Kids Free Matinee" series will run through May 12 and 13. Kids can attend free matinee movies on Saturday and Sunday mornings at 10 a.m. and 11 a.m.

#### Novi Town Center Fountain

Novi Town Center's beautiful fountain located on the west side of the Center is fast becoming a backdrop for our



customers' photographs. We are happy to share our beautiful fountain with the community. If you plan to photograph a large group however, please call the Management Office at 248-347-3830 to let us know.

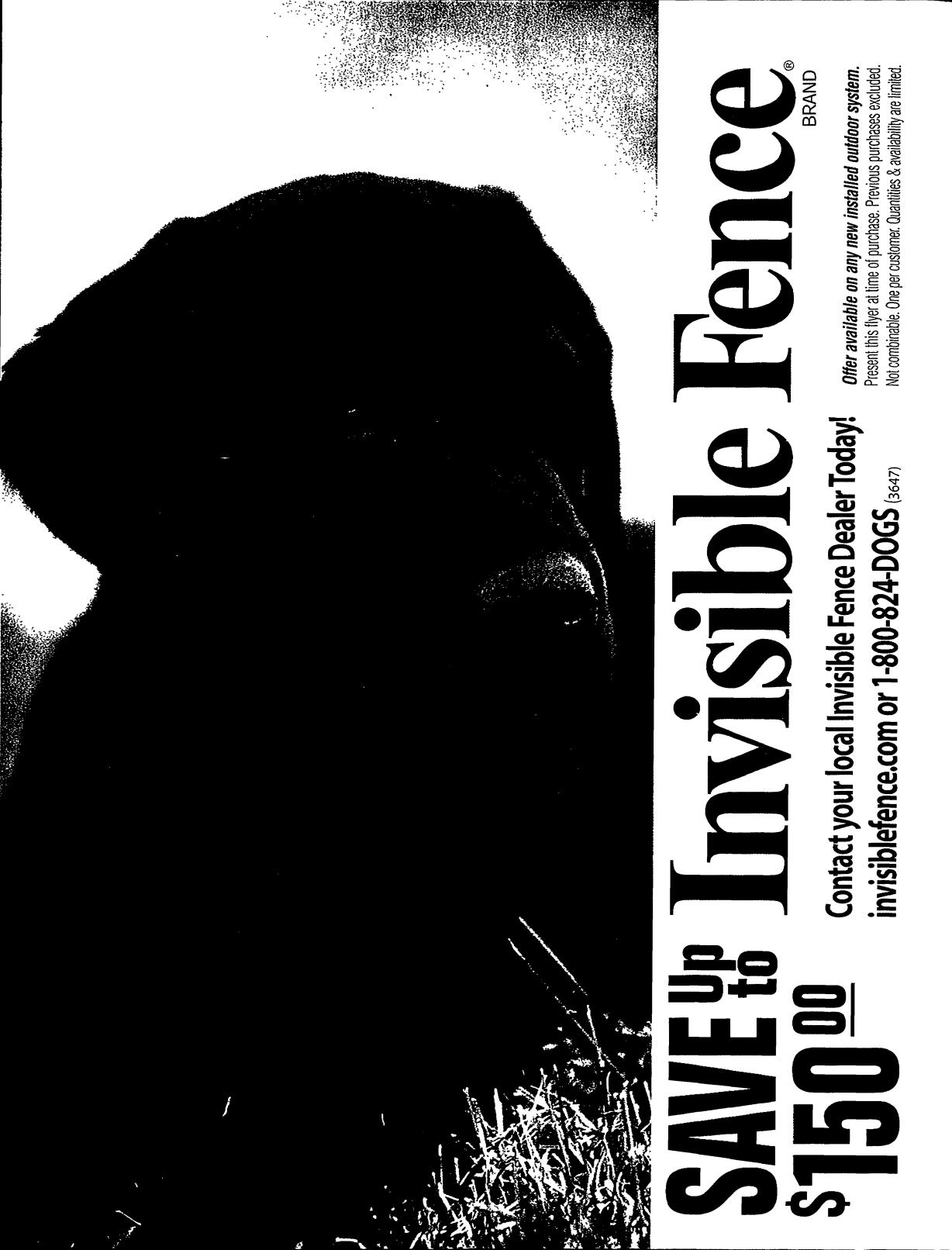
#### **Upcoming Events**

We will soon be preparing for some exciting summer events at Novi Town Center. The Music & Motor Fest comes to town July 25 through 29. We're also looking forward to the 6th Annual Howard Alan Art Fair and Novi Town Center Sidewalk Sale, August 4 and 5.

#### Until next time, Jim Clear, The Linder Company Novi Town Center General Manager



Novi Town Center 26045 Town Center Drive Novi, Michigan 48375 www.novitowncenter.com





## Your dog safe at home.

GREAT AIR CONDITIONING IS A LOT LIKE LOVE-YOU CAN'T SEE IT BUT YOU KNOW WHEN IT'S THERE.

### SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR SEVERAL EXCITING OFFERS



### CHOOSE A VALUE UP TO \$400

WITH PURCHASE OF SELECT LENNOX HEATING & COOLING EQUIPMENT the case without filts



UNITED TEMPERATURE SERVICES (734) 525-1930

Although the calendar might suggest that it's too early to call your local Lennox Dealer, our limited-time offers suggest otherwise. Take advantage of the special savings available now on Lennox products.

The quality and reliability of all Lennox products are matched only by the prompt, courteous service you get from Lennox.

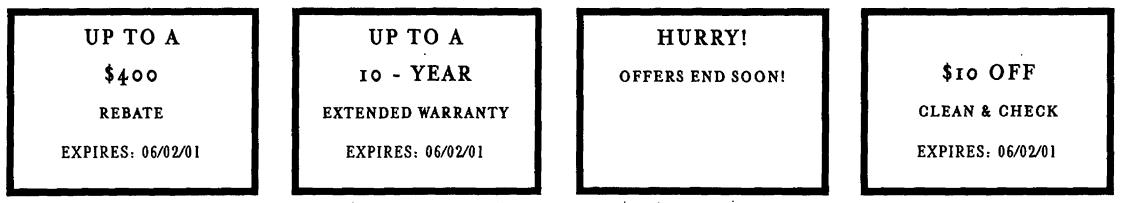
Our service technicians can make your home a better place to live with the comfort that comes from Lennox products. So why wait? Especially since these offers won't last long. Call now and you'll be ready to enjoy all the comfort that your new Lennox product has to offer. LENN

Dave Lennox has been around since 1895. He and the Good Housekeeping Seal have come to symbolize trust.

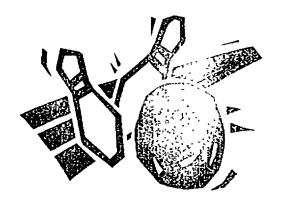
### UNITED TEMPERATURE SERVICES (734) 525-1930

#### CHOOSE ONE

÷



62001 Lennox Industries Inc. See your participating Lennox dealer for details. Lennox Dealers include independently owned and operated businesses. These offers are valid with purchase of select Lennox equipment and are subject to applicable federal, state and local laws. One offer available per qualifying installation. Specific Extended Warranty coverage options and certain exclusions are stated in the Lennox CompleteCare Warranty Certificate and Customer Application. The Good Housekeeping Seal applies to all Lennox equipment; Good Housekeeping is not responsible for installation. Financing available with your Lennox credit card, subject to credit approval. No Finance Charges will be assessed and payments will not be required on these purchases during the promotional period if your account is kept current. Standard Rate of 17.88% APR. For accounts that are not kept current, the Default Rate of 19.88% APR will apply to all balances. Minimum finance charge of \$1.00. See Cardholder Agreement and Disclosure Statement for additional information. 



### JOIN US AT NOVI BOWL & DRAKESHIRE LANES FOR OUR

### SUMMER SIZZLERS

DRAKESHIRE LANES - 248.478.2230 HOU 35000 GRAND RIVER MON FARMINGTON HILLS, MI. 48335 FRI E VISIT OUR WEBSITE : DRAKESHIRELANES.COM

HOURS SUN 11A - 11P MON - THUR 10A - 11P FRI & SAT - 11A - 1AM NOVI BOWL - 248.348.9120 21700 NOVI ROAD SUN NOVI MI. 48375 FRI VISIT OUR WEBSITE : NOVIBOWL.COM

### BOWL YOUR BRAINS OUT MONDAY

BOWL ANY 2 HOUR BLOCK FOR \$8 PER PERSON UP UNTIL 5P.M.

\$10 PER PERSON AFTER 5.PM.

UNLIMITED BOWLING - WITH A SUMMER ENDING GRAND PRIZE GIVEN AWAY ON LABOR DAY WEEKEND

ALL BOWLERS MUST FILL OUT A GUEST REGISTERY AND RECEIVE A PUNCH CARD AND ON EVERY 10TH VISIT WILL RECEIVE

AN ENTRY INTO THE GRAND PRIZE DRAWING

### \$2 FOR TUESDAYS

ALL BOWLING - SHOE RENTAL - BOTTLE BEER AND BURGERS ARE \$2 EACH ON TUESDAYS

### ROLL - N - BOWL WEDNESDAYS

ROLL THE DICE AND RECEIVE A SPECIAL PRICE FOR YOUR GAMES OF BOWLING ROLL A TRIPLE AND WIN A FREE GAME - EVERYBODY ROLLS

### RED PIN FRIDAY FAMILY NIGHTS

SPECIAL PRIZES GIVEN OUT DURING OUR FRIDAY FAMILY NIGHT

WHEN THE RED PIN SHOWS UP IN THE HEAD PIN POSITION AND THE BOWLER GETS A STRIKE HE WINS A PRIZE. GLOW BOWL STARTS AT 7 P.M. ALSO JOIN US EVERY SATURDAY NIGHT FOR OUR THEME NIGHT GLOW BOWL THRU LABOR DAY

COMING SOON - SUMMER BREAK SPECIAL FOR OUR KIDS - MOM'S TOO

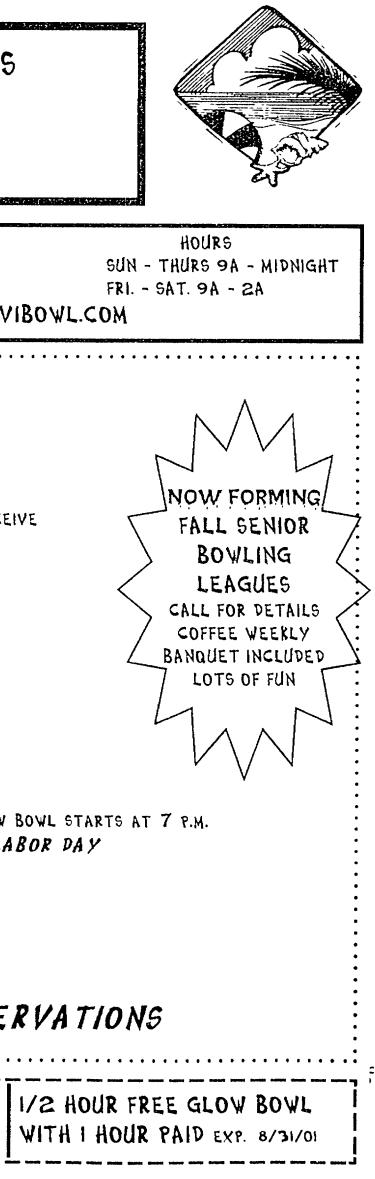
**2**GAMES - RENTAL SHOES - HOTDOG AND A COKE

MONDAY THRU FRIDAY JUNE 15TH THRU LABOR DAY 9A.M. UNTIL 5P.M.

\$8.00

OPEN ALL SUMMER LONG - EVERY DAY - CALL FOR RESERVATIONS

BOWL ONE GAME GET ONE FREE UP TO 4 GAMES NOT VALID WITH ANY OTHER SPECIAL PRICE EXP. 8/31/01 ONE FREE BIRTHDAY GUEST WITH 1/2 HOUR FREE GLOW BOWL A PARTY OF AT LEAST 10 PAID EXP. 8/31/01 WITH I HOUR PAID EXP. 8/31/01





ABULT/YOUTH

ABUH, F = VOUTH THESDAVS - 12 WEEKS STARTS: 5/15/01 © 7 PM. ENDS: 7/31/01 BANQUET: 8/7/01 © 7 PM. COST: \$7 PER PERSON REGISTRATION \$12 EACH INCL: EANQUET AND AWARDS BALL OFFER: YOUTH GETS A BALL FOR ADDITIONAL \$30 FEE

CEDAR POINT CLUB THESDAY OR THURSDAYS - 12 WEEKS STARTS: MAY 1, 4:30 PM. OR MAY 3, 7PM. ENDS: 7/24 & 7/26 HANQUET: 7/31 & B/2 TRIP: WED. 8/8/2001 COST: S10.75 REGISTRATION: \$ 12 EACH INCL: HANQUET, AWARDS, AND TRIP (SEE FLYER FOR DETAILS)

AFTERMO ON BOWLING REGULAR (3 GMS) OR BUMPER (2 GMS) TUESDAV OR THURS. - 8 WEEK PROGRAM STARTS MAY 22 OR MAY 24 ENOS: 7/17 OR T/19 HAMQUET: T/25 OR T/26 INO BOWLETG WEEK OF JULY 4TH COST: \$5.50 BUMPER - S7 REGULAR REGISTRATION: \$12 EACH INCLIPIEZA PARTY DANG. & AWARDS

### NOVI BOWL SPRING LEAGUE LINE-UP

21700 NOVI ROAD NOVI MI.-48375 248.348.9120 WEBSITE: WWW.NOVIBOWL.COM - FAX-248.348..8006

MENS - MIXED

TOUGHMAN LEAGUE WEDNESDAYS - 12 WEEKS STARTS: 5/16/01 @ 7 PM. ENDS: 8/8/01 (NO BOWLING 7/4/01) PAYOFF 8/15/01-DOUBLES TOURN. COST: \$40 INCLUDES 4 JACKPOTS 12 WKS 12 DIFFERENT CONDITIONS POSTED BY GRAPH WEEKLY 3 PER TRAM 2 MATCHES NITELY MEETING 5/9/2001 @ 7 PM.

#### MONDAY MARS

MONDAYS - 12 WEEKS STARTS: 5/14/01 @ 7:30 PM. ENDS: 8/6/01 (NO DOWLING 5/28/01) BANQUET / DOUBLES 8/13/01 COST: \$11 WEEKLY & PER TEAM ANY COMBO

THURSDAY GLOW BOWL THURSDAY - 10 WEEKS STARTS: 5/17/01 @ 9:30 PM. ENDS: 7/26/01 (NO BOWLING 7/5/01) BANQUET: 8/2/01 9:30 PM. COST: S12 WEEKLY / 3 PER TEAM INCL.: 3 GMS, BAMQ, TROPHIES AND FUN

TEILIRSDAY ANY COMBOYOU CALL AMEATHURSDAYS - 10 WEEKSFOR RESERVATIONSTARTS: 5/17/01 © 6:30 PM.FOR RESERVATIONENDS: 7/26/01 (NO BOWLING 7/5/01)SATURDAY MORNINGBANQUET: 8/2/01 7 PM.SATURDAY MORNINGCOST: \$10 WEEKLY - 4 PER TEAMSTARTS : 10 A.M. MAY 19 - ENINCL.: 3 GMS, BANQ, TROPHIES AND FUNNO BOWLING ON 5/27/2001

### LADIES THURS. TRIO

THURSDAYS - 12 WKS TIME: 7:30 P.M. STARTS: 5/17/01 ENDS: 8/2/01 BANQUET AND DOUBLES: 8/09/01 COST: \$11 WEEKLY 3 PER TEAM INCL.: PIZZA PARTY, TROPHIES HARAOKE WITH SKIP 9 - 11 PM.

#### **OPEN BOWL**

WE ARE OPEN DAILY AT 9AM. CLOSE AT 12 AM. EXCEPT FRI. AND SAT. AT 2 AM. GROUP RATES AVAILABLE WE RECOMMEND YOU CALL AHEAD FOR RESERVATIONS

SATURDAY MORNING YTH STARTS : 10 A.M. MAY 19 - ENDS JULY 28 NO BOWLING ON 5/27/2001 SAME COST AS AFTERNOON BOWLING BANQUET ON AUGUST 4TH 2001

| Durane the contract of the presence the description and descriptions | nezikat nimerangan kanakan kana | a na ann an a   |        |  |
|--|---|--|--------|--|
|  |   | LEAGUE SIGN - UP FORM  |        |  |
| NAMF:  | ى يى يەرىپى يېرىكى بىرى يېرىكى بىرىپ چىنىچە بىرىپىرىنىڭ بىر بەرىپ بىرىپ بىرىپ بىرىپ                             | D.O.B.   | PHONE: |  |
| ADDRESS:   | ZIP:  | LEAGUE CHOICE  |        |  |
|  |   | a a na a martina da secono acos de secono de secon |        |  |

"COME FOR THE GAME"

STAY FOR THE FUN"

### OTHERSPECIALS

MONDAY FAMILY NIGHT PIZZA - POP - BOWLING SPECIAL \$35 FOR A FAMILY OF 4

SUNDAY MORNING SPECIAL 2 HOUR BLOCK OF BOWLING \$16 PER LANE - 9AM. UNTIL NOON

#### FRIDAY NIGHT RED PIN FROM 6PM. UNTIL 9PM. PRIZES GIVEN OUT FOR STRIKES WHEN THE RED PIN IS THE HEAD PIN

### COMING MAY 15TH LOOK FOR OUR SUMMER SIZZLERS FLYERS AVAILABLE AT NOVI BOWL

CHECK OUT OUR V.I.B. BOWLER DISCOUNT CARD DISCOUNTS ALL YEAR LONG - ONLY \$25

STARTING JUNE 2 2001 "LIVE ON THE LANES" LIVE ENTERTAINMENT ON THE LANES EVERY FRIDAY AND SATURDAY FUNDRAISING OPPORTUNITIES AVAILABLE - CONTACT JERRY AT NOVI BOWL - 1.248.348.9120



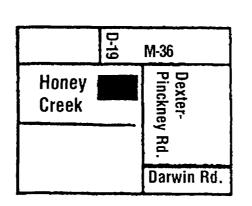
BEAUTY AND TRANQUILITY WATER GARDENS FOR YOUR LANDSCAPE STYLISH CURB APPEAL BRICK, STONE AND GONGRETE FOR YOUR HOME'S EXTERIOR BUILDER OF THE MONTE DOYLE HOMES

## Make a Marhofer/Campbell **Home Your Home!**



### **Standard Home Features**

- Over the Range Microwave
- Dishwasher, Disposal
- First Floor Laundry
- Merillat Cabinetry
- Ceramic Entry
- Decorative Ceiling
- Gas Fireplace w/Mantle



### **HOMES START AT**

### **Site Features**

- Sidewalks, Curb & Gutter
- Street Lamps
- Municipal Water & Sewer
- Underground Utilities
- Pinckney Schools With Brand **New High School**

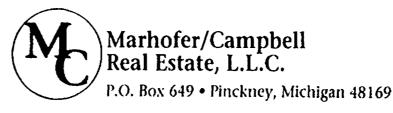
- Brick & Vinyl Exterior
- Full Basement
- Concrete Driveway



Jim Marhofer & Jack Campbell

\$174,900

- Walkout Lots Available
- Daylight Lots Available



Model (734) 878-9897 Fax (734) 878-9894



Trish Meyer, ABR, CSP Realtor



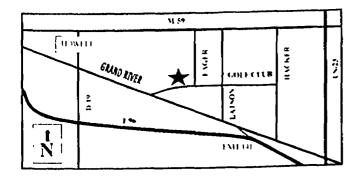
### "Country Lake Living In a Charming Village Atmosphere"

Lakeview Village offers all the charm of living in a quaint lakeside village with all the amenities of city life. Located just minutes away from Howell's growing shopping districts, the community is nestled between Earl Lake and Thompson Lake. The Village offers residents a community fishing and boating dock for everyone's enjoyment. Underground utilities and city water & sewer services complete the easy-living lifestyle that is Lakeview Village.



• Only 28 Homesites Left in the Village

All Homesites in the Village Distance to Chemung Golf Club. Homes Now Available For Immediate Occupancy



Visit Our Model Friday-Sunday 1 pm to 6 pm Monday 4 pm -7 pm or by appointment (810) 227-6060 or (810) 227-4400



nd Kitchen Design





*Vice President/General Manager* George Willard, Jr.

Associate Publisher/Executive Editor Theresa Falzone

> Managing Editor Linda Lacina

*Staff Writers* Vanessa Denha Jeremy Hull

*Contributors* Marilynn Sambrano

Account Executives Sandy Quaine Marsha Suwienski

*Graphic Designer* Steve Bloch

**Production** Michael Ortiz

Welcome Home! Home Spotlight<sup>197</sup> is a monthly publication with authoritative information to help you buy or build a new home, improving your present home decorating, financing and much more. All advertising published in Home Spotlight<sup>197</sup> is subject to the conditions stated in the applicable rate card, copies of which are available at Specialty Communications, 1523 N. Main Street, Royal Oak, MI 48067 or call (248) 546-4900. Specialty Communications reserves

### **Features**

9

- Awash in Tranquility The new water garden
- 12 Learn The ABCs Of Gardening: What Goes Where, And Why?
- 13 A Sizzling Latino/Italiano Barbecue
- 14 Outside accents Brick, stone and concrete for your home's exterior
- 16 Economic ways to prepare a home for sale

### Departments

- 5 Builder of the Month Doyle Homes
- 18 What's New

### Subscribe Now!

One full year (12 issues) for only \$12.95. For more information on Home Spotlight or to subscribe call 248/546-4900.

Make check payable to: Specialty Communications, Inc.

Send order form and payment to: Specialty Communications, Inc. 1523 N. Main St. • Royal Oak, MI 48067

Name \_

Address

the right not to accept an advertiser's order.

Specialty Communications, Inc. is a subsidiary of HomeTown Communications Network. Home Spotlight<sup>15</sup> is published every month by Specialty Communications



| Address |  |  |  |
|---------|--|--|--|
| City    |  |  |  |
| State   |  |  |  |
| Zip     |  |  |  |
| Phone   |  |  |  |

### **Our house**

Mailbox: HomeSpotlight welcomes feedback and will print signed letters, space available, editing for size and grammatical errors. Please email at homespotlight@sc.homecomm.net or write to Our House/HomeSpotlight, 1523 N. Main Street, Royal Oak, MI 48067.

## Doyle Homes



### Personal touches, personal attention: Doyle Homes

ne look at their floor plans and you know – Doyle Homes is different. Local names – The Petoskey, The Charlevoix, The Grand Traverse, and even a Michigan room – show this company's local focus and commitment. A focus that has earned this Livingston County company a reputation for quality and customer satisfaction.

A Lansing native, company president Jeff Doyle worked in both Florida and Maryland as a Division President for Texas-based Centex Homes, one of the nation's largest home builders. Four years ago he left that fast-paced life and formed Doyle Homes. Last year, Jeff's brother Bob joined the company. Today, Doyle Homes has the knowledge and experience of the larger builders with the personal touches and attention larger builders simply can't offer. Their commitment to the customer gives Doyle Homes versatility and the ability to meet the needs of any customer. Doyle Homes will build from stock plans, modify an existing plan or build a home to customer specifications. "We're a full-service builder," said Doyle. These details make the difference in quality home building and earned the company a "Best Home in its Class" distinction at the 1999 Livingston County Cavalcade of Homes.

This company's straightforward style has changed many people's perceptions of builders. Many homeowners have heard horror stories of drawn-out projects built over budget by other builders. Doyle's focus on the customer breaks down that barrier with a simple principle – trust.

"Most problems people have are created by lost trust," Doyle said. "Trust is earned by doing what you say you are going to do."

Doyle Homes' three-member staff communicates with the homeowner throughout the building process, eliminating miscommunication and confusion.

When you build with us, you actually talk with the owners of the company," said Doyle. "There are no layers of management to navigate in order to get your questions answered."

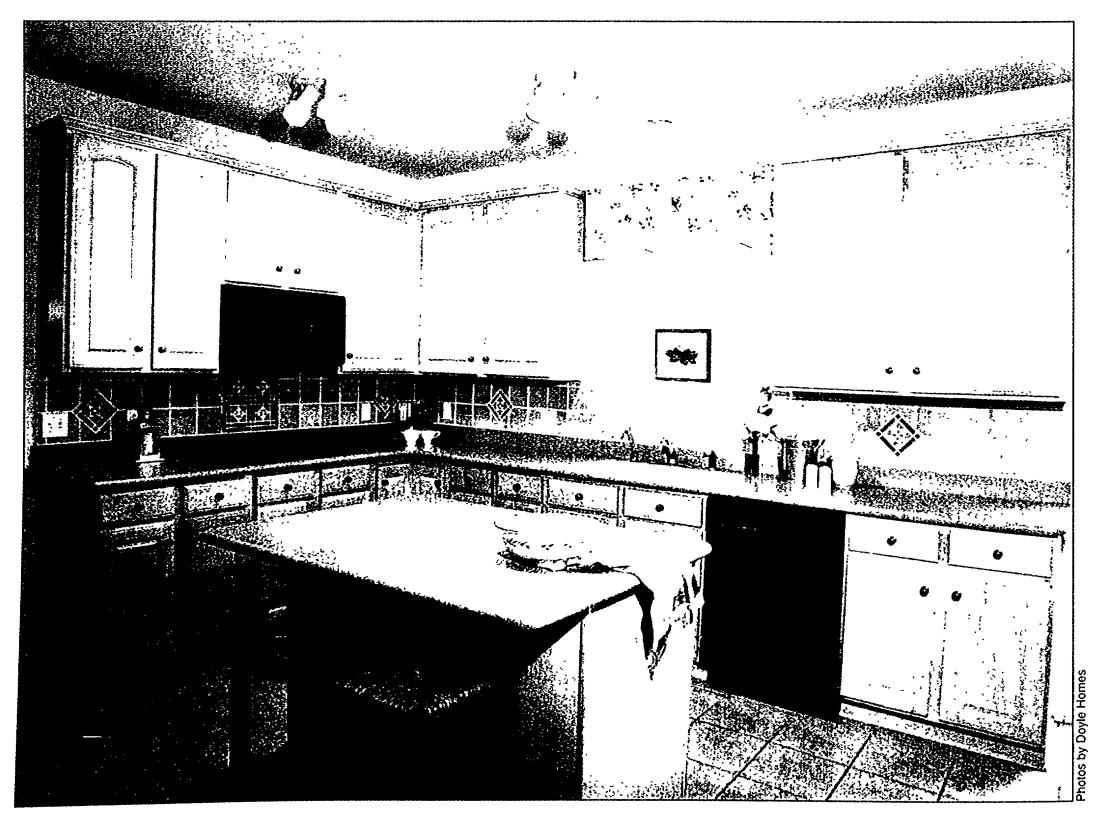
The company has created a unique proactive system to maintain the trust after customers move into their new home. Rather than having

6



to hunt your builder down to get warranty service completed, Doyle Homes schedules a three-month post-closing appointment to review maintenance procedures and make any adjustments necessary to the new home.

"It's reassuring to know (Jeff) will continue to communicate with us during our first year to address any of our concerns," said Karen and



#### Home Spotlight



Ken Poprave, owners of a new Doyle-built home in Pinckney.

The same procedure is done at the one-year anniversary of home ownership as well. "Follow-up is the key.



Brighton residents Susan and Kurt Krinke and owners of a Doylebuilt home.

Their commitment reaches beyond the home and into the community. Civically mind-Doyle Homes is ed, member active an Tom Hibbeln the Livingston of County Home Builder Association, the Bright-Photo by -on Area Chamber of Commerce and a finanThe company builds around eight homes each year, most around 3,000 square feet and starting in the \$300s. However, the company has built homes costing as low as \$160,000 to as high as \$500,000.

Currently Doyle Homes is building in several Brighton area neighborhoods, including: Arbor Meadows (starting from the low \$300s),

7

Attention to detail carns the customer's trust and keeps it. There is no better advertising than word of mouth. It's priceless and I treat it as such," Doyle said.

cial supporter of the local Habitat for
 Humanity. Doyle believes that building homes
 means helping to build a community.
 "Everyday you plant a seed," said Doyle.
 "The benefits come in the long term."

Winans Woods (wooded half-acre lots starting from the \$400s), and Caroga Forest (with homes starting form the mid-\$300s).

Doyle plans to grow the company, hoping to one day build 100 to 200 homes each year. But that change will only come when he can guarantee himself and his customers the same topnotch quality and attention the company provides now. Said Doyle, "The challenge would be to provide the same customer service."

Obviously, Doyle Homes' customers agree. "We feel very fortunate to have found a knowledgeable, ethical builder who clearly takes pride in building a quality home," said

May \* 2001



## Doyle Homes Inc.

Building A Reputation of Building Better Homes

Integrity. Value. Peace of Mind. Qualities you can buy when you choose Doyle Homes. Whether we build on your homesite or ours, no one can give you better service or more attention to detail than Doyle Homes. Just ask our customers!



We offer terrific homes and homesites in Brighton and Pinckney school districts.

Featuring Arbor Meadows, Brighton's newest neighborhood.
 81 beautiful homesites, close to U.S.-23, backs to park property.
 From the low \$300s. Located at the corner of Ricket and Winans Lake Roads.
 Model at homesite 7 priced at \$356,900

• Winans Woods. Prices start at mid \$400s. Located on Chilson Rd. 1 mile north of

M-36. Community offers Pinckney schools, wooded 1/2 acre homesites, walking trails and open space. Model home at 8473 Climbing Way for \$479,000

• *Caroga Forrest.* Prices from mid \$300s. On Chilson Rd. 1.5 miles north of M-36. Pinckney schools, large 1 acre homesites, easy access to Brighton and Howell.

### For more information on communities and custom home sales call Jeff Doyle at 810-229-7505

### Awash in tranquility: Bringing peace to your landscape with water gardens

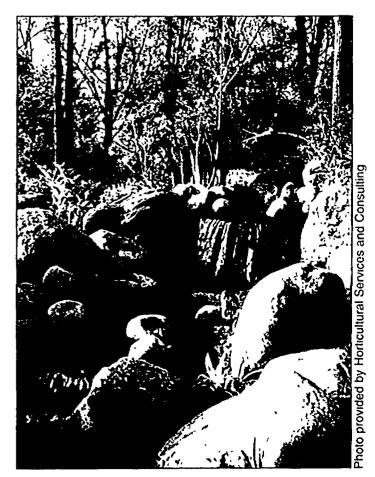


9

By Jeremy Hull

When it comes to making your landscape a peaceful retreat, nothing says screnity like a water garden. In addition to providing a relaxing destination where the allure of running water intermingles with nature, water gardens are a manmade endeavor than three feet of water, Marie Muehlenbein, owner of Global Gardens, Inc. in Northville, says you'll want it near the house for easy supervision (to protect children drawn to it and to shoo hungry wildlife away).

Because homeowners are drawn to the soothing sound and visual qualities of a water garden, Muehlenbein recommends placing it where it can be experienced without a hike through the yard. "You're spending a lot of money on it, so why put it where you can't see it?" she says. "I would prefer to see it from the house or the patio, which is usually adjacent to the house."



that can be enjoyed for many years.

#### Careful planning, careful placement

One of the most important aspects in planning a water garden is proper location. Find a high area of the property to reduce the chance of overflow after a heavy rain. Having a garden close to your home has many advantages, including a shorter distance needed to bring electricity from the home if you will use a pump. If your garden includes fish in more

Before putting shovel to ground, Cheryl Stasak, owner of Horticultural Services and Consulting in Canton, says

May **\*** 2001

to think about the kinds of plants you want, and the yard you have. Is your water garden going to be in the shade or sun, and what trees will be overhead?

She says, "If I'm not careful with placement, I end up with tree litter in the pond."



Designing the actual foundation of a water garden can take a few steps or many, depending on how creative the homeowner wants to be. Pre-formed plastic liners, complete with built-in that support shelves aquatic plants, have increased the popularity of water gardens over the

**Creating a natural setting** 

past five years. Do-itvourselfers with a specific design in mind do their own sculpting of the dirt

base and cover it with a flexible, rubber liner that conforms to the ridges. Although a pre-formed liner is much easier to install, Stasak says that part of the fun comes from shaping your own pond and using a flexible liner.

"When you have a flexible liner, you can create more narrow and wider areas, and you have control over all of that," she savs. "You can form it into whatever shape you like."

Since the goal of a water garden is to recreate a natural setting, it is important to reduce as much visible manmade material as possible. Once either the preformed or flexible liner is in, the lip extends slightly over the sides of the pond. To hide that, most landscaping designers line the pond with rocks, which Mark Wilkop, owner of C.G. Wilkop Garden Center in Troy, says help to give it a more natural setting and also



increases the longevity of the pond.

"[The pond] could last 40 years without a problem, as long as it's covered with the stone," he says.

#### Keep it clean with filters

Installing a filter in a water garden will not only keep it debris-free, but will also prevent it from becoming stagnant. And most require only the smallest amount of maintenance. Wilkop says that all it takes is a garden hose and 15 minutes a month to clean a filter.

For a more advanced approach to keeping a water garden clean, Aquascape, an Illinois-based water garden supply and design company, devised a filtration system that combines both a skimmer and filter to keep everything looking good. "It's just like a swimming pool system," explains Wilkop. "It has a skimmer and a filtration system that keeps it fairly clean," he says. "The filter is a basic Styrofoam filter that you clean with a hose."

In water gardens that display winding waterfalls and spraying fountains, there is always a pump hidden somewhere in there that is helping to move the water. A pump's size will depend on how far the water is going to travel, whether it is going over stones or just up in the air. Even if it does nothing but sit there, Muchlenbein still recommends using a pump.



Custom Landscape Design and Installation ¥ Specialty and Theme Landscapes (Cutting, Herb, Perennial, Butterfly, Hummingbird, Formal) ¥ Native Landscapes (Aquatic, Woodland, Prairie and Native Grasses, Wildflowers, Wetland) ¥ Natural Boulder and Rock Walls, Outcroppings, and Pavers ¥ Ponds and Waterfalls ¥ Outdoor Lighting

10

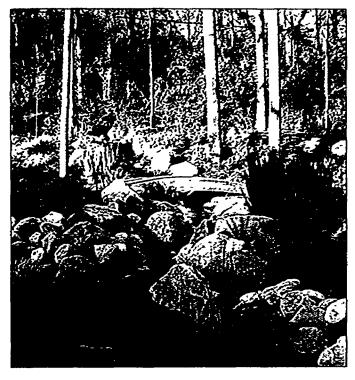
**Gardening and Landscape Maintenance** ¥ Horticultural Spraying (Insecticides, Fungicides, Herbicides) ¥ Spring and Fall Cleanups ¥ Pruning & Deadheading ¥ Plant Bed Maintenance ¥ Flower Installations **¥** Plant Fertilization

### Mention this ad and save **10% OFF**

Complete Landscape Design and Installation or... **Complete Seasonal Gardening Services** 

### 734-495-1377

#### HOME SPOTLIGHT



"Because it would still need circulation in there, just to stir [the water]," she says.

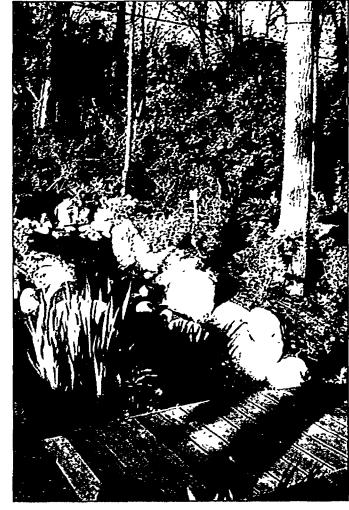
#### **Fishing for plants**

According to Stasak, there are literally hundreds of plants available for use in and around a water garden. They range from the actual aquatic plants, such as the water lily, to wetland plants that can

live submerged in water, but at times require a dry period. And trees such as the dogwood and the willow, which are known as marginal, live on the very edge of the water garden. Stasak says that knowing the sun and shade requirements of the plant is also important when deciding on what to include.

Introducing fish to a water garden will not only add beauty and life, but will also help keep water clean and virtually insect free. One of the most popular types of fish stocked in water gardens is a species of carp known as koi, a hardy fish bred for its attractive coloring and ability to keep the water clean by feeding off of the garden's refuse. Trout, bait minnows, trophy bass, and even African cichlids are all suitable as livestock in water gardens.

Once a water garden is created, it becomes a natural gathering area for a variety of wildlife. Ducks, frogs, turtles, and snails will all eventually find the water source and make a home out of it.



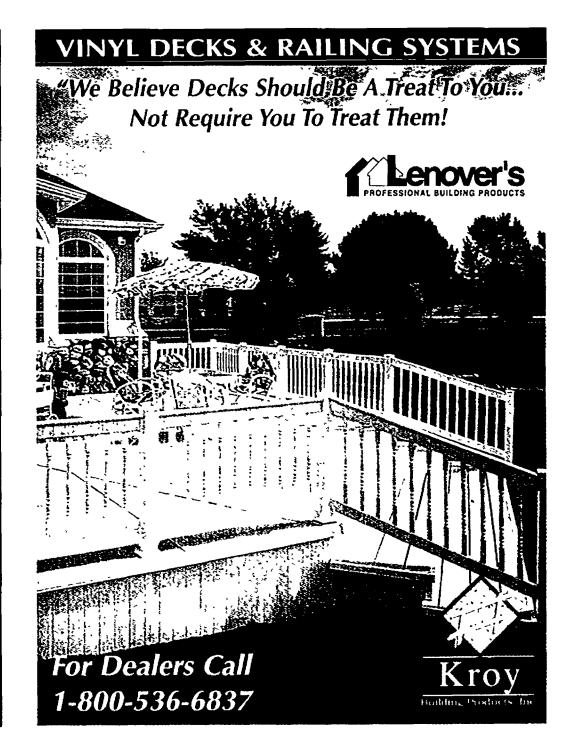
11

Stasak says this is what makes a water garden so interesting.

"A lot of things will just show up on their own." 💧

"Landscape Dreambuilders" "Honored with the '2000' Gold Award" Beautiful Design, Quality Installation, Specialized Maintenance.







### Global Garden, Inc.» Northville, MI

248-347-4992

www.globalgardeninc.com

May \* 2001

### Learn the ABCs of gardening: What goes where, and why?

(NAPSA)-Gardening is a pleasure, but until you know what to do and how to do it, gardening can also be a challenge. Luckily, a new book, *Creating Good Gardens* (Creative Homeowner \$20.00) has come out with some great advice.

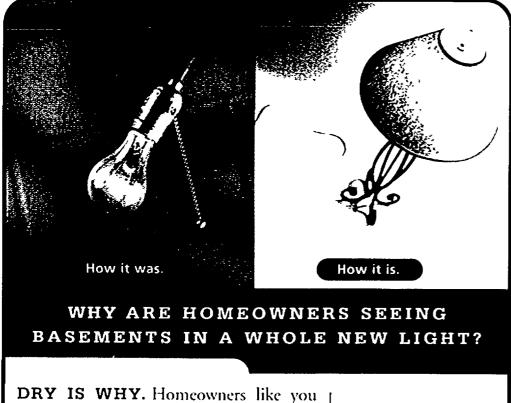
In easy-to-understand language, lush photographs, and instructive drawings, this book clears up many of the mysteries new gardeners face. In it, you'll learn how to design beautiful gardens that suit your lifestyle and are also kind to the environment. Throughout, authors Roger Holmes and Eleanore Lewis make easy maintenance and time-saving techniques a priority. If you're just starting to garden or want to improve gardens you already have, this book is a must. The following excerpts illustrate how well this book gets you started.

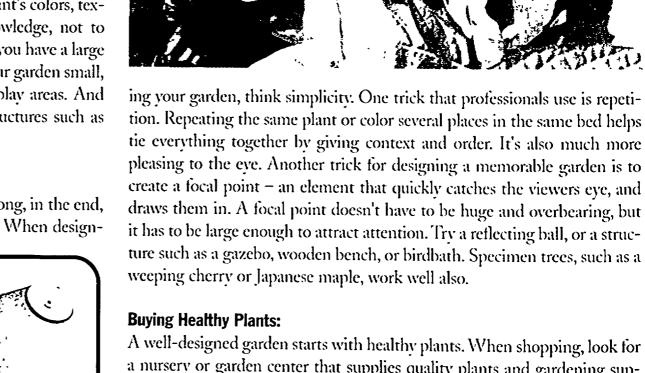
#### **Planning for success:**

Few people would consider building a house without a blueprint or plan. It is important to apply this rule to your garden as well. The best way to succeed at designing your garden is to start small. The experience and knowledge that comes with each project will help in the next. Planning a garden that accentuates your property, addresses your family's needs, and is easy to maintain are important factors to consider. Coordinating plant's colors, textures, and blooming seasons requires experience and knowledge, not to mention more effort. Decide what's best for you early on. If you have a large family that uses the yard for fun and entertainment, keep your garden small, and isolated from access to entryways, storage areas, and play areas. And remember to coordinate your garden with any outdoor structures such as arbors, fences, and paths.

#### Tricks of the trade:

Although the urge to grow a variety of different plants is strong, in the end, your garden may turn out looking messy and out of control. When design-





a nursery or garden center that supplies quality plants. When shopping, look for a nursery or garden center that supplies quality plants and gardening supplies year round. Some suppliers also offer a replacement or credit if the plants dies within the first year, which is always a plus. Select plants that are native to your region and climate. Smaller plants that have not yet bloomed are more likely to perform better than those already in flower. As you select plants, remember to match their needs (sun requirements, soil preferences, and moisture/watering specifics) to the place where you are planting them. And always remember to group plants with similar needs in the same bed. It makes for much easier maintenance.

#### **Overall Garden Care:**

Gardens require routine maintenance to stay healthy. Mulch is a very important part of the equation. Mulch helps soil retain water, keeps roots from getting too hot or cold, holds weeds in check, and provides nutrients. Many loose, organic materials can be used such as mulch-chopped leaves, straw, grass clippings, newspaper, and shredded or chipped wood or bark. Layer the mulch no more than 3 inches deep, and leave a few inches around the stem of the plant clear to avoid rotting problems. Mulch helps the soil retain water, but it doesn't provide moisture. Plants need regular watering to stay healthy. To find out if a plant needs watering, check the soil. If the soil beneath the mulch feels dry, add water. When you water, water deeply, adequately soaking the soil. Wetting just the top of the soil encourages shallow root growth.



are seeing new basements as a new level of luxury living. And adding luxury basement space is affordable, too – about half the cost, in fact, of adding above-ground space. But first, basement space must be reliably dry. That's why quality builders such as Westminster Homes, John Richards Homes and S.R. Jacobson Development Corporation use TUFF-N-DRI. Call today.

12

© 2000. Koch Materials Company: TCFEN/DRI is a registered trademark of Koch Materials Company.

WATER-TITE WATERPROOFING 888-DRY-BSMT (888-379-2768)



Creative Homeowner is the premier publisher of high quality home improvement, gardening, and decorating titles. For more information, call 800/631-7795 or visit their website at www.creativehomeowner.com.

HOME SPOTLIGHT

### A sizzling Latino/Italiano barbecue

verything Latino is "hot" right now. From music and dance to food and drink, Americans are looking "south of the border." What better way to celebrate the "Latino explosion" than with a few special food and drink recipes to spice up the backyard barbecue. Barbecue pork ribs become both spicy and sweet when you add chopped chiles and Imported Gran Gala® Triple Orange Liqueur to the barbecue sauce. The fresh, sweet orange taste of Imported Gran Gala - a blend of fine Italian brandy and the natural distillation of sweet, Italian orange peels - complements and tempers the hot chiles, onions, cilantro and incendiary spices usually found in Latino cooking.

Likewise, the traditional Mexican Margarita becomes the "Ultimate" Margarita when triple sec is replaced by Imported Gran Gala, giving this refreshing Latino drink an Italian twist.

Fire up the grill and enjoy "la vida loca" this summer with a special Latino/Italian barbecue.

#### CHIPOTLE BARBECUED RIBS ALLA GRAN GALA

- racks (about 3 pounds) baby back ribs 3
- white onion, peeled and quartered 1
- cloves garlic, peeled 4 salt to taste
- cup Imported Gran Gala® Triple Orange Liqueur 1/2
- 1/2 cup ketchup
  - Chipotle liquid, plus 1 to 2 chopped chiles from 1 can (7 ounces) chiles in adobo\*
- tablespoons fresh lime juice 2 Orange slices and cilantro sprigs optional garnish

Place racks of ribs in a roasting pan or pot, large enough to hold them. Add onion, garlic, salt and enough water to cover. Bring to a boil over medium-high

heat, then reduce heat to medium-low and simmer gently for about one hour until ribs are tender when pierced with a knife. Drain ribs well and set aside.

In a medium-size mixing bowl, combine Imported Gran Gala, ketchup, chipotle liquid and chopped chiles. Stir in lime juice.

Prepare a charcoal or gas grill for grilling. Brush ribs on both sides with the sauce and grill over a medium-hot fire for about 15 min-



utes. Turn and brush generously with sauce two to three times during grilling. Serve garnished with orange slices and cilantro. Makes four to six servings.

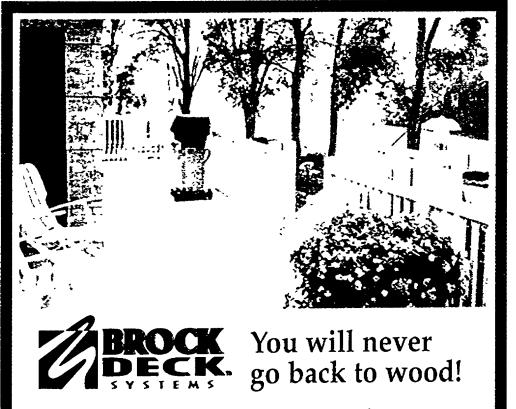
\* Available in the international food section of most supermarkets.

IMPORTED GRAN GALA "ULTIMATE" MARGARITA

- 1 lime, sliced
- salt, on wax paper
- oz. Imported Gran Gala® Triple Orange Liqueur 1/2
- 11/2 oz. gold tequila
- oz. sweet and sour mix 4
- 1/4 oz. lime juice
- 16 oz. cocktail glass, filled with ice

Rub rim of glass with lime and spin in salt. Shake Imported Gran Gala Triple Orange Liqueur, gold tequila, sweet and sour mix and lime juice together with ice, and strain into glass. Garnish with a slice of lime (optional). Makes one cocktail.

To receive a free food and drink recipe booklet, or to find the Imported Gran Gala retailer nearest you, call (800) 323-1884. (NAPSA)





- Marine-grade pvc
- Won't chip or splinter
- White / Grey / Tan
- Won't rot or warp
- Doesn't get hot
- Easy to clean
- Maintenance-free savings
- Limited lifetime warranty

ALSO AVAILABLE IN ASSEMBLED DOCK SECTIONS

### Call DEXTER INNOVATIONS, INC. 13245 Northend • Oak Park, MI 48237 (248) 414-3900 www.dexterinnovations.com

### **FULL SERVICES • FREE ESTIMATES**

Visit Our Showroom at 12283 Merriman • Livonia 1/2 Mile South of I-96



### Outside accents: Brick, stone and concrete for your home's exterior By Marilynn Sambrano

The latest trend for home exteriors may call for a "distressed" look, but one needn't worry: yet another trend calls for durability - and the two may be achieved at the same time. So says Dave Susalski, a landscape contractor at Dixie Cut Stone, located in Novi, who's been in the "outside" business for 25 years.

Consider the exterior of your house and its yard as a blank canvas, then set your imagination free. The chances are that your daydreams may come true...and you needn't be a millionaire to make those dreams real.

#### Natural, custom brick and stone accents

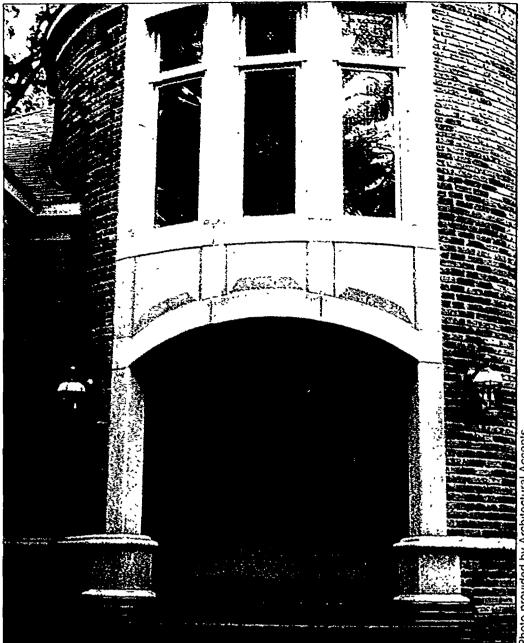
"The latest trend is the 'distressed' look. We're seeing a European influence that calls for a more natural appearance," says Susalski. "This, and more, can be done with Unilock® products (architectural, standard, permeable pavers, and retaining wall products), paving stones made of a drvcast, high compression concrete that only looks old. Accents that used to be done in one color and a single shade of brick are now mixed with any of a variety of colors and shapes. Unilock<sup>®</sup> calls this paver quilting." It gives one a freedom of design where there used to be only two or three shapes available.

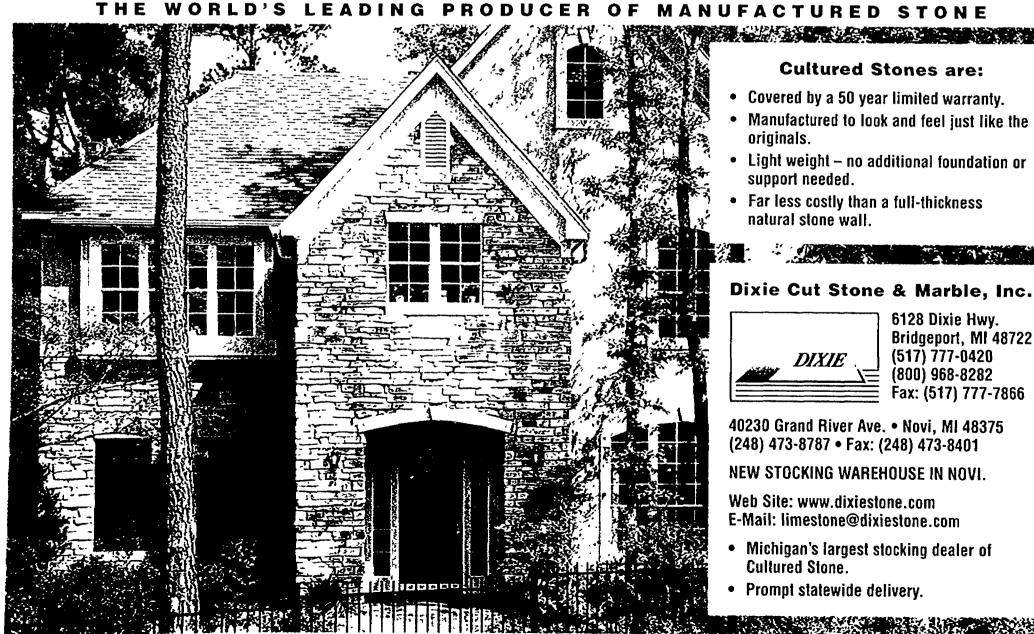
"We can install natural granite paving stones – split into square and/or rectangular shapes - that are attractive and strong. And these stones are now set in a crushed-stone base, not, as in years past, in cement. This makes a strong patio or walk that can more readily be changed in the future. Stones set in concrete, as you may well know, require a lot of work to take out," savs Susalski.

LE

WORLD'S

14





Ρ

**Cultured Stones are:** 

STONE

- Covered by a 50 year limited warranty.
- Manufactured to look and feel just like the originals.
- Light weight no additional foundation or support needed.
- Far less costly than a full-thickness natural stone wall.



Bridgeport, MI (517) 777-0420 (800) 968-8282 Fax: (517) 777-7866

6128 Dixie Hwy.

40230 Grand River Ave. • Novi, MI 48375 (248) 473-8787 • Fax: (248) 473-8401 NEW STOCKING WAREHOUSE IN NOVI.

Web Site: www.dixiestone.com E-Mail: limestone@dixiestone.com

- Michigan's largest stocking dealer of Cultured Stone.
- Prompt statewide delivery.

HOME SPOTLIGHT



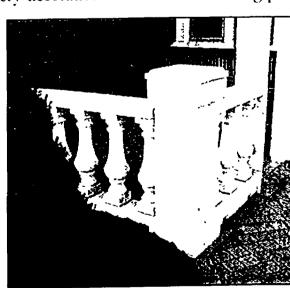
#### Trims for doors, patios, pools and more

Many new houses have large edifices with many windows and doors that call for trim work, according to Greg Schmidtke of Canton's Architectural Accents, Ltd, the Midwest distributor for the geologist and architect founded Concrete Designs.

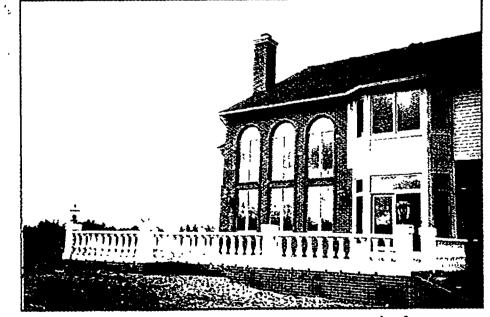
"Homeowners now want a richer look that's relatively maintenance free," says Schmidtke. "Wood decks, for instance, require washing and resealing. But a patio made of 12x12- or 16x16-inch tiles is not only easier to take care of, but is also very decorative. We recommend using pre-

cast concrete tiles instead of wood. And these tiles look great around pools, too.

"Pre-cast concrete comes in a variety of colors and finishes, and affords more architectural detail than does typical natural stone. It's an alternative to



And the car and the state of the constrained and the second state of the second states and Affordable Elegance! Have a patio that's fit for your castle without paying a King's ransom.



limestone that absorbs less water and is more cost-effective. It's used in many different applications, such as rail-

ings, balustrades, columns and window and door moldings. Literally hundreds of molds are available for window and door moldings, for instance, and come in multiple thicknesses (thin for stucco, thicker for brick), have pre-cast corners, and are available in straight and curved styles.

"The pieces can be cast in one of 20 standard colors" with a choice of six standard finishes, says Schmidtke. 🛑

Enjoy your patio every summer instead of maintaining your wood deck. Pre-cast concrete offers the beauty and durability of stone, yet is typically priced 25-50% less. ARCHITECTURAL ACCENTS, LTD. Ornamental Pre-Gast Columns, Mantels, Moldings & More 4952 Dewitt Canton, Michigan 48188 (734) 394-8663 · . . .

1

### Economic ways to prepare a home for sale

#### By Karin O'Callaghan Home Decorating Expert

(NAPSA)-Selling your home can be an intimidating and expensive process. You want to get the best offer possible, but you don't want to spend a lot of money "face lifting" a home from which you are moving. Here are some inexpensive suggestions to make potential buyers fall in love with your home, without breaking your bank account.

#### Curb Appeal.

The first thing that buyers see is the outside of your home. Having a home that is attractive on the outside is every bit as important as a home that has a beautiful interior. An inexpensive way to keep your landscaping looking beautiful is to make sure the lawn is freshly mowed and the bushes neatly trimmed. A nice finishing touch is to plant some flowers near the entrance to your home or in pots to be placed by the door.

#### Paint.

Nothing freshens up a room like a coat of paint. It cleans up any imperfections or marks on the walls, and it leaves the room with a crisp new



look. It is a good idea to stick with neutral colors such as eggshell or beige so that potential buyers can easily picture adding their own furnishings to the room. Light colors such as these also reflect light well and do wonders to brighten up a room.

#### Maintenance.

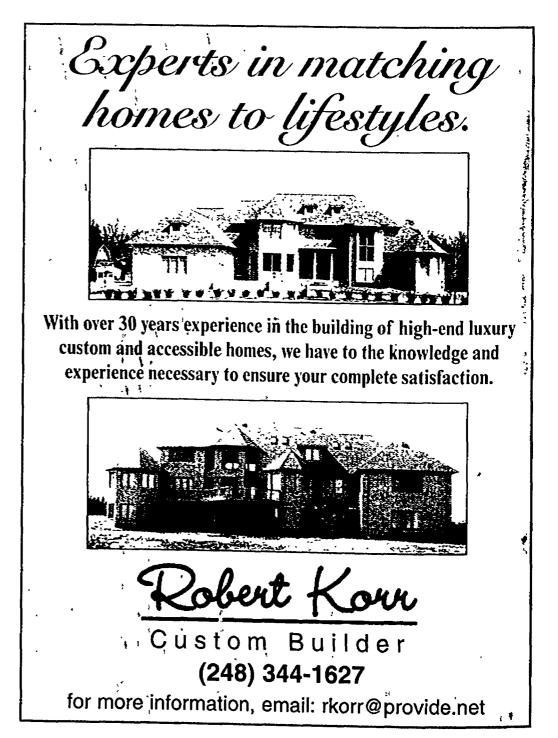
Buyers notice whether a home appears to be well taken care of, and little maintenance problems in your home can be very noticeable. Before you show your home, go through it and fix the small problems. This includes cleaning out the furnace and filters, tightening doorknobs and latches, cleaning the grout between the kitchen or bathroom tiles and replacing any burned out light bulbs. These small repairs go a long way in making your home look well maintained.

#### Windows.

Window treatments create the mood of each room, and can create a richer, bigger and brighter appearance. A small investment in new window treatments can go a long way toward increasing the perceived value of your home. If potential buyers see new, custom made blinds and shades in the windows, they will know that they will have one less thing to worry about when they move in. Neutral colors or wood tones that match existing floors or cabinetry are the safest choice; these will work with any décor. Buyers can then add soft over-treatments to coordinate with their furniture and accessories.

This month's real estate page is brought to you by Two Men and a Truck. Call Two Men and a Truck for your next move. 734/722-6683.





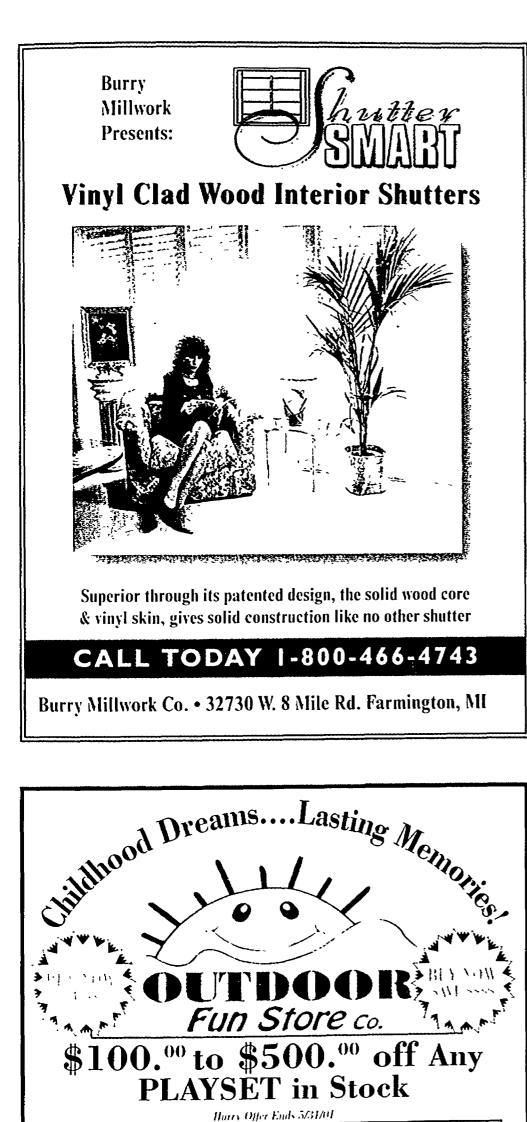
- Apartments
- Free Estimates
- Packing Supplies & Services
- Statewide & State-to-State
- Senior Citizen Discount
- Insured & Bonded



### TWO MEN AND A TRUCK. "Movers Who Care»"

### 734) 722-6683

Home Spotlight



It's not just a room... it's about your way of living



Specialists in design, manufacture and installation of custom kitchens, bathrooms and built-in furniture for your home.



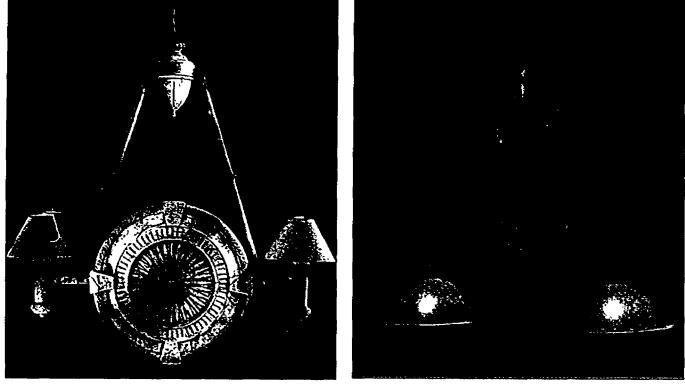


### 31815 West 8 Mile Road • Livonia, MI 48152 248.474.0646 • www.kitplus.com

May \* 2001

÷

# What's New



### Lighting luxury for homes of distinction

Minka Lavery lighting offers unique, eye catching fixtures that complement any room with their old world style, craftmanship and attention to detail.

For more information, call Carlson Design Products in Brighton at 810/227-9606

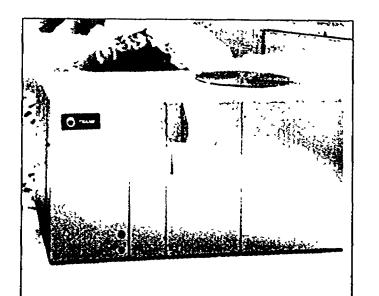


#### Grand opening: Meadowind

Come to the grand opening of Meadowind with homes featuring three-car side entry garages (standard) and the Pinckney Schools. Fifteen one-acre lots are available now, starting at \$225,000.

For more information, call Marhofer Campbell Bi Iding Company at 734/878-9897

Heating and cooling in one compact unit Trane, a name recognized and respected around the world, offers a convertible gas heating



## COMING NEXT MONTH:

Builder of the Month *Palo Homes* 

Remodeling times Siding for style – Choosing colors, decorative siding options, trim

Your Money The long-lasting deck

Decorator's Corner Planning the outdoor room Patio furniture and accessories

From the Ground Up The difference between modular and manufactured homes

Real Estate Preparing your home for sale

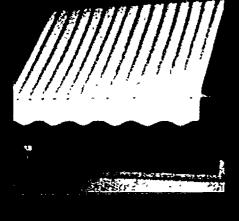
system in a single, compact unit. This system offers total year 'round comfort for homes that have special heating and cooling requirements. In warm weather, it's an all-electric high-efficiency air conditioner. In cold weather, it functions as a standard natural gas or propane gas furnace giving you the best of both worlds and saving you money at the same time.

For more information, call Select Air at 734/459-1954 Ask the Expert High-tech garage doors and openers

Cuts and Clips Playhouses and play equipment to enhance landscaping



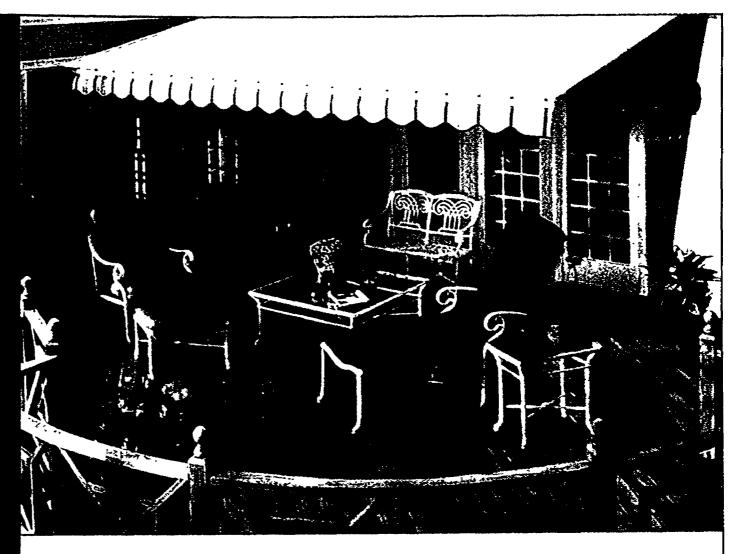
### QUALITY & PRIDE IN CUSTOMER SATISFACTION



- Retractables
  - Stationary
  - Aluminum
- Security Shutter

Visit out sholl moroen. 12700 Merriman Luan a Boum af Senga arafi

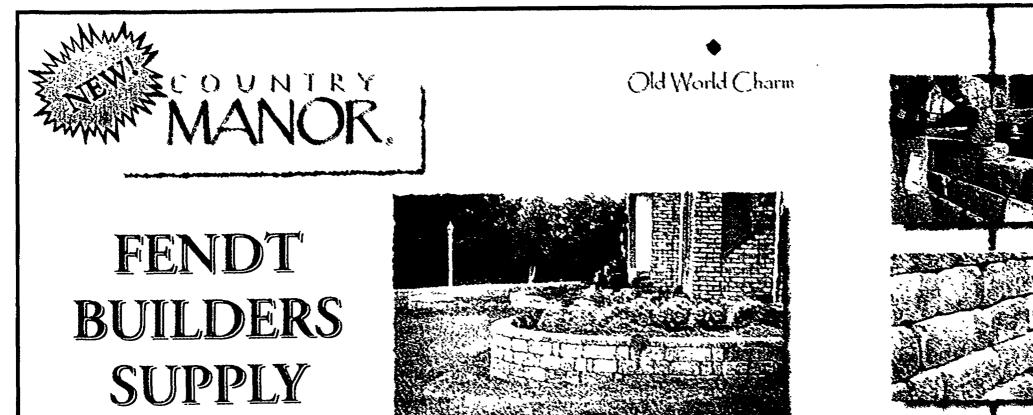
Take Jeffries to Merriman, 1/4 mile S. to 1st light, turn left on Industrial Dr., immediate right to railroad tracks

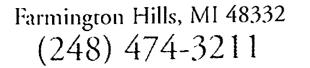


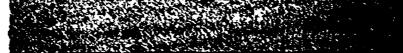
1-800-44 AWNING (734) 422-7110 www.marygrove.com



19







Natural Stone Appearance

Random Pattern Walls

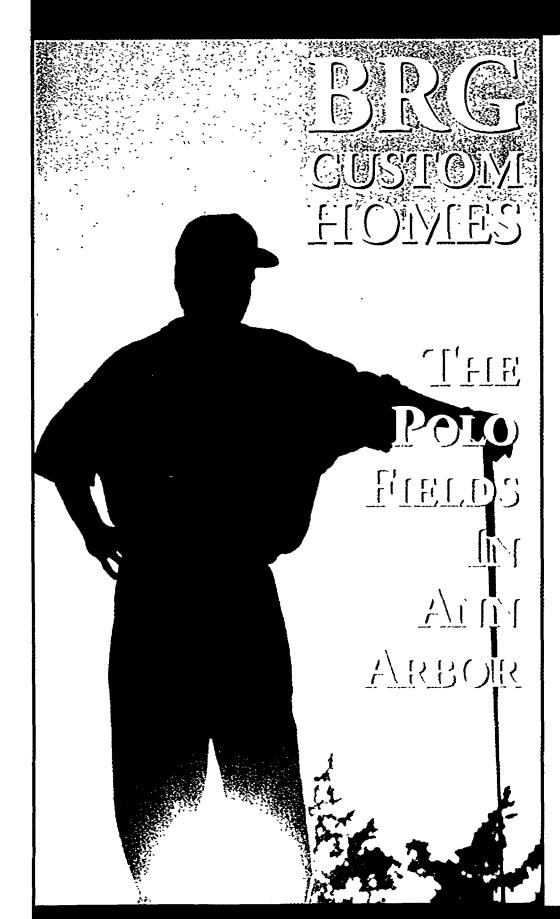
Ann Arbor, MI 48103 (734) 663-4277

Visit our website: www.fendtbuilderssupply.com





## ... Par for the course at Polo Fields.





The Fairways priced from \$270,000 The Preserves priced from \$388,000

Walk-out and golf course sites are available

Visit our Welcome Center off Zeeb Road South of I-94. 5175 Polo Fields Drive Open daily 1-5 or by appointment. Broker Co-op welcome





### (734) 669-2959 www.brgcustomhomes.com